

Northeastern University
Library



THE
RIDPATH LIBRARY
OF
UNIVERSAL LITERATURE

IN TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

A BIOGRAPHICAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY OF THE
WORLD'S MOST EMINENT AUTHORS, INCLUDING THE
CHOICEST EXTRACTS AND MASTERPIECES FROM
THEIR WRITINGS, COMPRISING THE BEST
FEATURES OF MANY CELEBRATED
COMPILATIONS, NOTABLY

THE GUERNSEY COLLECTION

THE DE PUY COLLECTION

THE RIDPATH COLLECTION

ALL CAREFULLY REVISED AND ARRANGED BY A CORPS OF THE
MOST CAPABLE SCHOLARS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

JOHN CLARK RIDPATH, A.M., LL.D.

EDITOR OF THE ARENA, AUTHOR OF "RIDPATH'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED
STATES," "CYCLOPEDIA OF UNIVERSAL HISTORY," "GREAT
RACES OF MANKIND," ETC., ETC.

INDEX

NEW YORK
THE GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY

1898

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

PN
6013
R5
1898
V.25

COPYRIGHT, 1898,
By JAMES S. BARCUS

TROW DIRECTORY
PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING COMPANY
NEW YORK

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

INTRODUCTION

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.—BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as The Library of Universal Literature a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editor has done more. He has classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the

proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of excerpts from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular alphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each extract has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The present editor thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the extracts in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In making this analysis of the selections, the poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, has been grouped into verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "The Sea," "Death," etc. It is hoped the need of

ready reference to appropriate quotations will be filled by this section of the Index.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchronology is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

Antiquarians.

Bartlett, John Russell.
Bowles, William Lisle.
Camden, William.
Champollion, Jean François.
Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques.
Cherbuliez, Victor.
Cox, George William.
Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Curtius, Ernst.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Drake, Samuel Gardner.
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
Ellis, Sir Henry.
Fenn, John.
Ferguson, Samuel.
Hope, Thomas.
Layard, Sir Austen Henry.
Lubbock, John.
Mérimeé, Prosper.
Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke.
Robinson, Charles Seymour.
Schliemann, Heinrich.
Squier, Ephraim George.
Stephens, John Lloyd.
Thompson, Richard.
Thomson, William McClure.
Voss, Johann Heinrich.
Wilkinson, John Gardner.

Autobiographers.

Augustine, Saint.
Baber, Mohammed.
Baxter, Richard.
Beecher, Lyman.
Carey, Matthew.
Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques.
Cellini, Benvenuto.
Cumberland, Richard.
Davy, John.
Douglass, Frederick.
Evelyn, John.
Fox, George.
Franklin, Benjamin.
Gibbon, Edward.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
Holcroft, Thomas.
Jefferson, Joseph.
Martineau, Harriet.
Milburn, W. H.
Owen, Robert Dale.
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.
Thrale, Hester Lynch (Salisbury).

Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen.
Whitman, Walt.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Wyatt, Thomas.
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Biographers.

Adams, Henry.
Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Alison, Sir Archibald.
Bartlett, John Russell.
Birrell, Augustine.
Boswell, James.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Burke, John Bernard.
Burton, John Hill.
Campbell, John.
Caxton, William.
Chambers, Robert.
Chambers, William.
Channing, William Henry.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Cox, George William.
Croly, George.
Cunningham, Allan.
Cunningham, Peter.
De Kay, Charles.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Diogenes, Laertius.
Dixon, William Hepworth.
Dobson, Henry Austin.
Doran, John.
Drake, Francis Samuel.
Drake, Samuel Gardner.
Duyckinck, George Long.
Dyer, Thomas Henry.
Edgar, John George.
Fanshawe (Anne Harrison), Lady.
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
Follen, Charles.
Follen, Eliza Lee.
Fonblanque, Albany W.
Forbes, Archibald.
Forster, John.
Francis, John Wakefield.
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Froude, James Anthony.
Fuller, Thomas.
Gay, Sydney Howard.
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
Geikie, Archibald.
Gilmore, James Roberts.
Gilpin, William.
Gleig, George Robert.

Green, Mary Anne Everett (Wood).
 Greene, George Washington.
 Grimm, Herman.
 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
 Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.
 Hale, Edward Everett.
 Hale, Sarah Joseph (Buell).
 Hall, Samuel Carter.
 Hamilton, Anthony, Count.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth.
 Headley, Joel Tyler.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
 Hillard, George Stillman.
 Holland, Baron.
 Hood, Edwin Paxton.
 Howells, William Dean.
 Irving, Washington.
 James, George Payne Rainsford.
 Knight, Charles.
 Lewes, George Henry.
 Linton, William James.
 Lockhart, John Gibson.
 Lodge, Henry Cabot.
 Lodge, Thomas.
 Longfellow, Samuel.
 Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
 Lowth, Robert.
 Lyte, Henry Francis.
 Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
 Marryat, Florence.
 Marsh, Caroline Crane.
 Marshall, John.
 Masson, David.
 Mather, Samuel.
 Morley, John.
 Morse, John Torrey.
 Oliphant, Margaret.
 Parton, James.
 Plutarch.
 Poole, William F.
 Procter, Bryan Waller.
 Quincy, Josiah.
 Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
 Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
 Richardson, Albert Deane.
 Ricord, Frederick William.
 Ridpath, John Clark.
 Ritchie, Anne Isabella.
 Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
 Rogers, Henry.
 Roscoe, Henry.
 Rowe, Nicholas.
 Russell, John.
 Russell, William Clark.
 Ryan, Abram Joseph.
 Sheridan, Philip Henry.
 Smiles, Samuel.
 Sparks, Jared.
 Spedding, James.
 Sprague, William Buell.
 Stephen, Leslie.
 Stone, William Leete.
 Strickland, Agnes.
 Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus.
 Thrale, Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
 Trevelyan, George Otto.
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.

Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
 Walton, Izaak.
 Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G.
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Washington, George.
 Wayland, Francis.
 Wilson, James Grant.
 Winsor, Justin.
 Wirt, William.
 Wiseman, Nicholas.

Controversialists.

Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese d'.
 Barclay, Robert.
 Capel, Thomas John.
 Carey, Matthew.
 Crichton, James.
 Heylin, Peter.
 Wiclif, John de.
 Williams, Roger.

Critics (Art).

Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.
 Blanc, Charles.
 Butler, William Allen.
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
 Prudhomme, Sully.
 Rossetti, William Michael.
 Ruskin, John.
 Ward, Thomas Humphry.

Critics (Biblical).

Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
 Conant, Thomas Jefferson.
 Donaldson, John William.
 Hackett, Horatio Balch.
 Harper, William Rainey.
 Ulfilas, or Wulfila.

Critics (Dramatic).

Adams, William Davenport.
 Chorley, Henry Fothergill.
 Garland, Hamlin.
 Gautier, Theophile.
 Winter, William.
 Zola, Emile.

Critics (Literary).

Adams, William Davenport.
 Addison, Joseph.
 Allibone, Samuel Austin.
 Arnold, Matthew.
 Aytoun, William Edmondstone.
 Bagehot, Walter.
 Bazan, Emilia Pardo.
 Bentley, Richard.
 Beyle, Marie Henri.
 Birrell, Augustine.
 Blair, Hugh.
 Blind, Mathilde.
 Bodmer, Johan Jakob.

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.
 Boissier, Gaston.
 Brooke, Augustus Stopford.
 Brunetière, Ferdinand.
 Bruyère, Jean de la.
 Bryant, Jacob.
 Brydges, Egerton.
 Burroughs, John.
 Callimachus.
 Campbell, Thomas.
 Carducci, Giosue.
 Carlyle, John Aitkin.
 Castelar, Emilio.
 Charles, Victor Euphémion Philarète.
 Cherbuliez, Victor.
 Clarke, Charles Cowden.
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson.
 Collier, John Payne.
 Croker, John Wilson.
 Cupples, George.
 Dennie, Joseph.
 Disraeli, Isaac.
 Dobson, Henry Austin.
 Dowden, Edward.
 Dryden, John.
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.
 Dyce, Alexander.
 Fawcett, Edgar.
 France, Jacques Anatole Thibault.
 Furness, Horace Howard.
 Garland, Hamlin.
 Gautier, Theophile.
 Gilfillan, George.
 Gosse, Edmund William.
 Grimm, Herman.
 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
 Hannay, James.
 Hazlitt, William.
 Hazlitt, William Carew.
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
 Houssaye, Arsene.
 Hudson, Henry Norman.
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
 Hutton, Lawrence.
 James, Henry, Jr.
 Jeffrey, Francis.
 Johnson, Charles Frederick.
 Kellgren, Johan Henrik.
 Lamb, Charles.
 Lang, Andrew.
 Lanier, Sidney.
 Lemaitre, Jules.
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
 Longinus, Dionysius.
 Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
 Masson, David.
 Matthews, Brander.
 Mérimée, Prosper.
 Minto, William.
 Morgan, James Appleton.
 Morley, John.
 Morris, Charles.
 Myers, Frederic William Henry.
 Nichol, John.
 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller).
 Paget, Violet.
 Pater, Walter.
 Porter, Noah.

Quintilian.
 Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
 Richardson, Charles Francis.
 Ripley, George.
 Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.
 Rossetti Gabriele.
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustus.
 Saintsbury, George Edward B.
 Sarcey, Francisque.
 Scherer, William.
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von.
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.
 Shairp, John Campbell.
 Snider, Denton Jacques.
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
 Stephen, Leslie.
 Stoddard, Richard Henry.
 Symonds, John Addington.
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
 Talfourd, Thomas Noon.
 Taylor, Tom.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.
 Ticknor, George.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
 Tyler, Moses Coit.
 Upton, George Putnam.
 Valdes, Armando Palacio.
 Verhaeren, Emile.
 Villemain, Abel François.
 Vogüe, Vicomte Eugène Melchior de.
 Walpole, Horace.
 Warburton, William.
 Warton, Joseph.
 Welhaven, Johan Sebastian C.
 Whipple, Edwin Percy.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Wilkinson, William Cleaver.

Descriptive Writers.

Ford, Richard.
 Gibson, William Hamilton.
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
 Kennan, George.
 Scott, Michael.
 Strother, David Hunter.
 Thoreau, Henry David.

Dramatists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.
 About, Edmond.
 Aeschylus.
 Alfieri, Vittorio.
 Andersen, Hans Christian.
 Angoulême, Margaret d'.
 Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo.
 Aristophanes.
 Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile.
 Baillie, Joanna.
 Banville, Theodore de.
 Barron, Elwyn Alfred.
 Beaumarchais, P. Augustin Caron de.
 Beaumont, Francis.
 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.
 Belot, Adolphe.
 Bird, Robert Montgomery.
 Boker, George Henry.

Boucicault, Dion.
 Buchanan, Robert.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
 Bunce, Oliver Bell.
 Burnand, Francis Cowley.
 Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.
 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
 Cartwright, William.
 Centlivre, Susannah.
 Chapman, George.
 Cibber, Colley.
 Colman, George.
 Colman, George, Jr.
 Congreve, William.
 Conrad, Robert T.
 Corneille, Pierre.
 Cornelle, Thomas.
 Cowley, Abraham.
 Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.
 Croly, George.
 Crowe, Catharine Ann.
 Cumberland, Richard.
 Da Costa, Izaak.
 Dalin, Olof von.
 Daudet, Alphonse.
 Davenant, Charles.
 Davenant, William.
 Dedsley, Robert.
 Dekker, Eduard Douwes.
 Dekker, Thomas.
 Delavigne, Jean François Casimir.
 Denham, John.
 De Vere, Sir Aubrey.
 Dibdin, Charles.
 Dibdin, Charles, Jr.
 Dibdin, Thomas.
 Dickens, Charles.
 Diderot, Dennis.
 Dimond, William.
 Dryden, John.
 Dudevant, Mme.
 Dumas, Alexandre.
 Dumas, Alexandre Davy.
 Dunlap, William.
 D'Urfey, Thomas.
 Echegaray, José.
 Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte.
 Farquhar, George.
 Ferreira, Antonio.
 Feuillet, Octave.
 Fielding, Henry.
 Fletcher, Phineas.
 Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
 Foote, Samuel.
 Ford, John.
 Fonqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl,
 Baron de la Motte.
 Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
 Freytag, Gustav.
 Garçao, Pedro Antonio Correa.
 Gascoigne, George.
 Gay, John.
 Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
 Geibel, Emanuel.
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
 Gilbert, William Schwenck.
 Girardin, Delphine.
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.

Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.
 Goldoni, Carlo.
 Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Gosson, Stephen.
 Gottschall, Rudolph von.
 Grahame, James.
 Greene, Robert.
 Grillparzer, Franz.
 Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
 Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von.
 Halévy, Ludovic.
 Hauptmann, Gerhard.
 Hay, John.
 Helps, Sir Arthur.
 Heraud, John Abraham.
 Heredia, José Maria de.
 Hertz, Henrik.
 Hervieu, Paul.
 Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
 Heywood, Thomas.
 Holberg, Ludwig von.
 Holcroft, Thomas.
 Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
 Hook, Theodore Edward.
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
 Home, John.
 Horace.
 Horne, Richard Hengist.
 Howells, William Dean.
 Hrovitha.
 Hugo, Victor Marie.
 Ibsen, Henrik.
 Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
 Ingelend, Thomas.
 Jerome, Jerome Klappa.
 Jerrold, Douglas William.
 Jones, Henry Arthur.
 Jonson, Ben.
 Jovellanus, Gaspar Melchor de.
 Kalidasa.
 Knowles, James Sheridan.
 Le Sage, Alain René.
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
 Lloyd, David Demarest.
 Maeterlinck, Maurice.
 Manzoni, Alessandro.
 Marlowe, Christopher.
 Marston, John.
 Martinez, de la Rosa Francisco.
 Massinger, Philip.
 Matthiesson, Friedrich von.
 Maupassant, Guy de.
 Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.
 Middleton, Thomas.
 Milman, Henry Hart.
 Mitford, May Russell.
 Molière.
 Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob.
 Ohnet, Georges.
 Otway, Thomas.
 Oxenford, John.
 Payne, John Howard.
 Pellico, Silvio.
 Plautus.
 Procter, Bryan Waller.
 Racine, Jean.
 Reade, Charles.
 Rhodes, William Barnes.
 Richardson, Albert Deane.

Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.
 Robertson, Thomas William.
 Robinson, Henry Crabb.
 Rowe, Nicholas.
 Rowson, Susanna.
 Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
 Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain Jules.
 Sardou, Victorien.
 Sargent, Epes.
 Scarron, Paul.
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
 Scribe, Augustin Eugene.
 Sedley, Charles.
 Shadwell, Thomas.
 Shakespeare, William.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
 Shirley, James.
 Sophocles.
 Steele, Richard.
 Still, John.
 Strindberg, August.
 Suckling, John.
 Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
 Sundermann, Hermann.
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
 Talfourd, Thomas Noon.
 Taylor, Henry.
 Taylor, Tom.
 Tellez, Gabriel.
 Terence.
 Towne, Edward Owings.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Udall, Nicholas.
 Vanbrugh, Sir John.
 Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
 Voisenon, Claude-Henri Fusée de.
 Voltaire, Françoise Marie Aronnet de.
 Webb, Charles Henry.
 Webster, John.
 Werner, Friedrich, L. Z.
 Wessel, Johan Hermann.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
 Woodworth, Samuel.
 Wordsworth, William.
 Yates, Edmund H.
 Young, Edward.
 Zola, Émile.
 Zorrilla y Moral, José.
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Editors and Compilers.

Adams, William Henry Davenport.
 Alden, Henry Mills.
 Allibone, Samuel Austin.
 Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen.
 Athenæus.
 Bachman, John.
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
 Browne, F. F.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
 Bunce, Oliver Bell.
 Campbell, Thomas.
 Carducci, Giosuè.
 Carpenter, William Benjamin.
 Caxton, William.
 Chambers, Robert.
 Chamisso, Adelbert von.

Channing, Edward T.
 Cheever, George B.
 Cox, George William.
 Craik, George Lillie.
 Croker, John Wilson.
 Crowe, Catharine Ann.
 Cruden, Alexander.
 Cunningham, Allan.
 Cunningham, Francis.
 Cunningham, Peter.
 Dana, Charles Anderson.
 Darwin, Charles Robert.
 De Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre.
 De Candolle, Augustine Pyramus.
 Dodsley, Robert.
 Dowden, Edward.
 Drake, Francis Samuel.
 Du Puy, William H.
 Fichte, Immanuel Herman.
 Fields, James Thomas.
 Ford, Richard.
 Fowler, Charles Henry.
 Furness, Horace Howard.
 Gairdner, James.
 Gifford, William.
 Gilfillan, George.
 Gilman, Arthur.
 Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Good, John Mason.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
 Hildreth, Richard.
 Hillard, George Stillman.
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
 Hobart, John Henry.
 Holingshead, Raphael.
 Holland, Baron.
 Holst, Hermann Edward von.
 Hood, Thomas.
 Horne, Thomas Hartwell.
 Howells, William Dean.
 Howson, John Saul.
 Knight, Charles.
 Lunt, William Parsons.
 Lyte, Henry Francis.
 McClintock, John.
 Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
 Mahaffy, John Pentland.
 Malcolm, Howard.
 Masson, David.
 Matthews, Brander.
 Milman, Henry Hart.
 Norton, Charles Elliot.
 Palgrave, Francis.
 Poole, William Frederick.
 Porter, Noah.
 Proctor, Edna Dean.
 Purchas, Samuel.
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
 Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke.
 Ridpath, John Clark.
 Ripley, George.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
 Rowe, Nicholas.
 Saunders, Frederick.
 Scudder, Horace Elisha.
 Taylor, Tom.
 Timbs, John.
 Ward, Nathaniel.

Ward, Thomas Humphry.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Warton, Joseph.
 Warton, Thomas.
 Waters, Clara Erskine.
 Watson, Henry Clay.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
 Wilson, James Grant.
 Winsor, Justin.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
 Wyss, Johann Rudolf.
 Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Zwingli, Ulric.

Educators.

Arnold, Thomas.
 Ascham, Roger.
 Beecher, Catharine Esther.
 Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette.
 De Puy, William H.
 De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
 Dwight, Timothy, Jr.
 Genlis, Félicité Stéphanié.
 Hamilton, Elizabeth.
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
 Riggs, Kate Douglas.
 Rowson, Susanna.
 Vincent, John Heyl.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
 Zwingli, Ulric.

Essayists.

Addison, Joseph.
 Alison, Archibald.
 Arnold, Matthew.
 Aytoun, William Edmondstone.
 Bagehot, Walter.
 Barbauld, Anna Letitia.
 Beattie, James.
 Bourget, Paul.
 Browning, Elizabeth.
 Brunetière, Ferdinand.
 Bruyère, Jean de la.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
 Burke, Edmund.
 Burney, Charles.
 Burroughs, John.
 Caird, Mona.
 Carlyle, Thomas.
 Castiglione, Baldassare.
 Channing, William Ellery.
 Constant de Rebecque, Henri Ben-
 jamin. (Benjamin Constant.)
 Cowley, Abraham.
 Cumberland, Richard.
 De Quincey, Thomas.
 Disraeli, Isaac.
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.
 Earle, John.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
 Federalist, The. (John Jay, Alexander
 Hamilton, James Madison.)
 Fielding, Henry.
 Follen, Charles.
 Forbes, Edward.

Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.
 Foster, John.
 Freneau, Philip.
 Gasparin, Agénor Étienne, Comte de.
 Gibson, William Hamilton.
 Godwin, Parke.
 Greg, William Rathbone.
 Hamilton, Alexander.
 Hamley, Edward Bruce.
 Hazlitt, William.
 Hazlitt, William (second).
 Helps, Sir Arthur.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
 Hogg, James.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
 Hutton, Lawrence.
 Jeffrey, Francis.
 Johnson, Samuel.
 Landor, Walter Savage.
 Lowell, James Russell.
 Lubbock, John.
 Lunt, George.
 McCarthy, Justin.
 Mackintosh, James.
 Madison, James.
 Maistre, Xavier de.
 Mallock, William Hurrell.
 Manning, Henry Edward.
 Marston, Philip Bourke.
 Martineau, James.
 Matthews, Brander.
 Milton, John.
 Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Montaigne, Michel.
 Möser, Justin.
 Nordau, Max Simon.
 Nordhoff, Charles.
 Paget, Violet.
 Palfrey, John Gorham.
 Parton, Sarah Payson.
 Plutarch.
 Prescott, William Hickling.
 Preston, Harriet Waters.
 Proctor, Richard Anthony.
 Richardson, Samuel.
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
 Ridpath, John Clark.
 Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
 Robinson, Henry Crabb.
 Rollin, Charles.
 Rollins, Alice Marsland.
 Ruskin, John.
 Shaftesbury, Earl of.
 Smith, Goldwin.
 Smith, Sydney.
 Souvestre, Émile.
 Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine
 Necker de.
 Steele, Richard.
 Stephen, Leslie.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis.
 Taylor, Henry.
 Temple, William.
 Ticknor, George.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
 Very, Jones.

Wallace, Horace Binney.
Walton, Izaak.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Wasson, David Atwood.
Webster, Noah.
Wesley, John.
Wharton, Thomas.
Whately, Richard.
Whipple, Edwin Percy.
White, Richard Grant.
Whitman, Walt.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
Wilson, John.
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
Winchell, Alexander.
Wirt, William.
Yates, Edmund H.

Explorers.

Baker, Sir Samuel White.
Barth, Heinrich.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.
Burton, Richard Francis.
Cameron, Verney Lovett.
Catlin, George.
Cook, James.
Dampier, William.
Davis, John.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.
Frémont, John Charles.
Galton, Francis.
Hall, Charles Francis.
Hayes, Isaac Israel.
Kane, Elisha Kent.
Livingstone, David.
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.
Orton, James.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Park, Mungo.
Robinson, Edward.
Schwatzka, Frederick.
Speke, John Hanning.
Stanley, Henry Morton.

Fabulists.

Æsop.
Babrius.
Carlyle, Jane.
Fénelon, François.
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch
La Fontaine, Jean de.
Macé, Jean.
Merrick, James.
Pignotti, Lorenzo.
Ramsay, Allan.
Warren, Samuel.

Historians.

Abbott, John S. C.
Adams, Hannah.
Adams, Henry.

Agathias.
Alcuin.
Alfred the Great.
Alison, Sir Archibald.
Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo.
Arnason, Jón.
Arnold, Thomas.
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese de.
Badeau, Adam.
Baird, Charles Washington.
Baird, Henry Martyn.
Bancroft, George.
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
Bartlett, John Russell.
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
Bede, "The Venerable."
Bembo, Pietro.
Benton, Thomas Hart.
Blaine, James Gillespie.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.
Brandes, George Morris Cohen.
Brantôme, Seigneur de.
Brownell, Henry Howard.
Bryce, James.
Buchanan, George.
Buckle, Henry Thomas.
Burnet, Gilbert.
Burton, John Hill.
Camden, William.
Campian, Edmund.
Cantù, Cesare.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Casas, Bartolomé de las.
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.
Clarendon (Edward Hyde), Earl of.
Collier, Jeremy.
Comines, Philippe de.
Costello, Louise Stuart.
Cox, George William.
Coxe, William.
Creary, Sir Edward.
Croly, George.
Cunningham, Joseph Davey.
Curtius, Ernst.
Dahn, Felix.
Dalín, Olof von.
Daniel, Samuel.
Daudet, Ernest.
Davis, Jefferson.
Davis, John.
De Forest, John William.
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal.
Diderot, Denis.
Disraeli, Isaac.
Dorner, Isaac August.
Drake, Samuel Adams.
Drummond, William.
Dunlap, William.
Duruy, Jean Victor.
Dyer, Thomas Henry.
Eginhard, or Einhard.
Elliot, Samuel.
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
Ellis, William.
Eusebius.
Fabian, or Fabian, Robert.
Faria e Sousa, Manoel de.

Farini, Carlo Luigi.
 Ferguson, Adam.
 Finlay, George.
 Fisher, George Park.
 Fiske, John.
 Forster, John.
 Fox, Charles James.
 Foxe, John.
 Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
 Freeman, Edward Augustus.
 Froissart, Jean.
 Froude, James Anthony.
 Fuller, Thomas.
 Gairdner, James.
 Galt, Alexander Tillock.
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.
 Gay, Sydney Howard.
 Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
 Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
 Gibbon, Edward.
 Gilman, Arthur.
 Gleig, George Robert.
 Gloucester, Robert of.
 Godkin, Edward Lawrence.
 Godwin, William.
 Goncourt, Edmond Louis Huot de.
 Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de.
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
 Greeley, Horace.
 Green, John Richard.
 Grote, George.
 Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
 Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.
 Guicciardini, Francesco.
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.
 Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.
 Gutzlaff, Karl Friedrich August.
 Hailes, Lord (David Dalrymple).
 Hale, Edward Everett.
 Hall, Edward.
 Hallam, Henry.
 Hawks, Francis Lister.
 Hazlitt, William Carew.
 Headley, Joel Tyler.
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Helps, Sir Arthur.
 Herbert, Edward.
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
 Herédia, José Maria de.
 Herodotus.
 Herrera, Fernando de.
 Heylin, Peter.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
 Hildreth, Richard.
 Hillard, George Stillman.
 Holingshead, Raphael.
 Holland, Baron.
 Holst, Hermann Edward von.
 Home, John.
 Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
 Howe, Samuel Gridley.
 Hume, David.
 Hurst, John Fletcher.
 Hutson, Charles Woodward.
 Irving, Theodore.
 Irving, Washington.
 James, George Payne Rainsford.
 Johnson, Edward.
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.

Joinville, Jean de.
 Josephus, Flavius.
 Julianus, Flavius Claudius.
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
 Kinglake, Alexander William.
 Kirk, John Foster.
 Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury.
 Knight, Charles.
 Kohl, Johann Georg.
 Laboulaye, Edouard René Lefebvre de.
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
 Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade.
 Lea, Henry Charles.
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.
 Lingard, John.
 Livy (Titus Livius).
 Lodge, Henry Cabot.
 Lodge, Thomas.
 Lossing, Benson John.
 Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.
 Lyttelton, George.
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
 Machiavelli, Niccolo.
 McCarthy, Justin.
 Mackintosh, James.
 MacMaster, John Bach.
 Macpherson, James.
 Mahaffy, John Pentland.
 Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.
 Martineau, Harriet.
 Martinez, de la Rosa Francisco.
 Mérimée, Prosper.
 Merivale, Charles.
 Michelet, Jules.
 Mill, James.
 Milman, Henry Hart.
 Mommsen, Theodor.
 Monier-Williams, Sir Monier.
 Monmouth, Geoffrey of.
 Monstrellet, Enguerrand.
 Montalembert, Charles Forbes de.
 More, Sir Thomas.
 Morse, Jedediah.
 Möser, Justus.
 Motley, John Lothrop.
 Mure, William.
 Napier, Sir William Patrick Francis.
 Neale, John Mason.
 Neander, August.
 Nepos, Cornelius.
 Nicolay, John George.
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.
 Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.
 Palfrey, John Gorham.
 Palgrave, Francis.
 Palmer, Edward Henry.
 Pardoe, Julia.
 Parkman, Francis.
 Paulding, James Kirke.
 Penn, William.
 Pepys, Samuel.
 Pignotti, Lorenzo.
 Pliny the Younger.
 Prescott, William.
 Quincy, Josiah.
 Raleigh, Walter.
 Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
 Rawlinson, George.

Renan, Joseph Ernest.
 Ricord, Frederick William.
 Ridpath, John Clark.
 Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
 Robertson, William.
 Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise
 von Jakob.
 Rochefoucauld, François de la, Duc de.
 Rollin, Charles.
 Roscoe, William.
 Russell, John.
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroi.
 Sallust.
 Schaff, Philip.
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.
 Scott, Walter.
 Shea, John Gilmary.
 Sherman, John.
 Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Si-
 monde de.
 Smollett, Tobias George.
 Sparks, Jared.
 Sprat, Thomas.
 Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl.
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.
 Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Count.
 Stone, William Leete.
 Strindberg, August.
 Stubbs, William.
 Swinton, William.
 Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.
 Taine, Hippolyté Adolphe.
 Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique.
 Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin.
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
 Thirwall, Connop.
 Thucydides.
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
 Usher, James.
 Vámbéry, Arminius.
 Verestchagin, Alexander Vasilyévitch.
 Villari, Pasquale.
 Vogüe, Vicomte Eugène Melchior de.
 Volney, Constantin François Chasse-
 boeuf.
 Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
 Wace, Robert.
 Warton, Thomas.
 Watson, Henry Clay.
 Wergeland, Henrik Arnold.
 Willard, Emma Hart.
 Wilson, James Grant.
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
 Winslow, Edward.
 Winsor, Justin.
 Winthrop, John.
 Xenophon.
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Humorists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.
 À Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.
 Amory, Thomas.

Bailey, James Montgomery.
 Barham, Richard Harris.
 Browne, Charles Farrar.
 Burdette, Robert Jones.
 Burnand, Francis Cowley.
 Burton, Robert.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
 Cox, Samuel S.
 Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout.
 Croker, Thomas Crofton.
 Dekker, Thomas.
 D'Urfe, Thomas.
 Field, Eugene.
 Foote, Samuel.
 Freneau, Philip.
 Gilbert, William Schwenck.
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.
 Harris, Joel Chandler.
 Harte, Francis Bret.
 Holley, Marietta.
 Hood, Thomas.
 Hopkinson, Francis.
 Lamb, Charles.
 Lewis, Charles Bertrand.
 Locke, David Ross.
 Newell, Robert Henry.
 Nye, Edgar Wilson.
 Peck, George W.
 Rabelais, François.
 Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
 Rhodes, William Barnes.
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
 Shaw, Heary Wheeler.
 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Voisenon, Claude-Henri Fusée de.
 Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
 Webb, Charles Henry.
 Whitcher, Frances Miriam.

Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.
 Ambrose, Saint.
 Doddridge, Philip.
 Domett, Alfred.
 Ken, Thomas.
 Muhlenberg, William Augustus.
 Neale, John Mason.
 Palmer, Ray.
 Robinson, Charles Seymour.
 Ronsard, Pierre de.
 Toplady, Augustus Montague.
 Watts, Isaac.
 Wesley, Charles.
 Wesley, John.

Journalists.

Abbott, Lyman.
 About, Edmond.
 Adams, William Davenport.
 Adams, William Henry Davenport.
 Aird, Thomas.
 Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
 Arnold, Sir Edwin.
 Bagehot, Walter.
 Bangs, John Kendrick.

Barron, Elwyn Alfred.
 Bates, Arlo.
 Beecher, Henry Ward.
 Bellamy, Edward.
 Benjamin, Park.
 Bird, Robert Montgomery.
 Björnson, Björnsterne.
 Black, William.
 Bodenstein, Friedrich Martin.
 Bowles, Samuel.
 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins.
 Brooks, Charles Shirley.
 Brown, Charles Brockden.
 Browne, Francis Fisher.
 Bryant, William Cullen.
 Burdette, Robert Jones.
 Butterworth, Hezekiah.
 Calvert, George Henry.
 Childs, George William.
 Claretie, Jules Arnaud Arsène.
 Coffin, Charles Carleton.
 Collier, John Payne.
 Conant, Samuel Stillman.
 Crane, Stephen.
 Croly, Jane Cunningham.
 Cupples, George.
 Curtis, George William.
 Dana, Charles Anderson.
 Davis, Richard Harding.
 Dennie, Joseph.
 Desjardins, Paul.
 Dimitry, Charles Patton.
 Dixon, William Hepworth.
 Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.
 Dostoyevsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch.
 Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
 Du Puy, William H.
 Eastman, Charles Gamage.
 Eggleston, Edward.
 Eggleston, George Cary.
 Field, Eugene.
 Field, Henry Martyn.
 Field, Kate.
 Fonblanque, Albany William.
 Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.
 Forbes, Archibald.
 Forster, John.
 Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
 Frederic, Harold.
 Freneau, Philip.
 Freytag, Gustav.
 Galdós, Benito Perez.
 Gallagher, William Davis.
 Garrison, William Lloyd.
 Gay, Sydney Howard.
 George, Henry.
 Gilder, Richard Watson.
 Godkin, Edward Lawrence.
 Godwin, Parke.
 Greeley, Horace.
 Halstead, Murat.
 Harney, William Wallace.
 Hay, John.
 Hearn, Lafcadio.
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas.
 Hedderwick, James.
 Hervey, Thomas Kibble.
 Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.

Hurlbert, William Henry.
 Hutton, Laurence.
 Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
 Jerrold, Douglas William.
 Leland, Charles Godfrey.
 Lloyd, David Demarest.
 Locke, David Ross.
 Lunt, George.
 McCarthy, Justin.
 Mackay, Charles.
 Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
 Mahony, Francis.
 Marshall, John.
 Medill, Joseph.
 Ohnet, Georges.
 O'Reilly, John Boyle.
 Palmer, William Pitt.
 Peck, George Washington.
 Pike, Albert.
 Prentice, George Denison.
 Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
 Prime, William Cowper.
 Randall, James Ryder.
 Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
 Richardson, Albert Deane.
 Rod, Edward.
 Russell, William Howard.
 Sala, George Augustus Henry.
 Sargent, Epes.
 Saxe, John Godfrey.
 Schurz, Carl.
 Stone, William Leete.
 Sullivan, Margaret Frances.
 Swinton, William.
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey.
 Taylor, Bayard.
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
 Thomas, John Randolph.
 Townsend, Edward W.
 Townsend, George Alfred.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Upton, George Putnam.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Watson, Henry Clay.
 Watterson, Henry.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
 Woodworth, Samuel.
 Yates, Edmund Hodgson.

Jurists.

Alfonso X.
 Bentham, Jeremy.
 Blackstone, Sir William.
 Butler, William Allen.
 Coke, Sir Edward.
 Creasy, Sir Edward.
 Curtis, George Ticknor.
 Curtis, George William.
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Erskine, Baron Thomas.
 Fonblanque, Albany William.
 Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
 Hailes, Lord (David Dalrymple).
 Hale, Sir Matthew.
 Hall, James.
 Harrison, Frederic.
 Hawks, Francis Lister.
 Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre de.

Lieber, Francis.
 Mackenzie, George.
 Mackintosh, James.
 Maine, Henry James Sumner.
 Mill, John Stuart.
 Otis, James.
 Solon.
 Story, Joseph.
 Taylor, Hannis.
 Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
 Tyler, Alexander Fraser.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Urquhart, David.
 Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.
 Warren, Samuel.
 Williams, Roger.
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.

Letter Writers.

Abbot, Ezra.
 Abelard, Peter.
 Adams, Abigail.
 Alciphron.
 Brentano, Elizabeth.
 Carlyle, Jane.
 Chesterfield, Earl of.
 Guérin, Eugénie de.
 Hedge, Frederic Henry.
 Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.
 Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal de.

Metaphysicians.

Clarke, Samuel.
 Edwards, Jonathan.
 Hamilton, Sir William.
 Hickok, Laurens Perseus.
 Martineau, James.
 Priestley, Joseph.

Moralists.

Adler, Felix.
 Chapone, Hester.
 Cobbe, Frances Power.
 Fletcher, Maria Jane.
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
 Guizot, Elizabeth Charlotte Pauline.
 Hale, Sir Matthew.
 Leo XIII., Pope.
 Rochefoucauld, François de la, Duc de
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth.

Novelists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.
 About, Edmond.
 Adams, William.
 Adams, William Taylor.
 Aguilar, Grace.
 Ainsworth, William Harrison.
 Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
 Alcott, Louisa May.
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
 Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie.

Allen, James Lane.
 Allston, Washington.
 Almquist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
 Amory, Thomas.
 Andersen, Hans Christian.
 Angoulême, Margaret de.
 Annunzio, Gabriele de.
 Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).
 Arthur, Timothy Shay.
 Auerbach, Berthold.
 Austen, Jane.
 Austin, Jane (Goodwin).
 Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli, Marchese
 d'.
 Baggesen, Jens.
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
 Baker, William M.
 Balzac, Honoré de.
 Banim, John.
 Banville, Theodore de.
 Baring-Gould, Sabine.
 Barlow, Jane.
 Barr, Edith Amelia.
 Barrie, James Matthew.
 Barton, Benjamin Smith.
 Bates, Arlo.
 Bazan, Emilia Pardo.
 Beckford, William.
 Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.
 Beecher, Henry Ward.
 Bellamy, Edward.
 Belot, Adolphe.
 Besant, Walter.
 Bird, Robert Montgomery.
 Björnson, Björnstjerne.
 Black, William.
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.
 Blicher, Steen Steensen.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni.
 Borrow, George.
 Bourget, Paul.
 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
 Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.
 Bray, Anna Eliza.
 Bremer, Fredrika.
 Brontë, Anne.
 Brontë, Charlotte.
 Brontë, Emily.
 Brooks, Charles Shirley.
 Brown, Charles Brockden.
 Buchanan, Robert.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
 Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).
 Burney, Sarah Harriet.
 Burnham, Clara Louise.
 Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.
 Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.
 Cable, George Washington.
 Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.
 Campbell, Helen.
 Cantù, Cesare.
 Carlén, Emilia Flygare.
 Carleton, William.
 Catherwood, Mary.
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.
 Chapone, Hester.
 Charles, Elizabeth.
 Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète.

- Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 Cherbuliez, Victor.
 Child, Lydia Maria.
 Claretie, Jules Arnaud Arsène.
 Clemmer, May (Mrs. Ames).
 Coffin, Charles Carleton.
 Collins, Mortimer.
 Collins, William Wilkie.
 Conscience, Hendrik.
 Conway, Moncure Daniel.
 Cooke, John Esten.
 Cooke, Rose (Terry).
 Cooper, James Fenimore.
 Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
 Cooper, Thomas.
 Cottin, Sophie (Ristaud).
 Craigie, Pearl.
 Craik, Dinah Maria.
 Craik, George Lillie.
 Crane, Stephen.
 Craven, Pauline.
 Crawford, Francis Marion.
 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
 Croker, Thomas Crofton.
 Croly, George.
 Crowe, Catharine Ann.
 Cudlip, Annie Hall.
 Cumberland, Richard.
 Cummins, Maria Susanna.
 Cupples, George.
 Cupples, Jane.
 Curtis, George William.
 Dahn, Felix.
 Daudet, Alphonse.
 Daudet, Ernest.
 Davis, Rebecca Harding.
 Davis, Richard Harding.
 Dawes, Rufus.
 De Amicis, Edmondo.
 Defoe, Daniel.
 De Forest, John William.
 Dekker, Edward Downes.
 Deland, Margaretta Wade.
 De La Ramée, Louise.
 De Mille, James.
 De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
 Dickens, Charles.
 Dimitry, Charles Patton.
 Dingelstedt, Franz von.
 Disraeli, Benjamin.
 Disraeli, Isaac.
 Dodge, Mary Abigail.
 Dodgson, Charles L.
 Dorr, Julia Caroline.
 Dostoyevsky, Feodor Mikhailovitch.
 Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
 Doyle, A. Conan.
 Drachmann, Holger Hendrik Herhold.
 Droz, Antoine Gustave.
 Dudevant, Armandine Lucile Aurore.
 Dumas, Alexandre.
 Dumas, Alexandre Davy.
 Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella
 Busson.
 Ebers, Georg.
 Edgar, John George.
 Edgeworth, Maria.
 Edgren-Leffler, Anne Charlotte.
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
 Edwards (or Edwardes), Mrs. Annie.
 Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.
 Eekhoud, Georges.
 Eggleston, Edward.
 Eggleston, George Cary.
 Eichendorff, Joseph von.
 Embury, Emma Catherine (Manley).
 English, Thomas Dunn.
 Eötvös, Baron Josef.
 Erckmann-Chatrian.
 Evans, Marion.
 Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.
 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.
 Farrar, Frederick William.
 Fawcett, Edgar.
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick.
 Ferrier, Susan Edmonston.
 Feuillet, Octave.
 Fielding, Henry.
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
 Flammarion, Camille.
 Flaubert, Gustave.
 Fletcher, Julia Constance.
 Flint, Timothy.
 Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
 Foote, Mary Hallock.
 Fortune, Robert.
 Fouqué, Albertine Tode.
 Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl,
 Baron de la Motte.
 France, Jacques Anatole Thibault.
 Francillon, Robert Edward.
 Fraser, James Baillie.
 Frederic, Harold.
 Freytag, Gustav.
 Froude, James Anthony.
 Fuller, Henry Blake.
 Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte.
 Gaboriau, Émile.
 Galdós, Benito Perez.
 Galt, John.
 Garborg, Arne.
 Garland, Hamlin.
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
 Gautier, Théophile.
 Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie.
 Gayarré, Charles Arthur.
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
 Gilman, Caroline Howard.
 Gilmore, James Roberts.
 Girardin, Delphine.
 Godwin, William.
 Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.
 Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron.
 Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Gore, Catherine Grace Frances.
 Gottschall, Rudolph von.
 Grand, Sarah Frances Elizabeth.
 Griffin, Gerald.
 Grossi, Tommaso.
 Guizot, Marguerite Andrée Eliza.
 Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
 Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.
 Habberton, John.
 Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von.
 Hageman, Samuel Miller.
 Haggard, Henry Rider.

- Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise Gus-
 tave, Countess.
 Hale, Edward Everett.
 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).
 Halévy, Ludovic.
 Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding).
 Hamley, Edward Bruce.
 Hammond, William Alexander.
 Hannay, James.
 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
 Hardy, Thomas.
 Harland, Henry.
 Harris, Joel Chandler.
 Harte, Francis Bret.
 Haufl, Wilhelm.
 Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
 Hawthorne, Julian.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
 Hay, John.
 Hector, Annie.
 Heliodorus.
 Herbert, Henry W.
 Hervieu, Paul.
 Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm.
 Hofland, Barbara.
 Holcroft, Thomas.
 Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
 Hook, Theodore Edward.
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
 Hope, Thomas.
 Houssaye, Arsène.
 Howells, William Dean.
 Howitt, Mary.
 Howitt, William.
 Hughes, Thomas.
 Hugo, Victor Marie.
 Hunt, Thornton.
 Huysmans, Joris Karl.
 Ibsen, Henrik.
 Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
 Ingelow, Jean.
 Ingemann, Bernhard Severin.
 Irving, Washington.
 Isaacs, Jorge.
 Jackson, Helen Hunt.
 James, George Payne Rainsford.
 James, Henry, Jr.
 Jenkins, Edward.
 Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
 Jewett, Sarah Orne.
 Jewsbury, Geraldine Endor.
 Jokai, Maurus.
 Keller, Gottfried.
 Kennedy, John Pendleton.
 Kimball, Richard Burleigh.
 Kingsley, Charles.
 Kipling, Rudyard.
 Kirkland, Joseph.
 Kjelland, Alexander Lange.
 Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon, Count.
 La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de
 la Vergne, Comtesse de.
 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
 Lang, Andrew.
 Lanier, Sidney.
 Lathrop, George Parsons.
 Le Gallienne, Richard.
 Leland, Charles Godfrey.
 Le Sage, Alain René.
 Lever, Charles James.
 Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil.
 Linton, Eliza (Lynn).
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
 Longus.
 Lover, Samuel.
 Maartens, Maarten.
 MacClelland, M. G.
 Macdonald, George.
 Mackenzie, Henry.
 Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
 Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Mallock, William Hurrell.
 Malory, Thomas.
 Manzoni, Alessandro Francesco Tom-
 maso Antonio.
 Marryat, Florence.
 Marryat, Frederick.
 Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.
 Martineau, Harriet.
 Martinez, de la Rosa Francisco.
 Matthews, Brander.
 Maupassant, H. René Albert Guy de.
 Maurice, John Frederick Denison.
 Mayo, William Starbuck.
 McCarthy, Justin.
 McIntosh, Maria Jane.
 Melville, Herman.
 Meredith, George.
 Mèrimée, Prosper.
 Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin).
 Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Mitchell, Silas Weir.
 Moir, David Macbeth.
 Molesworth, Mary Louise.
 Moore, John.
 Morgan, Lady Sydney.
 Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler).
 Mügge, Theodor.
 Münchhausen, Hieronymus Karl Fried-
 rich, Baron von.
 Mundt, Clara Müller.
 Murfree, Mary Noailles.
 Murger, Henri.
 Murray, David Christie.
 Musäus, Johann Karl August.
 Neal, John.
 Neele, Henry.
 Norris, W. E.
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.
 Oliphant, Margaret.
 Opie, Amelia.
 Owen, Robert Dale.
 Page, Thomas Nelson.
 Palfrey, Sara Hammond.
 Pardoe, Julia.
 Parr, Harriet.
 Parton, Sara Payson.
 Payn, James.
 Peacock, Thomas Love.
 Perrault, Charles.
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
 Porter, Anna Maria.
 Porter, Jane.
 Praed, Rose Murray-Prior.

- Preston, Harriet Waters.
 Pyle, Howard.
 Radcliffe, Ann.
 Reade, Charles.
 Reade, Thomas.
 Reid, Mayne.
 Reuter, Fritz.
 Richardson, Samuel.
 Richmond, Legh.
 Riddell, Charlotte Eliza Lawton.
 Ritchie, Alma Cora Morratt.
 Ritchie, Anne Isabella.
 Rives, Amélie.
 Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
 Robertson, Thomas William.
 Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
 Robinson, Frances Mabel.
 Robinson, Frederick William.
 Robinson, Therese Albertine, Louise von Jakob.
 Rod, Edouard.
 Roe, Edward Payson.
 Rohlf, Anna Katharine.
 Rollins, Alice Marsland.
 Rowson, Susanna.
 Ruffini, Giovanni.
 Runeberg, Frederika Tengström.
 Russell, William Clark.
 Russell, William Howard.
 Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri de.
 Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
 Sala, George Augustus Henry.
 Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain Jules.
 Sarcey, Francisque.
 Sargent, Epes.
 Schefer, Leopold.
 Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.
 Schreiner, Olive.
 Scott, Walter.
 Sedgwick, Catharine Maria.
 Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
 Simms, William Gilmore.
 Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
 Smollett, Tobias George.
 Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Spielhagen, Friedrich.
 Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).
 Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer).
 Stephens, Ann S. (Winterbotham).
 Sterling, John.
 Sterne, Laurence.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis.
 Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
 Stockton, Francis Richard.
 Stoddard, William Osborn.
 Strindberg, August.
 Sturgis, Julian.
 Sudermann, Hermann.
 Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene).
 Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
 Sylva, Carmen.
 Taylor, Bayard.
 Terhune, Mary Virginia.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.
 Thanet, Octave.
 Theuriet, André.
 Thompson, Maurice.
 Thornbury, George Walter.
 Tieck, Ludwig.
 Tillier, Claude.
 Tincker, Mary Agnes.
 Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolaievitch.
 Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
 Townsend, Edward W.
 Trollope, Anthony.
 Trollope, Frances (Milton).
 Trowbridge, John Townsend.
 Turgenieff, Ivan Sergejevich.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Ulbach, Louis.
 Valdes, Armando Palacio.
 Vazoff, Ivan.
 Verne, Jules.
 Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
 Vigny, Count Alfred Victor de.
 Walford, Lucy Bertha (Colquhoun).
 Wallace, Alfred Russel.
 Wallace, Lewis.
 Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew G.
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
 Ware, William.
 Warner, Anna Bartlett.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Warner, Susan.
 Warren, Samuel.
 Waters, Clara Erskine.
 Watson, John.
 Wells, H. G.
 Weyman, Stanley J.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train.
 Wieland, Christoph Martin.
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
 Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.
 Wilson, John.
 Winthrop, Theodore.
 Wiseman, Nicholas.
 Wood, Ellen.
 Woodworth, Samuel.
 Woolson, Constance Fenimore.
 Xenophon.
 Yates, Edmund Hodgson.
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
 Zangwill, Israel.
 Zola, Émile.
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Orators.

- Æschines.
 Ames, Fisher.
 Bright, John.
 Brooks, Phillips.
 Brougham, Lord Henry.
 Burke, Edmund.
 Burke, John Bernard.
 Calhoun, John Caldwell.
 Canning, George.
 Capel, Thomas John.
 Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
 Choate, Rufus.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
 Clay, Henry.
 Cook, Joseph.
 Cox, Samuel Hanson.
 Curtis, George William.
 Davis, Henry Winter.
 Demosthenes.
 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.
 Disraeli, Benjamin.
 Dix, John A.
 Douglass, Frederick.
 Dufferin, Earl of.
 Evans, Christmas.
 Evarts, William Maxwell.
 Everett, Edward.
 Fletcher, Andrew.
 Fox, Charles James.
 Francis, Saint, d'Assisi.
 Gladstone, William Ewart.
 Grattan, Henry.
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.
 Hancock, John.
 Henry, Patrick.
 Ingersoll, Robert Green.
 Mason, John Mitchell.
 Massillon, Jean Baptiste.
 Phillips, Wendell.
 Pitt, William.
 Quincy, Josiah.
 Russell, John.
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
 Storrs, Richard Salter.
 Sumner, Charles.
 Swing, David.
 Watterson, Henry.
 Webster, Daniel.
 Wesley, John.
 Whitefield, George.
 Winthrop, Robert Charles.
 Wirt, William.

Philologists.

Abbot, Ezra.
 Almquist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
 Barnes, William.
 Bilderdijk, William.
 Blackie, John Stuart.
 Borrow, George.
 Bunsen, Christian Charles Josias.
 Darmesteter, James.
 De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
 Donaldson, John William.
 Farrar, Frederick William.
 Follen, Charles.
 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.
 Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
 Harris, James.
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
 Horsely, Samuel.
 Johnson, Samuel.
 Kosengarten, Johann Gottfried.
 Lowth, Robert.
 Marsh, George Perkins.
 Melancthon, Philip.
 Müller, Max.
 Otis, James.
 Palmer, Edward Henry.
 Porter, Noah.

Ray, John.
 Renan, Joseph Ernest.
 Robinson, Edward.
 Rückert, Friedrich.
 Scherer, William.
 Shea, John Gilmary.
 Skeat, Walter William.
 Swinton, William.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Tooke, John Horne.
 Webster, Noah.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Whitney, William Dwight.
 Williams, Roger.
 Williams, Samuel Wells.

Philosophers.

Abercrombie, John.
 Ælianus, Claudius.
 Albertus Magnus.
 Alcott, Amos Bronson.
 Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond de.
 Alfred the Great.
 Alison, Archibald.
 Amiel, Henri Frédéric.
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
 Apuleius, Lucius.
 Argyll, Duke of.
 Aristotle.
 Athenæus.
 Avicenna.
 Bacon, Francis.
 Bacon, Roger.
 Balfour, Arthur James.
 Beattie, James.
 Bentham, Jeremy.
 Berkeley, George.
 Boethius.
 Boyle, Robert.
 Bruno, Giordano.
 Chapone, Hester.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
 Cleanthes.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
 Comte, Auguste.
 Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de.
 Condorcet, Jean Antoine.
 Confucius.
 Cousin, Victor.
 Cudworth, Raphael.
 Davis, Andrew Jackson.
 Davy, Humphry.
 Descartes, René.
 Desjardins, Paul.
 Dick, Thomas.
 Diderot, Denis.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
 Empedocles.
 Epictetus.
 Epicurus.
 Euler, Leonhard.
 Feltham, Owen.
 Ferguson, Adam.
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.
 Fischer, Ernst Kuno Berthold.
 Fiske, John.
 Follen, Charles.

Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
 Fourier, François Charles Marie.
 Franklin, Benjamin.
 Gellius, Aulus.
 Green, Thomas Hill.
 Häckel, Ernst Heinrich.
 Hafiz (Mohammed Shams ed-Din).
 Harris, William Torrey.
 Harrison, Frederic.
 Hartley, David.
 Hegel, George W. F.
 Helmholtz, H. L. F. von.
 Heracletus.
 Herbert, Edward.
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
 Hobbes, John Henry.
 Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry.
 Holberg, Ludwig von.
 Hopkins, Mark.
 Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von.
 Hume, David.
 Isocrates.
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich.
 Joubert, Joseph.
 Kant, Immanuel.
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité.
 Lavater, Johann Caspar.
 Lewes, George Henry.
 Locke, John.
 Longinus, Dionysius.
 Maeterlinck, Maurice.
 Maimonides.
 Malebranche, Nicolas.
 McCosh, James.
 Mendelssohn, Moses.
 Mill, James.
 Mill, John Stuart.
 Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat de.
 More, Henry.
 Mulford, Elisha.
 Neville, Henry.
 Newton, Sir Isaac.
 Norris, John.
 Omar Khayyam.
 Paine, Thomas.
 Paley, William.
 Pascal, Blaise.
 Plato.
 Porter, Noah.
 Pythagoras.
 Ripley, George.
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques.
 Rumi, Jalaladdin.
 Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthelemy.
 Schelling, Friedrich William Joseph.
 Schopenhauer, Arthur.
 Seneca, Lucius Annæus.
 Socrates.
 Spencer, Herbert.
 Spinoza, Baruch.
 Steffens, Heinrich.
 Stewart, Dugald.
 Swedenborg, Emanuel.
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Theophrastus.
 Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolaievitch.
 Voltaire, Françoise Marie Arouet de.
 Wayland, Francis.

Whately, Richard.
 Whewell, William.
 Zoroaster.

Poets.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.
 Addison, Joseph.
 Agathias.
 Aird, Thomas.
 Akenside, Mark.
 Alamanni, Luigi.
 Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
 Alcæus.
 Alcazar, Baltazar de.
 Alcman.
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
 Aleardi, Alcardo.
 Alfonso II.
 Alfonso X.
 Alford, Henry.
 Alfred the Great.
 Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Allen, Elizabeth.
 Allerton, Ellen.
 Allingham, William.
 Allston, Washington.
 Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
 Amiel, Henri Frédéric.
 Anacreon.
 Andersen, Hans Christian.
 Aneurin.
 Annunzio, Gabriele de.
 Anso, Reinier.
 Anstey, Christopher.
 Antar.
 Appleton, Thomas Gold.
 Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo.
 Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo.
 Ariosto, Ludovico.
 Armstrong, John.
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz.
 Arnold, Sir Edwin.
 Arnold, Matthew.
 Arrebo, Anders.
 Atherstone, Edwin.
 Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus.
 Auerbach, Berthold.
 Auersperg, Anton Alexander.
 Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile.
 Austin, Alfred.
 Avicenna.
 Aytoun, William Edmondstone.
 Babrius.
 Baggesen, Jens.
 Bailey, Philip James.
 Baillie, Joanna.
 Banville, Theodore de.
 Barbauld, Anna Letitia.
 Barbour, John.
 Barclay, Alexander.
 Barlow, Joel.
 Barnard, Anne.
 Barnes, William.
 Barnfield, Richard.
 Barton, Bernard.
 Basso, Andrea del.
 Bates, Arlo.
 Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.

- Beattie, James.
 Beaumont, Francis.
 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.
 Beers, Ethelinda (Eliot).
 Bellamy, Jacob.
 Bellay, Joachim du.
 Bellman, Karl Mikael.
 Bembo, Pietro.
 Benjamin, Park.
 Béranger, Pierre Jean.
 Bernard of Clairvaux.
 Bernard of Cluny.
 Berni, Francesco.
 Bethune, George Washington.
 Bickersteth, Edward Henry.
 Bilderdijk, Katharina Wilhelmina.
 Bilderdijk, Willem.
 Bion.
 Björnson, Björnsterne.
 Blackie, John Stuart.
 Blacklock, Thomas.
 Blackmore, Sir Richard.
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.
 Blackstone, Sir William.
 Blair, Robert.
 Blake, William.
 Blicher, Steen Steensen.
 Blind Harry.
 Blind, Mathilde.
 Bloomfield, Robert.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni.
 Boccage, Manoel de Barbosa du.
 Bodenstein, Friedrich Martin.
 Bodmer, Johan Jakob.
 Boiardo, Matteo.
 Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.
 Boker, George Henry.
 Bonaventura, Saint.
 Born, Bertrand de.
 Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.
 Bowles, Caroline Anne.
 Bowles, William Lisle.
 Bowring, Sir John.
 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
 Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins.
 Brandt, Sebastian.
 Brentano, Clemens.
 Brontë, Anne.
 Brontë, Emily.
 Brooks, Maria.
 Browne, Francis Fisher.
 Browne, William.
 Brownell, Henry Howard.
 Browning, Elizabeth.
 Browning, Robert.
 Bryant, John Howard.
 Bryant, William Cullen.
 Brydges, Egerton.
 Buchanan, George.
 Buchanan, Robert.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
 Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo.
 Bürger, Gottfried August.
 Burns, Robert.
 Burroughs, John.
 Butler, Samuel.
 Butler, William Allen.
 Byrom, John.
 Byron, George Gordon.
 Cædmon.
 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
 Callimachus.
 Callistratus.
 Calverley, Charles Stuart.
 Calvert, George Henry.
 Camoens, Luis de.
 Campbell, Thomas.
 Cantù, Cesare.
 Carducci, Giosuè.
 Carew, Thomas.
 Carleton, Will.
 Carman, Bliss.
 Cary, Alice and Phœbe.
 Cats, Jakob.
 Catullus, Caius Valerius.
 Cellini, Benvenuto.
 Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.
 Chadwick, John White.
 Chamisso, Adelbert von.
 Channing, William Ellery, 2d.
 Chapman, George.
 Chapone, Hester.
 Chatterton, Thomas.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey.
 Chénier, Marie-André.
 Chiabrera, Gabriello.
 Churchill, Charles.
 Cibber, Colley.
 Clare, John.
 Clarke, McDonald.
 Claudius, Matthias.
 Clemmer, Mary (Mrs. Ames).
 Clough, Arthur Hugh.
 Coleridge, Hartley.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
 Coleridge, Sara.
 Collins, Mortimer.
 Collins, William.
 Colonna, Vittoria.
 Colton, Caleb Charles.
 Conant, Helen S.
 Conant, Samuel Stillman.
 Cook, Eliza.
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton.
 Cooke, Rose (Terry).
 Cooper, Thomas.
 Coornhert, Dirk Volkerszoon.
 Coppée, François Édouard Joachim.
 Cotton, Charles.
 Cowley, Abraham.
 Cowper, William.
 Cox, George William.
 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
 Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Crabbe, George.
 Craig (-Knox), Isabella.
 Craik, Dinah Maria.
 Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
 Crane, Stephen.
 Crashaw, Richard.
 Creasy, Sir Edward.
 Crèbillon, Prosper Jolyot de.
 Crichton, James.
 Crockett, Samuel R.
 Croly, George.
 Cumberland, Richard.

- Cunningham, Allan.
 Curtis, George William.
 Da Costa, Izaak.
 Dahn, Felix.
 Dalin, Olof von.
 Dana, Charles Anderson.
 Dana, Richard Henry.
 Daniel, Samuel.
 Dante, Durante Alighieri.
 Darley, George.
 Darwin, Erasmus.
 Daudet, Alphonse.
 Davenant, William.
 Davidson, Lucretia Maria.
 Davidson, Margaret Miller.
 Davies, John.
 Davis, Thomas Osborne.
 Davy, Humphry.
 Dawes, Rufus.
 Day, Thomas.
 De Amicis, Edmondo.
 De Kay, Charles.
 Deland, Margaretta Wade.
 Delavigne, Jean François Casimir.
 Delille, Jacques.
 Denham, John.
 Déroulède, Paul.
 De Vere, Sir Aubrey.
 De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.
 Dibdin, Charles.
 Dickens, Charles.
 Dimitry, Charles Patton.
 Dimond, William.
 Dingelstedt, Franz von.
 Doane, George Washington.
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
 Dobson, Henry Austin.
 Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 Dodsley, Robert.
 Domett, Alfred.
 Donne, John.
 Dorset, Earl of.
 Douglas, Gawin.
 Dowden, Edward.
 Drachmann, Holger Hendrik Herhold.
 Drake, Joseph Rodman.
 Drayton, Michael.
 Drennan, William.
 Drummond, William.
 Dryden, John.
 Dufferin, Lady.
 Dunbar, William.
 D'Urfey, Thomas.
 Dutt, Toru.
 Dwight, Timothy.
 Dyer, Sir Edward.
 Dyer, John.
 Eastman, Charles Gamage.
 Eekhoud, Georges.
 Eichendorff, Joseph von.
 Ellet, Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
 Elliot, Sir Gilbert.
 Elliot, Jean or Jane.
 Embury, Ebenezer.
 Embury, Emma Catherine (Manley).
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
 Empedocles.
 English, Thomas Dunn.
 Ennius, Quintus.
 Ercildoun, Thomas of.
 Ercilla y Zuniga.
 Espronceda, José de.
 Esquiros, Henri Alphonse.
 Euripides.
 Evans, Marian.
 Everett, Alexander Hill.
 Everett, Edward.
 Ewald or Evald, Johannes.
 Faber, Frederick William.
 Faidit, Gancelm.
 Fairfax, Edward.
 Falconer, William.
 Fane, Julian.
 Faria e Souza, Manoel de.
 Fawcett, Edgar.
 Fawkes, Francis.
 Feltham, Owen.
 Fenner, Cornelius George.
 Ferguson, Samuel.
 Fergusson, Robert.
 Ferrieira, Antonio.
 Field, Eugene.
 Fielding, Henry.
 Fields, James Thomas.
 Figueroa, Francisco de.
 Filicaja, Vincenzo da.
 Finley, John.
 Firdusi.
 Firenzuola, Agnolo.
 Fitzgerald, Edward.
 Fleming, Paul.
 Fletcher, Giles.
 Fletcher, Maria Jane.
 Fletcher, Phineas.
 Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.
 Follen, Adolf Ludwig.
 Follen, Charles.
 Follen, Eliza Lee.
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
 Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo.
 Foster, Stephen Collins.
 Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl,
 Baron de la Motte.
 France, Jacques Anatole Thibault.
 Francis D'Assisi, Saint.
 Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand.
 Freneau, Philip.
 Frere, John Hookham.
 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.
 Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte.
 Furness, William Henry.
 Fusinato, Arnoldo.
 Gall, Richard.
 Gallagher, William Davis.
 Gambold, John.
 Garçao, Pedro Antonio Correa.
 Garland, Hamlin.
 Garrison, William Lloyd.
 Gascoigne, George.
 Gautier, Théophile.
 Gay, John.
 Geibel, Emanuel.
 Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
 Geilert, Christian Fürchtegott,
 Gerhardt, Paul.
 Gessner, Salomon.

- Gifford, William.
 Gilbert, William Schwenck.
 Gilder, Richard Watson.
 Gilfillan, George.
 Gilman, Caroline.
 Gilman, Caroline Howard.
 Gilmore, James Roberts.
 Girardin, Delphine.
 Giusti, Giuseppe.
 Gloucester, Robert of.
 Glover, Richard.
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.
 Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Goodale, Dora Read.
 Goodale, Elaine.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Gosse, Edmund William.
 Gosson, Stephen.
 Gottschall, Rudolph von.
 Gould, Hannah Flagg.
 Gower, John.
 Grahame, James.
 Grainger, James.
 Grant, Anne.
 Gray, David.
 Gray, Thomas.
 Greene, Albert Gorton.
 Greene, Robert.
 Greenwell, Dora.
 Greville, Fulke.
 Griffin, Gerald.
 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
 Grossi, Tommaso.
 Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
 Guarini, Giovanni Battista.
 Guérin, Georges-Maurice de.
 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
 Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.
 Habington, William.
 Hafiz (Mohammed Shems ed-Din).
 Hageman, Samuel Miller.
 Hahn-Hahn, Ida M. L. G. Countess.
 Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).
 Hall, Joseph.
 Hall, Louisa Jane (Park).
 Hall, Samuel Carter.
 Hallam, Arthur Henry.
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene.
 Hallevi, Jehudah.
 Halpine, Charles Graham.
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
 Hamilton, William.
 Harrington, Sir John.
 Harney, William Wallace.
 Harte, Francis Bret.
 Hauff, Wilhelm.
 Hauptmann, Gerhard.
 Havergal, Francis Ridley.
 Hawes, Stephen.
 Hay, John.
 Hayley, William.
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton.
 Heber, Reginald.
 Hedderwick, James.
 Heerman, Johannes.
 Heine, Heinrich.
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.
 Henryson, Robert.
 Heraud, John Abraham.
 Herbert, George.
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von.
 Heredia, José Maria de.
 Herrera, Fernando de.
 Herrick, Robert.
 Hertz, Henrik.
 Hervey, Eleonora Louisa (Montague).
 Hervey, Thomas Kibble.
 Herwegh, Georg.
 Hesiod.
 Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
 Heywood, Thomas.
 Higginson, Mary Thatcher.
 Hill, Thomas.
 Hillhouse, James Abraham.
 Hirst, Henry Beck.
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
 Hogg, James.
 Holley, Marietta.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
 Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph.
 Home, John.
 Homer.
 Hood, Thomas.
 Hoof, Pieter Corneliszoon.
 Hooper, Lucy.
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
 Hopkinson, Joseph.
 Horace.
 Horne, Richard Hengist.
 Houssaye, Arsène.
 Howe, Julia Ward.
 Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.
 Howells, William Dean.
 Howitt, Anna Mary.
 Howitt, Mary.
 Howitt, William.
 Hrosvitha.
 Hugo, Victor Marie.
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
 Hutten, Ulrich von.
 Huyghens, Constantine.
 Imlah, John.
 Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
 Ingelow, Jean.
 Ingemann, Bernhard Severin.
 Isaacs, Jorge.
 Isaure, Clamenza.
 Jackson, Helen Hunt.
 James I. of England.
 James I. of Scotland.
 Jasmin, Jacques.
 Jayadeva.
 Johnson, Charles Frederick.
 Johnson, Samuel.
 Jovellanus, Gaspar Melchor de.
 Juvenal.
 Kalidasa.
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
 Keats, John.
 Keble, John.
 Keller, Gottfried.
 Kellgren, Johan Henrik.
 Ken, Thomas.
 Key, Francis Scott.
 Kingsley, Charles.
 Kipling, Rudyard.
 Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb.

- Knowles, James Sheridan.
 Knox, William.
 Körner, Karl Theodor.
 Kosengarten, Ludwig Theobul.
 Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon, Count.
 Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf.
 Lacoste, Marie R.
 La Fontaine, Jean de.
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
 Lamb, Charles.
 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
 Landor, Walter Savage.
 Lanier, Sidney.
 Larcom, Lucy.
 Lathrop, George Parsons.
 Lavater, Johann Caspar.
 Lazarus, Emma.
 Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René.
 Le Gallienne, Richard.
 Leland, Charles Godfrey.
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
 Linton, William James.
 Lippincott, Sara Jane (Clarke).
 Lockhart, John Gibson.
 Lodge, Thomas.
 Logan, John.
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.
 Longfellow, Samuel.
 Lover, Samuel.
 Lowell, James Russell.
 Lowell, Maria (White).
 Lowth, Robert.
 Lucan, Marcus Annæus.
 Lucretius.
 Lunt, George.
 Luther, Martin.
 Lyte, Henry Frances.
 Lytle, William Haines.
 Lyttelton, George.
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
 MacClelland, M. G.
 Macdonald, George.
 Mace, Frances Parker.
 Mackay, Charles.
 Macpherson, James.
 Maginn, William.
 Mallock, William Hurrell.
 Mangan, James Clarence.
 Manrique, Jorge.
 Manzoni, Alessandro Francesco Tom-
 maso Antonio.
 Marlowe, Christopher.
 Marot, Clément.
 Marsh, Caroline Crane.
 Marston, Philip Bourke.
 Martial.
 Martinez de la Rosa, Francisco.
 Massey, Gerald.
 Matthiesson, Friedrich von.
 McLellan, Isaac.
 McMasters, Guy Humphreys.
 Megerle, Ulrich.
 Meleager.
 Melville, Herman.
 Meredith, George.
 Mérimée, Prosper.
 Merrick, James.
 Messinger, Robert Hinckley.
 Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.
 Mickle, William Julius.
 Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joaquin).
 Miller, Emily.
 Miller, Hugh.
 Milliken, Richard Alfred.
 Milman, Henry Hart.
 Milnes, Richard Monckton.
 Milton, John.
 Mistral, Frédéric.
 Mitchell, Walter.
 Moir, David Macbeth.
 Monroe, Harriet.
 Montgomery, James.
 Montgomery, Robert.
 Monti, Vincenzo.
 Moore, Clement Clarke.
 Moore, Thomas.
 More, Henry.
 Morris, George P.
 Morris, Lewis.
 Morris, William.
 Moschus.
 Mosen, Julius.
 Moss, Thomas.
 Motherwell, William.
 Moulton, Ellen Louise (Chandler).
 Müller, Nikolaus.
 Müller, Wilhelm.
 Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.
 Myers, Frederic William Henry.
 Nadaud, Gustave.
 Nairne, Lady Caroline.
 Neal, John.
 Neele, Henry.
 Nerval, Gérard de.
 Neubeck, Valerius Wilhelm.
 Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of.
 Newman, John Henry.
 Newton, John.
 Niccolini, Giovanni Battista.
 Nizami.
 Noel, Thomas.
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.
 Novalis (von Hardenberg).
 O'Brien, Fitz-James.
 Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob.
 O'Hara, Theodore.
 Ohnet, Georges.
 Omar Khayyâm.
 Opie, Amelia.
 O'Reilly, John Boyle.
 Osgood, Frances Sargent.
 Osgood, Kate Putnam.
 Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller).
 Otway, Thomas.
 Overbury, Thomas.
 Ovid.
 Paine, Robert Treat.
 Palfrey, Sara Hammond.
 Palgrave, Francis Turner.
 Palmer, John William.
 Palmer, William Pitt.
 Park, Andrew.
 Parnell, Thomas.
 Parsons, Thomas Williams.
 Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Patten, George Washington.
 Paulding, James Kirke.
 Payn, James.

Payne, John Howard.
 Peabody, Oliver William Bourne.
 Peabody, William Bourne Oliver.
 Peacock, Thomas Love.
 Pellico, Silvio.
 Percival, James Gates.
 Perry, Nora.
 Persius.
 Petrarch.
 Peyton, Thomas.
 Pfeiffer, Emily.
 Phillips, John.
 Piatt, John James.
 Piatt, Sarah Morgan.
 Pierpont, John.
 Pignotti, Lorenzo.
 Pike, Albert.
 Pindar.
 Pinkney, Edward Coate.
 Poe, Edgar Allan.
 Pollok, Robert.
 Ponce de Leon, Luis.
 Pope, Alexander.
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.
 Prentice, George Denison.
 Preston, Margaret.
 Pringle, Thomas.
 Prior, Matthew.
 Procter, Adelaide Anne.
 Procter, Bryan Waller.
 Procter, Edna Dean.
 Prudhomme, Sully.
 Quarles, Francis.
 Quarles, John.
 Racine, Jean.
 Raleigh, Walter.
 Ramsay, Allen.
 Randall, James Ryder.
 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
 Read, Thomas Buchanan.
 Reuter, Fritz.
 Rexford, Eben Eugene.
 Richardson, Charles Francis.
 Ricord, Frederick William.
 Riley, James Whitcomb.
 Rives, Amélie.
 Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
 Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
 Rogers, Samuel.
 Rohlf, Anna Katharine.
 Rollins, Alice Marsland.
 Ronsard, Pierre de.
 Root, George Frederick.
 Roscoe, Robert.
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
 Rossetti, Gabriele.
 Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph.
 Rowe, Nicholas.
 Rowson, Susanna.
 Rückert, Friedrich.
 Rumi, Jalaladdin.
 Runeberg, Johann Ludvig.
 Russell, Irwin.
 Ryan, Abram Joseph.
 Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.
 Sachs, Hans.
 Sackville, Thomas.

Sadi.
 Sæmund-Sigfusson.
 Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.
 Salis-Seewis, Johann Gaudenz von.
 Sallet, Friedrich von.
 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.
 Sannazzaro, Jacopo.
 Sappho.
 Sargent, Epes.
 Savage, Richard.
 Saxe, John Godfrey.
 Scarron, Paul.
 Schefer, Leopold.
 Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.
 Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich.
 Schlegel, August Wilhelm von.
 Scollard, Clinton.
 Scott, Walter.
 Sears, Edmund Hamilton.
 Sedley, Charles.
 Shadwell, Thomas.
 Shairp, John Campbell.
 Shakespeare, William.
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
 Shenstone, William.
 Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham.
 Sherman, Frank Dempster.
 Shirley, James.
 Sidney, Sir Philip.
 Sigourney, Lydia (Huntley).
 Sill, Edward Rowland.
 Simmons, Bartholomew.
 Simms, William Gilmore.
 Simonides.
 Simrock, Karl.
 Smart, Christopher.
 Smith, Alexander.
 Smith, Edmund Neale.
 Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince).
 Smith, Horace.
 Smith, James.
 Smith, Samuel Francis.
 Snider, Denton Jacques.
 Solon.
 Sophocles.
 Sotheby, William.
 Southey, Robert.
 Spencer, William Robert.
 Spenser, Edmund.
 Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).
 Sprague, Charles.
 Stagnelius, Erik Johan.
 Stanton, Frank.
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
 Sterling, John.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis.
 Still, John.
 Stoddard, Charles Warren.
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow).
 Stoddard, Richard Henry.
 Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).
 Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold, Count.
 Storm, Edward.
 Story, William Wetmore.
 Street, Alfred Billings.
 Strickland, Agnes.
 Strindberg, August.
 Suckling, John.
 Sullivan, Thomas Russell.

Surrey, Earl of (Henry Howard).
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
 Sylva, Carmen.
 Symonds, John Addington.
 Tannahill, Robert.
 Tappan, William Bingham.
 Tasso, Torquato.
 Taylor, Ann.
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
 Taylor, Henry.
 Taylor, Jane.
 Taylor, Thomas.
 Taylor, Tom.
 Tegner, Esaias.
 Tennant, William.
 Tennyson, Alfred.
 Tennyson, Frederick.
 Tesselschæde.
 Thaxter, Celia.
 Theocritus.
 Theognis.
 Theuriet, André.
 Thomas, Edith Matilda.
 Thompson, John Randolph.
 Thompson, Maurice.
 Thomson, James.
 Thomson, James.
 Thornbury, George Walter.
 Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick).
 Thrale, Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
 Tibullus, Albins.
 Tickell, Thomas.
 Tieck, Ludwig.
 Tighe, Mary (Blackford).
 Tilton, Theodore.
 Timrod, Henry.
 Tiruvalluvar.
 Topelius, Zacharis.
 Townshend, Chauncey Hare.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix.
 Trowbridge, John Townsend.
 Trumbull, John.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar.
 Turner, Charles Tennyson.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Tyrtæus.
 Uhland, Johann Ludwig.
 Urbach, Louis.
 Valaoritis, Aristoteles.
 Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.
 Varzolf, Ivan.
 Vaughan, Henry.
 Vauquelin, Jean de la Fresnaye.
 Vaux, Lord Thomas.
 Vedder, David.
 Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.
 Verhaaren, Emile.
 Verlaine, Paul.
 Very, Jones.
 Vian, Théophile de.
 Vidal, Peter.
 Vigny, Count Alfred Victor de.
 Villon, François.
 Virgil, Publius Virgilius Maro.
 Vondel, Joost von den.
 Voss, Johann Heinrich.
 Wace, Robert.
 Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.

Wakefield, Nancy Amelia Woodbury.
 Wallace, William Ross.
 Waller, Edmund.
 Walton, Izaak.
 Walworth, Clarence Alphonsus.
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).
 Ward, Nathaniel.
 Warton, Joseph.
 Wasson, David Atwood.
 Watson, William.
 Webb, Charles Henry.
 Webster, Daniel.
 Welhaven, Johan Sebastian C.
 Wergeland, Henrik Arnold.
 Werner, Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias.
 Wesley, John.
 Wessel, Johan Hermann.
 White, Henry Kirke.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Whitman, Sarah Helen.
 Whitman, Walt.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf.
 Wieland, Christoph Martin.
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
 Wilkinson, William Cleaver.
 Willard, Emma Hart.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.
 Wilson, Alexander.
 Willson, Byron Forceythe.
 Wilson, John.
 Winter, William.
 Winthrop, Theodore.
 Wolcot, John.
 Wolfe, Charles.
 Woodworth, Samuel.
 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.
 Wordsworth, William.
 Work, Henry Clay.
 Wotton, Henry.
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas.
 Wyss, Johann Rudolf.
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
 Young, Edward.
 Zorrilla y Moral, José.

Political Economists.

Atkinson, Edward.
 Bastiat, Frédéric.
 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.
 Cairnes, John Elliott.
 Carey, Henry Charles.
 Carey, Matthew.
 Cobbett, William.
 Cobden, Richard.
 Colton, Calvin.
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan.
 Croker, John Wilson.
 Daudet, Ernest.
 Defoe, Daniel.
 De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.
 Fawcett, Henry.
 Francis, Philip.
 Harvey, William Hope.
 Malthus, Thomas Robert.
 Martineau, Harriet.
 Mill, James.
 Mill, John Stuart.
 Racine, Jean.

Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
 Russell, John.
 Sidney, Algernon.
 Smith, Adam.
 Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady).
 Stepniak, Sergius.
 Tocqueville, A. C. Henri Clérel de.
 Ulbach, Louis.
 Urquhart, David.
 Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.
 Washington, George.
 Wayland, Francis.
 Webster, Noah.
 Wells, David Ames.
 Whewell, William.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
 Wordsworth, William.
 Wotton, Henry.

Religious Writers.

Abbott, Lyman.
 Adams, Williams.
 Alden, Joseph, D.D.
 Alexander, Archibald.
 Alexander, James Waddell.
 Alexander, Joseph Addison.
 Alford, Henry.
 Alger, William Rounseville.
 Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.
 Angoulême, Margaret d'.
 Atterbury, Francis.
 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.
 Baxter, Richard.
 Beecher, Henry Ward.
 Bernard of Clairvaux.
 Bernard of Cluny.
 Böhme or Behmen, Jacob.
 Boston, Thomas.
 Brooke, Augustus Stopford.
 Brooks, Phillips.
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
 Buckley, James Monroe.
 Bunyan, John.
 Burr, Enoch Fitch.
 Bushnell, Horace.
 Chadwick, John White.
 Chalmers, Thomas.
 Channing William Ellery.
 Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
 Chateaubriand, François René.
 Cheever, George Barrell.
 Cheever, Henry Theodore.
 Chrysostom, John, Saint.
 Clarke, James Freeman.
 Clement, Saint.
 Collier, Jeremy.
 Collyer, Robert.
 Copleston, Edward.
 Coverdale, Miles.
 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
 Craven, Pauline.
 Croly, George.
 Crosby, Howard.
 Cruden, Alexander.
 Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
 Deems, Charles Force.
 Dix, Morgan.
 Doddridge, Philip.

Duncan, Henry.
 Edwards, Tryon.
 Ellwood, Thomas.
 Faber, Frederick William.
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe.
 Fiske, John.
 Follen, Charles.
 Fowler, Charles Henry.
 Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon.
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
 Froude, James Anthony.
 Gambold, John.
 Gannett, William Channing.
 Gasparin, Valérie de.
 Gauden, John.
 Geikie, Cunningham.
 Gibbons, James.
 Greg, Samuel.
 Guthrie, Thomas.
 Guyon, Jeanne Marie.
 Hageman, Samuel Miller.
 Hale, Edward Everett.
 Hale, Sir Matthew.
 Hales, John.
 Hall, John.
 Hall, Joseph.
 Hall, Newman.
 Hall, Robert.
 Hamilton, James.
 Hare, Augustus William.
 Hare, Julius Charles.
 Havergal, Frances Ridley.
 Haweis, Hugh Reginald.
 Hepworth, George Hughes.
 Hervey, James.
 Hobart, John Henry.
 Howson, John Saul.
 Kempis, Thomas à.
 King, Thomas Starr.
 Kingsley, Charles.
 Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf.
 Latimer, Hugh.
 Leighton, Robert.
 Leo XIII., Pope.
 Lunt, William Parsons.
 Lyttelton, George.
 Malcolm, Howard.
 Martineau, Harriet.
 Martineau, James.
 Mather, Cotton.
 Mather, Increase.
 Maurice, John Frederick Denison.
 Moody, Dwight Lyman.
 More, Hannah.
 Munger, Theodore Thornton.
 Newman, John Philip.
 Newton, Richard Heber.
 Newton, William Wilberforce.
 Osgood, Samuel.
 Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.
 Palmer, Ray.
 Parkhurst, Charles Henry.
 Parsons, Theophilus.
 Penn, William.
 Porter, Noah.
 Prentiss, Elizabeth.
 Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
 Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.

Richmond, Leigh.
 Robertson, Frederick William.
 Robinson, Charles Seymour.
 Robinson, Edward.
 Sears, Edmund Hamilton.
 Seelye, Julius Hawley.
 Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
 Shelton, Frederick William.
 Sherlock, Thomas.
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
 Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
 Swing, David.
 Talmage, Thomas De Witt.
 Taylor, William.
 Thomas, Hiram Washington.
 Tilton, Theodore.
 Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.
 Vincent, John Heyl.
 Wesley, John.
 Wiclif, John de.
 Wilberforce, Samuel.
 Wiseman, Nicholas.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich Daniel.

Rhetoricians.

Ælianus, Claudius.
 Alcuin.
 Apuleius, Lucius.
 Callimachus.
 Callistratus.
 Longinus, Dionysius.
 Murray, Lindley.
 Quintilian.
 Ricord, Frederick William.
 Ridpath, John Clark.
 Rollin, Charles.
 Whately, Richard.

Satirists.

Arbuthnot, John.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
 Butler, Samuel.
 Butler, William Allen.
 Cheever, George Barrell.
 Combe or Coombe, William.
 Cowper, William.
 Croker, John Wilson.
 Dalin, Olof von.
 Defoe, Daniel.
 Deffand, Marquise du (Maria de Vichy-Chamrond).
 Dekker, Eduard Douwes.
 Erasmus, Desiderius.
 Fielding, Henry.
 Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
 Hall, Joseph.
 Hamilton, Anthony.
 Homer.
 Juvenal.
 Lucian.
 Nash, Thomas.
 Swift, Jonathan.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.
 Tiller, Claude.
 Prentice, George Denison.
 Rabelais, François.

Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
 Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich.
 Ward, Nathaniel.
 Wessel, Johan Hermann.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Wieland, Christoph Martin.
 Wolcot, John.
 Young, Edward.

Scientists.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.
 Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe.
 Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie.
 Arago, François Jean Dominique.
 Argyll, Duke of.
 Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen.
 Audubon, John James.
 Avicenna.
 Babbage, Charles.
 Bachman, John.
 Balfour, Francis Maitland.
 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell.
 Barrow, Isaac.
 Barton, Benjamin Smith.
 Bell, Sir Charles.
 Boyle, Robert.
 Brewster, David.
 Browne, Thomas.
 Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.
 Buffon, George Louis le Clerc.
 Burr, Enoch Fitch.
 Carpenter, William Benjamin.
 Chadbourn, Paul Ansel.
 Combe, Andrew.
 Combe, George.
 Cuvier, Georges.
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Dana, James Dwight.
 Darley, George.
 Darwin, Charles Robert.
 Darwin, Erasmus.
 Davy, Humphry.
 Dawson, John William.
 De Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre.
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus.
 Dick, Thomas.
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 Draper, Henry.
 Draper, John William.
 Drummond, Henry.
 Euler, Leonhard.
 Ewbank, Thomas.
 Faraday, Michael.
 Figuier, Louis Guillaume.
 Flammarion, Camille.
 Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.
 Forbes, Edward.
 Francis, John Wakefield.
 Fröbel, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
 Galton, Francis.
 Geikie, Archibald.
 Geikie, James.
 Good, John Mason.
 Gosse, Philip Henry.
 Guyot, Arnold Henry.
 Hæckel, Ernst Heinrich.
 Lardner, Dionysius.
 Lavater, Johann Caspar.
 Lewis, Dio.

Linnaeus, Carolus.
Lockyer, Joseph Norman.
Lubbock, John.
Lyell, Charles.
Hahnemann, Christian Friedrich S.
Hakluyt, Richard.
Hale, Horatio.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan.
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
Helmholtz, Herman L. F. von.
Herschel, Caroline Lucretia.
Herschel, Frederick William.
Herschel, John Frederick William.
Hill, Thomas.
Hippocrates.
Hitchcock, Edward.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Hooker, Joseph Dalton.
Hooker, Worthington.
Horsley, Samuel.
Huber, François.
Huber, Pierre.
Humboldt, F. Heinrich Alexander von.
Hunt, Thomas Sterry.
Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Macé, Jean.
Maistre, Xavier de.
McClellan, George Brinton.
Marsh, George Perkins.
Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine.
Miller, Hugh.
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight.
Mivart, St. George.
Morse, Jedediah.
Mudie, Robert.
Murchison, Sir Frederick Impey.
Nichol, John Pringle.
Omar Khayyam.
Orton, James.
Owen, Richard.
Percival, James Gates.
Pliny.
Priestley, Joseph.
Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Quincy, Josiah.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Ray, John.
Roscoe, Henry Enfield.
Silliman, Benjamin.
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Somerville, Mary Fairfax.
Tyndall, John.
Watts, Isaac.
Whewell, William.
White, Gilbert.
Wilson, Alexander.
Winchell, Alexander.
Xenophon.

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles Francis.
Adams, John.
Adams, John Quincy.
Ames, Fisher.
Bismarck, Prince von.
Blaine, James Gillespie.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John.
right, John.
Brougham, Lord Henry.

Bunsen, Christian Charles Josias.
Burke, Edmund.
Burke, John Bernard.
Calhoun, John Caldwell.
Clay, Cassius Marcellus.
Clay, Henry.
Davis, Henry Winter.
Demosthenes.
Derby, Earl of.
Derzhavin, Gabriel.
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.
Disraeli, Benjamin.
Dix, John A.
Dufferin, Earl of.
Fletcher, Andrew.
Fortescue, Sir John.
Gladstone, William Ewart.
Grattan, Henry.
Hamilton, Alexander.
Hancock, John.
Harris, James.
Henry, Patrick.
Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von.
Jay, John.
Jefferson, Thomas.
Joinville, Jean de.
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de.
Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de.
Lincoln, Abraham.
Lowell, James Russell.
Lyttelton, George.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
Machiavelli, Niccolo.
Madison, James.
Martinez, de la Rosa, Francisco.
Monroe, James.
Paulding, James Kirke.
Pitt, William.
Prior, Matthew.
Quincy, Josiah.
Raleigh, Walter.
Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke.
Russell, John.
Sackville, Thomas.
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthélemy.
Schurz, Carl.
Seward, William Henry.
Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Sherman, John.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.
Sumner, Charles.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles M. de.
Taylor, Hannis.
Temple, William.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
Trevelyan, George Otto.
Washington, George.
Webster, Daniel.
Winthrop, Robert Charles.

Theologians.

Albertus Magnus.
Alcuin.
Alexander, Archibald.
Alger, William Rounseville.
Ambrose, Saint.
Andrews, Lancelot.
Anselm, Saint.
Aquinas, Thomas.

Augustine, Saint.
 Balfour, Arthur James.
 Baring-Gould, Sabine.
 Barnes, Albert.
 Barrow, Isaac.
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
 Baxter, Richard.
 Beecher, Lyman.
 Bonaventura, Saint.
 Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.
 Brooke, Augustus Stopford.
 Brooks, Phillips.
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
 Bryant, Jacob.
 Burnet, Gilbert.
 Burnet, Thomas.
 Bush, George.
 Butler, Joseph.
 Calvin, John.
 Campbell, Alexander.
 Campbell, George.
 Campian, Edmund.
 Capel, Thomas John.
 Casaubon, Isaac.
 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.
 Chillingworth, William.
 Clarke, Adam.
 Colenso, John William.
 Comenius, Johann Amos.
 Conybeare, John.
 Conybeare, William John.
 Cook, Joseph.
 Coquerel, Athanase Josué.
 Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles.
 Cox, Samuel Hanson.
 Cumming, John.
 Cyprian.
 Da Costa, Izaak.
 Dewey, Orville.
 Dix, Morgan.
 Doddridge, Philip.
 Dorner, Isaac August.
 Dwight, Timothy.
 Edersheim, Alfred.
 Edwards, Jonathan.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.
 Eliot, John.
 Ellicott, Charles John.
 Emmons, Nathaniel.
 Erasmus, Desiderius.
 Faber, George Stanley.
 Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.
 Farrar, Frederick William.
 Fisher, George Park.
 Fisher, John.
 Fisk, Wilbur.
 Fletcher, Giles.
 Fletcher, John William.
 Fletcher, Phineas.
 Fuller, Andrew.
 Furness, William Henry.
 Gauden, John.
 Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).
 Hicks, Elias.
 Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
 Hodge, Archibald Alexander.
 Hodge, Charles.
 Home, George.
 Home, Thomas Hartwell.

Hooker, Richard.
 Hooker, Thomas.
 Hopkins, John Henry.
 Hopkins, Mark.
 Horsley, Samuel.
 Howe, John.
 Howson, John Saul.
 Ignatius.
 Irenæus.
 Irving, Edward.
 Isidore of Pelusium.
 James, Henry.
 Jerome, Saint.
 Jowett, Benjamin.
 Justin (Justin Martyr).
 Lardner, Nathaniel.
 Latimer, Hugh.
 Lavater, Johann Caspar.
 Leo XIII., Pope.
 Lewis, Tayler.
 Luther, Martin.
 Manning, Henry Edward.
 Martineau, James.
 Mather, Cotton.
 McClintock, John.
 Melancthon, Philip.
 Miller, Samuel.
 Neander, August.
 Newman, Francis William.
 Newman, John Henry.
 Norris, John.
 Norton, Andrews.
 Origen.
 Paley, William.
 Parker, Theodore.
 Peabody, Andrew Preston.
 Pearson, John.
 Priestley, Joseph.
 Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
 Ray, John.
 Ridley, Nicholas.
 Rogers, Henry.
 Sales, St. Francis de.
 Savage, Minot Judson.
 Savonarola, Girolamo.
 Schaff, Philip.
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel.
 Seelye, Julius Hawley.
 Shankara.
 Shedd, William Greenough Thayer.
 Sherlock, William.
 Skarga, Peter.
 South, Robert.
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
 Strauss, David Friedrich.
 Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
 Swedenborg, Emanuel.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Taylor, Jeremy.
 Taylor, William Mackergo.
 Tertullian.
 Tholuck, Friedrich Auguste G.
 Tillotson, John.
 Toplady, Augustus Montague.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix.
 Tulloch, John.
 Ulfilas, or Wulfila.
 Usher, James.
 Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.

Vincent, John Heyl.
Walker, James Barr.
Warburton, William.
Watts, Isaac.
Whately, Richard.
Wesley, Charles.
Zwingli, Ulric.

Translators.

Berners (John Bouchier), Lord.
Bowring, Sir John.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord).
Butler, William Allen.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Cary, Henry Francis.
Caxton, William.
Chapman, George.
Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Coverdale, Miles.
Cowper, William.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
Crashaw, Richard.
Crowe, Catharine Ann.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dwight, John Sullivan.
Eliot, John.
Firenzuola.
Fitzgerald, Edward.
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Frere, John Hookham.
Good, John Mason.
Hurst, John Fletcher.
Jerome, Saint.
Jowett, Benjamin.
Lowth, Robert.
Macpherson, James.
Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Mahaffy, John Pentland.
Mangan, James Clarence.
Marot, Clément.
Marsh, Caroline Crane.
McClintock, John.
Merrick, James.
Mickle, William Julius.
Milman, Henry Hart.
Osgood, Samuel.
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.
Palmer, Edward Henry.
Palmer, John Williamson.
Preston, Harriet Waters.
Prudhomme, Sully.
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.
Rhodes, William Barnes.
Ricord, Frederick William.
Ripley, George.
Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.
Robinson, Edward.
Robinson, Therese Albertine Luise von Jakob.
Roscoe, Thomas.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
Rossetti, William Michael.
Rowe, Nicholas.
Sandys, George.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
Warton, Joseph.
Warton, Thomas.

Waters, Clara Erskine.
Wesley, John.
Whewell, William.
Wieland, Christoph Martin.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.

Travellers.

Appleton, William Gold.
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'.
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.
Blouet, Paul.
Borrow, George.
Brace, Charles Loring.
Browne, John Ross.
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.
Burney, James.
Burton, Richard Francis.
Butler, William Allen.
Butterworth, Hezekiah.
Byron, John.
Carnegie, Andrew.
Cheever, George B.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Cox, Samuel S.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
Coxe, William.
Crosby, Howard.
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
De Amicis, Edmondo.
De Forest, John William.
Dewey, Orville.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.
Dixon, William Hepworth.
Douglas, Gawin.
Farnham, Eliza Woodson (Burhans).
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.
Field, Henry Martyn.
Flint, Timothy.
Ford, Richard.
Forsyth, Joseph.
Fortune, Robert.
Fraser, James Baillie.
Frémont, Jessie.
Gaspardin, Valérie de.
Gautier, Théophile.
Griffis, William Elliot.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Luise Gustave.
Hall, Basil.
Hall, James.
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert.
Head, Francis Bond.
Herodotus.
Howard, George William Frederick.
Huc, Evariste Régis.
James, Thomas.
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch.
Kennan, George.
Knox, Thomas Wallace.
Kohl, Johann Georg.
Ledyard, John.
Lyell, Charles.
Malcolm, Howard.
Mandeville, John.
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.
Marryat, Frederick.
Martineau, Harriet.

Milburn, William Henry.
 Mügge, Theodor.
 Oliphant, Laurence.
 Palgrave, William Gifford.
 Palmer, Edward Henry.
 Palmer, John Williamson.
 Pardoe, Julia.
 Polo, Marco.
 Porter, Robert Ker.
 Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
 Prime, William Cowper.
 Pringle, Thomas.
 Radcliffe, Ann.
 Raleigh, Walter.
 Richardson, Albert Deane.
 Sandys, George.
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.
 Schuyler, Eugene.
 Sealsfield, Charles (Carl Postl).
 Stillman, William James.
 Stoddard, Charles Warren.
 Taylor, Bayard.
 Trollope, Frances (Milton).
 Vámbéry, Arminius.
 Vincent, Frank.
 Vincent, John Heyl.
 Volney, Constantin F. Chassebœuf.
 Wallace, Alfred Russel.
 Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Waters, Clara Erskine.
 Whymper, Edward.
 Williams, Samuel Wells.
 Wilkinson, John Gardner.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.

Writers of Juvenile Stories.

Abbott, Jacob.
 Alden, Isabella.
 Bangs, John Kendrick.
 Butterworth, Hezekiah.
 Catherwood, Mary.
 Craik, Dinah M.
 Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
 Day, Thomas.
 Diaz, Abby.
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (Gatty).
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
 Follen, Eliza Lee.
 Frémont, Jessie.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.
 Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
 Haven, Alice (Emily Bradley).
 Hawks, Francis Lister.
 Lippincott, Sara Jane (Clarke).
 Macé, Jean.
 Miller, Emily.
 Miller, Olive Thorne.

Pratt, Ella.
 Prentiss, Elizabeth.
 Pyle, Howard.
 Reid, Mayne.
 Riggs, Kate Douglas.
 Stoddard, William Osborn.
 Taylor, Ann.
 Taylor, Jane.
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.
 Warner, Anna Bartlett.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.
 Wyss, Johann Rudolf.

Writers on Special Subjects.

Alden, William Livingston.
 Allston, Washington.
 Anthony, Susan Brownell.
 Babbage, Charles.
 Beecher, Catharine Esther.
 Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.
 Burr, Enoch Fitch.
 Burritt, Elihu.
 Caesar, Caius Julius.
 Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.
 Cellini, Benvenuto.
 Channing, Walter.
 Channing, William Francis.
 Chorley, Henry Fothergill.
 Clarke, May Victoria Cowden.
 Clarkson, Thomas.
 Cunningham, Alexander.
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 Donnelly, Ignatius.
 Downing, Andrew Jackson.
 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
 Elliott, Charles Wyllys.
 Ellis, Sarah (Stickney).
 Evelyn, John.
 Gallagher, William Davis.
 George, Henry.
 Gilpin, William.
 Godwin, Mary (Wollstonecraft).
 Good, John Mason.
 Hammond, William Alexander.
 Hunter, William Wilson.
 Jameson, Anna.
 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
 Nichols, George Ward.
 Parker, Francis Wayland.
 Parsons, Theophilus.
 Proctor, Edna Dean.
 Rae, Edward Payson.
 Roscoe, Henry.
 Sully, James.
 Waters, Clara Erskine.
 Wayland, Francis.

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G.
of Thelema, The.....	Rabelais, François
ard to Heloise.....	Abelard, Peter
Abercrombie's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John
ide with Me.....	Lyte, Henry Francis
ode of Satan, The.....	Crashaw, Richard
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Maximilian
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Fox, Charles James
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William
Aborigines of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Abou Ben Adhem.....	Hunt, Leigh
About Dogs and Men.....	Boswell, James
About His Autobiography.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Abraham Lincoln.....	Newman, John P.
Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom
Abraham Lincoln, Dirge for.....	Whitman, Walt
Abraham's Bosom.....	Luther, Martin
Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert
Accepting the Command of the Army.....	Washington, George
Accession of the House of Hanover.....	Green, J. R.
Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah
Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer
Achilles's Reply to Hector.....	Homer
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John
Act of Charity, An.....	Cumberland, Richard
Actress, The.....	Edgren-Leffler
Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....	Dahn, Felix
Adam Smith's Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John
Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat
Adare.....	Griffin, G.
Address of Nycias, The.....	Thucydides
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander
Address to Certain Goldfishes.....	Coleridge, H.
Address to the New York Convention.....	Jay, John
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Adestes Fideles.....	Bonaventura, St.
A lieu of the Ancient Mariner, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer
Ad Matrem.....	Fane, J.
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard
Advanced Sermon, An.....	Mallock, William Hurrell
Advantages of the Division of Labor.....	Smith, Adam
Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.
Advantages of Science.....	Lubbock, John
Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid
Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis
Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....	Tyler, Royall

Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip
Æ Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert
Ælfred the Great.....	Green, J. R.
Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....	Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.....	Surrey, Earl of
Æfar in the Desert.....	Pringle, Thomas
Affection.....	Rowson, Susanna
Affinities.....	Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Affinities in Friendship.....	Fourier, François C. M.
Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.
African Potter at Work.....	Cameron, Verney L.
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F.
After All.....	Winter, William
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M.
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D.
After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora
After the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Afterward.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Against Critics.....	Harrington, John
Against Ctesiphon.....	Aeschines
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....	Feltham, Owen
Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....	Henry, Patrick
Against Titles of Honor.....	Barclay, Robert
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....	Osgood, Samuel
Aglevaine and Selysette Aphorisms from.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....	Maeterlinck, Maurice
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....	Martineau, Harriet
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam
Akbar's Last Years and Death.....	Adams, William H. D.
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward
Albion Divided between Brutus and Corineus.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Alcestis.....	Morris, William
Aldine Press, The.....	Hutton, Laurence
Alexander the Great and His Conquests.....	Thirwell, Connop
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, Pauline
Al-Fatihah, or the Exordium.....	Koran, The
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H.
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco
All in Each.....	Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.
Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.
Allegiance of the Citizen.....	Davis, Jefferson
Allegra's Religion.....	Craigie, Pearl
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell
All Things Not Made for Man.....	Ray, John
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles
"All's Well".....	Mace, Frances Parker
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral.....	Congreve, William
Alnwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene

Alpine Peasant (The) and the Parisians.....	Desjardins, Paul
Alpine Sheep, The.....	Lowell, James Russell
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Altar, The.....	Herbert, George
Alva's "Blood Council".....	Motley, John L.
Amadis and Oriana.....	Amadis of Gaul
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....	Ambrose St.
Amen of the Stones, The.....	Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
America.....	Dobell, Sydney T.
America.....	Lowell, James Russell
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, Susanna
America to England.....	Allston, Washington
American Colonial Literature.....	Richardson, Charles Francis
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....	Paine, Thomas
American Contributions to Chemistry.....	Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
American Flag, The.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman
American Flag, The.....	Lunt, William Parsons
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip
American Indian, The.....	Colton, Calvin
American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah
American Literature.....	Griswold, R. W.
American People, The.....	Trollope, Frances
American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace
Amerigo and America.....	Hutton, Laurence
Among the Glaciers.....	Pfeiffer, Emily
Among Unseen Foes.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich
"A Mountain Apart".....	Collins, Mortimer
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer
Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert
Anacreontic.....	Hofft, Pieter C.
Analects, The.....	Confucius
Analogy Between God and Man.....	Albertus Magnus
Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator.....	Argyll, Duke of
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual.....	Drummond, Henry
Analysis of Free Action.....	Cousin, Victor
An Arcadian Love-Letter.....	Sidney, Philip
Ancient Château, An.....	Daudet, Ernest
Ancient English Romance.....	Warton, Thomas
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....	Wilkinson, John Gardner
Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, François
Andree's Reverie.....	Hector, Annie
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William
Andy at the Post Office.....	Lover, Samuel
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....	Ellet, E. F.
Anecdote of Napoleon.....	Beyle, M. H.
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....	Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A.
Angels and Saints, To All.....	Herbert, George
Angels' Song.....	Sears, Edmund H.
Angels' Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel
Angler's Wish, The.....	Walton, Izaak
Anglican Church (The) and the People.....	Emerson, R. W.
Anglican Church (The) Under Elizabeth.....	Hume, David
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.....	Marsh, George P.
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunson, C. C. J.

Annabel Lee.....	Poe, Edgar Allen
Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gillman, Caroline
Another Daughter.....	Cooke, R. T.
Antar's Love for his Cousin Ibla.....	Antar
Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.....	Owen, Robert D.
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....	Hall, Joseph
Anticipations for the Church of England.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Antioch of Syria.....	Neander, August
Antiope.....	Hill, Thomas
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel
Antiquity and Universality.....	Hales, John
Antiquity of English Peerages.....	Burke, John B.
Antiquity of Freedom.....	Bryant, W. C.
Antiquity of Jests, The.....	Matthews, Brander
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, William Haines
Aphorisms.....	Fuller, Thomas
Aphorisms.....	Towne, E. O.
Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....	Irenæus
Apollo and Vulcan.....	Lucian
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Apostle John, The.....	Chrysostom
Apostrophe to Freedom.....	Barbour, John
Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....	Webster, Daniel
Apotheosis of Columbia.....	Monroe, Harriet
Apparent Forethought in Plants.....	Chadbourne, Paul A.
Apparitions.....	Grant, Anne
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....	Smith, Sydney
Appeal in the House.....	Grattan, Henry
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas
Approaching Age.....	Anacreon
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....	Dante, Alighieri
Approaching the Portuguese Coast.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.....	James, G. P. R.
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla y Zuniga
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....	Howells, W. D.
Archæological Investigation, An.....	Herodotus
Are the Children at Home?.....	Sangster, Margaret E.
Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party.....	Quintilian
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution.....	Hume, David
Ariel on the Shoals, The.....	Cooper, J. F.
Aristides.....	Nepos, Cornelius
Armenia.....	Van Dyke, H. J.
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, E.
Army "Bummer," The.....	Nichols, George W.
Army Nurse, An.....	Clemmer, M.
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Calvert, George H.
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....	Calvin, John
Arrival in Naples.....	De Mille, James
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. Adolphe
Art of Poetry, The.....	Boileau-Despréaux
Art, On.....	Allston, Washington
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John
Arts, The.....	Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Aryan Literature, The.....	Morris, Charles
As a Little Child.....	Watson, John
Ascent of the Alps.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Ascent of Orion.....	Horne, Richard H.

Ascent of Vesuvius.....	Wallace, H. B.
Ascription, The.....	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton
As It Fell Upon a Day.....	Barnfield, Richard
As It Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel
Asiwadam, the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W.
Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas
Aspasia, When Deserted by Amintor.....	Beaumont, Francis
Aspect of the Pines.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Aspirations.....	Brontë, Emily
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton
Aspirations to Immortality.....	Davies, John
Assassination of William of Orange.....	Motley, John L.
Associations of the Past.....	Alison, Archibald
Asteria, The Star-Goddess.....	Hesiod
At Christmas Time.....	Smith, Alexander
At Deacon Whitfield's.....	Cary, Alice and Phœbe
At Dusk.....	Garland, Hamlin
Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....	Thirwell, Connop
Athulf and Æthilda.....	Taylor, Henry
At Juliet's Balcony.....	Shakespeare, William
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W.
At Night in the Forest.....	Carlén, Emilia F.
Atoll, An.....	Dana, James Dwight
Attempt Upon the King's Life.....	D'Arblay, Frances (Burney)
At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund
At the Death Bed.....	Frederic, Harold
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante, Alighieri
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government.....	Curtis, G. T.
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....	Collier, J. P.
Augustus Cæsar.....	Merivale, Charles
Auld Robin Gray.....	Barnard, Anne
Aunts and Nephew.....	Cooke, R. T.
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss
Autobiography.....	Jefferson, Joseph
Autobiography of Bede.....	Bede, "The Venerable"
Autumn.....	Bryant, John H.
Autumn.....	Karamzin, Nikolai
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan
Autumn Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James
Autumn Sketch, An.....	Crabbe, George
Autumn Song.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Avarice.....	Colton, C. C.
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, John G.
Awaking in Spring, An.....	Erckmann-Chatrian
Awaking of Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington
Baby.....	Macdonald, George
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D.
Bacon, Ben Jonson Upon.....	Jonson, Ben
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl W. F.

Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....	Bacon, Francis
Bagdad Ladies.....	Porter, Robert Ker
Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François
Ballad of Sinclair.....	Storm, Edward
Ballad of the Hanged, The.....	Villon, François
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de
Balladist, The.....	Banville, Theodore de
Banks of Clyde, The.....	Park, Andrew
Banks of Doon, The.....	Burns, Robert
Banner of the Jew, The.....	Lazarus, Emma
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.
Barbara Frietchie.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Barber of Seville, The.....	Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thomson, James
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry
Baths at Damascus, The.....	Browne, John Ross
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael
Battle of Bannockburn.....	Scott, Walter
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....	Bynner, Edwin L.
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.....	Napier, W. P. F.
Battle of Crécy.....	Berners, Lord
Battle of Dunbar.....	Hood, E. P.
Battle of Gettysburg.....	Swinton, William
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....	Creasy, Edward
Battle of Otterbourne.....	Berners, Lord
Battle of Pharsalus, The.....	Mommsen, Theodore
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....	Bancroft, George
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Battle, The.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred
Battlefield, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Bauldie Quech's Story.....	Thomson, Richard
Bay Fight, The.....	Brownell, H. H.
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy
Beacon Lights.....	Æschylus
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia
Beaten! Beaten!.....	Greg, Samuel
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, M.
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
Beauty.....	Keats, John
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas
Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund

Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of
Beauty of Chariclea.....	Heliodorus
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William
Beauty, Perception of.....	McCosh, James
Bedfords and Their Plunder.....	Burke, Edmund
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard
Beethoven.....	Upton, G. P.
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H.
Before the Bull Fight.....	Hay, John
Before the Congress.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Before the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, Alice
Beginning of His Literary Career.....	Goldoni, Carlo
Beginning, The.....	Dawson, John William
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valérie
Behold the Lamb of God!.....	Wallace, Lewis
Being and Non-Being.....	Descartes, René
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.
Belinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander
Belinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allen
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....	Æsop
Belphebe.....	Spenser, Edmund
Ben Bolt.....	English, Thomas Dunn
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, Arthur S.
Benediction on the Poets.....	Saunders, Frederick
Bentham at Home (R. Rush).....	Bentham, Jeremy
Bentham's Life Work (T. E. Holland).....	Bentham, Jeremy
Bentham's Social Theory.....	Bentham, Jeremy
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.
Bernard's Appeal.....	Bernard of Clairvaux
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A.
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R.
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.....	Tytler, P. F.
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth.....	La Fayette, Marie
Betrothal, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Betrothed Lovers, The.....	Crabbe, George
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will
Bettina and Jean.....	Halévy, Ludovic
Betting on the Odds in Horse Racing.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl
Bible (The) as Literature.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.
Bible (The) in Human History.....	Robertson, Frederick William
Bible Coincident with Nature.....	Hopkins, Mark
Bibles.....	Novalis
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....	Abbot, Ezra
Bibliolatriy.....	Newman, Francis W.
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.
Binding of Prometheus.....	Æschylus
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm

Bird Chorus.....	Aristophanes
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....	Æsop
Birth of an Iceberg, The.....	Hayes, Isaac I.
Birth of Jesus, The.....	Edersheim, Alfred
Birth of William Penn.....	Burdette, R. J.
Birth-Blessing, The.....	McCaulay, Thomas Babington
Birthday Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane
Bison Track, The.....	Taylor, Bayard
Bit of Autobiography.....	Browne, John Ross
Bit of Missionary Work, A.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....	Dixon, W. H.
Blackbird, The.....	Tennyson, Frederick
Black-Eyed Susan.....	Gay, John
Blacksmith (The) and the Baker.....	Wessel, John Herman
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martyn
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B.
Blessed Are They that Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C.
Blessed Damsel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.
Blessed Rain, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The.....	Colman, George
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Blessings of the Dew.....	Duncan, Henry
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....	Faber, C. B.
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley
Blind Man's Light, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B.
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert
Blinded in Childhood.....	Milburn, W. H.
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Bloody Tenet of Persecution, The.....	Williams, Roger
Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolf Ludwig
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles
Blue (The) and the Gray.....	Watterson, Henry
Bluebird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice
Bluebird, The.....	Wilson, Alexander
Blue Sky Is Smiling.....	Verlaine, Paul
Bobolink, The.....	Hill, Thomas
Body and the Mind, The.....	Spinoza, Baruch
Body of Rameses II.....	Robinson, Charles S.
Boethius in Prison.....	Boethius
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....	Thiers, Louis Adolphe
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George
Bonny Banks of Ayr.....	Burns, Robert
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James
Book Collector, The.....	Barclay, Alexander
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian
Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....	Milton, John
Book of Anne Boleyn, The.....	Foxe, John
Book on State and Church.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert
Books.....	Fuller, Thomas
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander
Bosom Sin, A.....	Herbert, George
Boston a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G.
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....	Boswell, James
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules

Bottoming	Locke, John
Bound to be a Pall-bearer	Nye, Edgar W.
Bout at Lucky Macleary's, A.	Scott, Walter
Bower of Bliss, The	Spenser, Edmund
Boy (The) and the Angel	Browning, Robert
Boy (The) and the Puppets	Goethe, J. W.
Boys, The	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Boy's Religion, A.	Cooper, Thomas
Boy's Song, A.	Hogg, James
Braes (The) o' Balquhither	Tannahill, Robert
Braes o' Drumlee, The	Gall, Richard
Braes o' Gleniffer, The	Tannahill, Robert
Braes of Yarrow, The	Hamilton, William
Brahma	Emerson, R. W.
Brahma's Answer	Stoddard, Richard H.
Brahmins, The	Hegel, George W. F.
Broughton Family, The	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Brave Old Oak, The	Chorley, H. F.
Bread of Life, The	Chrysostom, Saint
Break, Break, Break	Tennyson, Alfred
Breath of Time, The	Van Dyke, H. J.
Bridals in the Spirit Land	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bride, The	Suckling, John
Bride, The	Spenser, Edmund
Bride-Expectant, A.	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The	Stimson, Frederic J.
Brides of Quair, The	Craig (Knox), Isabella
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion	Bernard of Cluny
Brigham Young	Dilke, Charles W.
Britain and Its Inhabitants	Cæsar, Caius Julius
British Constitution and the Colonies	Otis, James
British in India, The	Campbell, Thomas
British Mammoth, The	Owen, Richard
Britons' Mode of Warfare	Cæsar, Julius
Broadswords of Scotland, The	Lockhart, John G.
Brontë, Anne	Brontë, Charlotte
Brontë, Emily	Brontë, Charlotte
Brother's Death, The	Guérin, Eugénie de
Brown Family, The	Hughes, Thomas
Brown Forester of the Mississippi	Dickens, Charles
Brown Jug, The	Fawkes, Francis
Brown of Ossawatomie—1859	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Browning's Poetry	Birrell, Augustine
Brownson Upon His Own Writings	Brownson, O. A.
Brudder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him	Lewis, Charles B.
Bruni and Its Ruler	Newell, Robert H.
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece	Shakespeare, William
Bud, The	Waller, Edmund
Buddha and Buddhism	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Buddhist Methods of Prayer	Huc, E. R.
Budge Explains	Habberton, J.
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert
Bugle Blasts	Chénier, Marie-André
Bugle Song	Tennyson, Alfred
Builders, The	Longfellow, H. W.
Building an Air Castle	Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Bull Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking	Telley, Gabriel
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The	Harte, F. Bret
Buncle and Marinda	Amory, Thomas
Buncle's (John) Wives and Children	Amory, Thomas

Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop
Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence.....	Machiavelli, Niccolo
Burden of a Crime, The.....	Freytag, Gustav
Burgundians, The.....	Comines, P. de
Burial Among the Mountains, A.....	Shelton, F. W.
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Burial of De Soto.....	Irving, Theodore
Burial of George the Second.....	Walpole, Horace
Burial of Huldbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Burial of John Browne.....	Phillips, Wendell
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....	Dwight, Timothy
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John
Burning of Luther's Writings.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, William Clark
Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....	Lockhart, John G.
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution, The.....	Carlyle, Jane
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William
Bursting Buds of Genius.....	Grand, Sarah F. E.
Business of Poetry, The.....	Wilkinson, W. C.
Buttercups and Daisies.....	Cook, E.
Buying Superfluities.....	Franklin, Benjamin
By the Potomac.....	Aldrich, T. B.
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W.
Byron at Venice (Moore).	Byron, George Gordon
Caballuco.....	Galdos, B. P.
Cæsar in Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia.....	Cæsar, Julius
Café des Exilés, The.....	Cable, George W.
Caged Laverock, Singing to a.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Salust
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John
Caldron of Kilauea, The.....	Cheever, Henry Theodore
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William
Calendar of Great Americans, A.....	Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Calenus, To.....	Martial
Californians.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces.....	Beckford, William
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.
Call to the Ministry.....	Fuller, Andrew
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....	Aubigné, Merle d'
Calyпсо to Ulysses.....	Homer
Cambyses and Croesus.....	Herodotus
Cambyses and Prexaspes.....	Herodotus
Cambyses Murders His Brother.....	Herodotus
Cambyses Murders His Wife's Sister.....	Herodotus
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Camp-Bell: Charade.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....	Dana, Charles A.
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F.
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.
Cane-Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Captain Martin Scott and the Boon.....	Marcy, Randolph Barnes

Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....	Gleig, George R.
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....	Gibbon, Edward
Capture of Mr. Davis.....	Davis, Jefferson
Carcassonne.....	Nadaud, Gustave
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.....	Ranke, Franz Leopold von
Cardinal de Retz.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Johnson, Samuel
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Shakespeare, William
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....	Grote, George
Career and Character of Tiberius.....	Tacitus
Career of John Adams.....	Adams, Charles F.
Career of Schiller, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth, The.....	Defoe, Daniel
Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....	Swissheim, Jane G.
Carlyle.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Carlyle at Mentone.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle Upon Schiller.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....	Carlyle, Jane
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....	Carlyle, Jane
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Carolina.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Carpe Diem.....	Chadwick, John W.
Casa Guidi Windows.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Casa Wappy.....	Moir, David M.
Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....	Hopkinson, Francis
Casta's Learned Discourse.....	Faber, C. B.
Castle by the Sea, A.....	Uhland, J. L.
Castle of Udolpho, The.....	Radcliffe, Ann
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Cataract and the Streamlet, The.....	Barton, Bernard
Cataract of Lodore, The.....	Southey, Robert
Catastrophe, The.....	Murray, W. H. H.
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....	Forbes, Edward
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....	Zorrilla, Jose Moral y
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert
Catherine and Peter the Great.....	Ram baud, Alfred Nicholas
Caucus, A.....	De Forest, John William
Cause of the South.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Cavalry Song.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Cave of Sleep, The.....	Spenser, Edmund
Cedars of God, The.....	Urquhart, David
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....	Frederic, Harold
Célimène's "Salon,".....	Lemaître, Jules
Celtic Immigration.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans.....	Emerson, R. W.
Cemeteries of Scutari.....	Hope, Thomas
Censor, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Censorship of Books.....	Hallam, Henry
Centaur's Youth, The.....	Guérin, G. M. de
Centralization to be Opposed.....	Nordhoff, Charles
Century of White Progress.....	Dixon, W. H.
Cervantes's Don Quixote.....	Hallam, Henry
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....	Ticknor, George
Challenge of Thor, The.....	Sagas, The
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....	Cox, Samuel H.
Chambered Nautilus, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell

Chameleon, The.....	Merrick, James
Chancellor de l' Hôpital, The.	Brantôme
Change.....	Alfred the Great
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life.....	Hæckel, E. H.
Changes in Climate.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith
Changes in Life and Opinion.....	Foster, John
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....	Pardoe, Julia
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....	Hildreth, Richard
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....	Berkeley, George
Character of Charles I., The.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Columbus.....	Burke, Edmund
Character of Columbus, The.....	Irving, Washington
Character of Cromwell.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Dupin.....	Tillier, Claude
Character of Falstaff.....	Hazlitt, William
Character of George III.....	Bancroft, George
Character of Hamilton.....	Ames, Fisher
Character of Hamlet.....	Hazlitt, William
Character of Hampden.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Character of Hume.....	Hume, David
Character of James Madison.....	Hildreth, Richard
Character of Lord Falkland.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Lord Somers.....	Campbell, John
Character of Lorenzo de' Medici.....	Roscoe, William
Character of Mohammed.....	Bush, George
Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.
Character of Mr. Delville.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Character of Napoleon, The.....	Abbott, John S. C.
Character of New Englanders.....	Adams, John
Character of Pericles.....	Thucydides
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George
Character of "Telemachus," The.....	Villemain, A. F.
Character of the Vestiges.....	Chambers, Robert
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher
Character of Washington.....	Jefferson, Thomas
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Characteristics of Byron.....	Hunt, Leigh
Characteristics of Charles Follen.....	Follen, Eliza Lee
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....	Cox, George W.
Characteristics of Washington.....	Parker, Theodore
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Charge of the Light Brigade.....	Russell, William Howard
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo.....	Headley, J. T.
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles
Charity.....	Sherlock, William
Charlemagne.....	Eginhard
Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender.".....	Stanhope, Philip H.
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John
Charles Mathews.....	Dunlap, W.
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foote, Samuel
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.
Chatterton and Rowley.....	Bryant, Jacob
Cherry Ripe.....	Herrick, Robert
Chevy Chase (Battle of Otterbourne).....	Berners, Lord

Chicago.....	Fuller, H. B.
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Chief Tax-Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....	More, Thomas
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens
Children.....	Neal, John
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew
Children of Great Men.....	Lockhart, John G.
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily
Chillingworth's Creed.....	Chillingworth, W.
Chimmie Fadden.....	Townsend, E. W.
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James
Choice of Books, The.....	Lubbock, John
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod
Chorus from "Atlanta in Caledon".....	Swinburne, A. C.
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. von der
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. von der
Chorus of Planets.....	Boker, G. H.
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes
Chorus Praise their Forefathers, The.....	Aristophanes
Chorus Praise their Steeds, The.....	Aristophanes
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence
Chris, I Wouldn't.....	Alden, Isabella
Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus Flavius
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Christian Activity.....	Robertson, Frederick William
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination.....	Walker, J. B.
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther
Christian Home in Rome, A.....	Wiseman, Nicholas
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry
Christian Politics.....	Arnold, Matthew
Christian Soldiers, The.....	Bailey, Philip James
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christianity and Its Opponents.....	Campbell, George
Christianity and Judaism.....	Mendelssohn, Moses
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Christianity and Religion.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest
"Christine, Awake! for Your Life!".....	Roe, E. P.
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul
Christmas Song.....	Sears, Edmund H.
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D.
Church and State in Massachusetts.....	Adams, Hannah
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer

Circle of Gavarnie, The.....	Ellis, S. S.
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
City of Milanah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S.
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, Gerhard
City Pigeon, To a.....	Willis, N. P.
Civil and Religious Liberty.....	Gibbons, James
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard
Civilization of the Chinese.....	Davis, John Francis
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosuè
Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....	Pierpont, John
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, Annie H.
Clever Woman, The.....	Yonge, Charlotte M.
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsey, Allan
Clodia.....	Boissier, G.
Close of a Consulship.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Close of Day, The.....	Gautier, Theophile
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam
Close of the Historical Lectures.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....	Dampier, William
Close of the War.....	Frere, John Hookham
Closing of the Temple of James.....	Ovid
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Cloud, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Co-existence of the Mind and Body.....	Lucretius
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander
Coleridge, S. T., On.....	Allston, Washington
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....	Johnson, C. F.
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H.
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M.
Colors of the Sky, The.....	Tyndall, John
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber
Colonists and Citizens.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....	Parkman, Francis
Colony of Virginia, The.....	Parkman, Francis
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph
Colosseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
Columba on Iona.....	Montalembert, C. F.
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Come, Let us Go to the Land.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Come, Maiden, with Me O'er the Waters.....	Vigny, A. V. de
Comforting the Afflicted.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....	Collier, Jeremy
Coming Into Camp.....	Foote, Mary Hallock
Coming Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander

Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck
Coming of Spring, The.....	Thomson, James
Coming Reformation, The.....	Piers Ploughman
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik
Coming to the Point.....	Hawley, Edward B.
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....	Warner, Charles Dudley
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul
Common Lot, The.....	Horace
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John
Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles
Communism.....	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth.....	Chalmers, Thomas
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo
Complaining of the Shortness of Life.....	Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede
Completion of Frederick the Great.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, H.
Compy 'Siders On't.....	Tourgee, A. W.
Comrades Forever.....	Deroulede, Paul
Comradeship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
Comte as a Writer.....	Comte, Auguste
Comte's Philosophical Theory.....	Comte, Auguste
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....	Comte, Auguste
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John
Conceptions of the Infinite.....	Alden, Joseph
Concerning Almsgiving.....	Koran, The
Concerning Contracts.....	Koran, The
Concerning the World in the Moon.....	Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Concerning Usury.....	Koran, The
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel
Conclusion of the Institutiones.....	Quintilian
Conclusion of "The Task".....	Cowper, William
Concord and Its Surroundings.....	Alcott, A. B.
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....	Tacitus
Conflict at Lexington, The.....	Bancroft, George
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa
Conformity to Type.....	Drummond, Henry
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777.....	Creasy, Edward
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph

Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H.
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....	Hobart, John Henry
Constancy.....	Suckling, John
Constant Providence, A.....	Martineau, Harriet
Constantine the Great.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmond
"Constitution" and "Guerriere," The.....	Lossing, Benson J.
Constitution of the United States, The.....	Curtis, George Ticknor
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme.
Contempt of Death, On the.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la
Content.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John
Continental Congress, The.....	Hildreth, Richard
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers,	
	De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Conundrum of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.
Conversation with Goethe.....	Oxenford, John
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K.
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James
Coplas de Manrique, The.....	Manrique, Jorge
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G.
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary
Cornfields of the Northwest.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter
Coronation of Charles II.....	Dryden, John
Coronation of Henry IV.....	À Beckett, Gilbert
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John
Correlations in Animal Structure.....	Cuvier, Georges
Cosmogony, The.....	Josephus, Flavius
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von
Cost of Living in Philadelphia.....	Adams, John
Cost of Production and Prices.....	Cairnes, John Elliott
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband.....	Patmore, Coventry
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Country Store, At the.....	Abbott, Jacob
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia
Course of Human Life, The.....	Leighton, Robert
Course of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus
Covenant with the Reader, A.....	Milton, John
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The.....	La Fontaine, Jean
Creation.....	Cudworth, Ralph
Creation, The.....	Maimonides
Creator, The, Ode to.....	Addison, Joseph
Crebillon the elder and His Wife.....	Houssaye, Arsène
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William
Credibility of the Evangelists.....	Lardner, Nathaniel
Creeds.....	Tolstoï, L. N.
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....	Grant, Ulysses S.

Crisis, The.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Criticism of Himself.....	Aleardi, Aleardo
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon
Croakers, The.....	Wilson, James Grant
Crocodile, About the.....	Herodotus
Cromwell and Vane.....	Green, T. H.
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H.
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem.....	Tasso, Torquato
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Curfew Must Not Ring To-night.....	Thorpe, Rose
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J.
Cyclops, The.....	Theocritus
Cynon.....	Aneurin
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....	Fonblanque, Albany William
Daily Routine.....	Horace
Daisy, The.....	Good, John M.
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....	Dampier, William
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch
Danaë.....	Simonides
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins.....	Dunbar, William
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, Mona
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....	Dante
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....	Whitman, Walt
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna
Darwinism.....	Buckland, F. T.
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John
David's Harp.....	Krummacher, Friedrich
David's Sin and Repentance.....	Luther, Martin
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.
Dawn as a Source of Mythology.....	Müller, F. Maximilian
Dawn of the Morning, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Day in October, A.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad
Day Is Coming.....	Evans, Marian
Day Is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Day of the Skating Race.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth (Mapes)
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W.
Dea Fortuna.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton

Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....	Johnson, Edward
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience,	
	Bunyan, John
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Death.....	Bacon, Francis
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry
Death.....	Whitman, Walt
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph
Death-Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert
Death-Bed of Louis XV.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Death-Bed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Death-Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas
Death-Chant.....	Scott, Walter
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H.
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Death of Beatrice.....	Dante
Death of Bede (by Cuthbert).....	Bede, "The Venerable"
Death of Benjy Ansell.....	Zangwill, Israel
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Death of Eliza, at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher
Death of Gunther, Hagen and Chriemhild.....	Nibelungenlied, The
Death of Hannibal, The.....	Livy
Death of Herod Agrippa.....	Josephus, Flavius
Death of Hinda.....	Moore, Thomas
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E.
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death of Le Fevre.....	Sterne, Laurence
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo
Death of Lycaon.....	Homer
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexandre
Death of Mirabeau, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....	Craik, Dinah M.
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....	Southey, Robert
Death of the Nightingale.....	Crashaw, Richard
Death of Phædra, The.....	Racine, Jean
Death of Pompes.....	Cellini, Benvenuto
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....	Hakluyt, Richard
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph
Death of Sohrab.....	Firdusi
Death of the Duke of Wellington.....	Spedding, Jane
Death of the Flowers, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, Chanson de
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice
Death of Virginia.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan
Death of William the Conqueror.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Death of Wolsey.....	Campbell, John

Death of John Keats	Shelley, Percy B.
Death of Joseph Warren	Duyckinck, E. A.
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris	Francis, Sir Philip
Death the End-All	Lucretius
Death the End of All Sorrow	Lucretius
Death, Where Is Thy Sting?	Ibsen, Henrik
Debtor's Slavery, The	Greeley, Horace
Decay of Human Greatness, The	Fletcher, Phineas
Decay of Summer, The	Nash, Thomas
December	Aldrich, T. B.
Decianus, To	Martial
Decided Opinions	Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Declaration of Independence	Adams, John
Declaration of Independence	Bancroft, George
Declaration of Principles	Grattan, Henry
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy	Martin, Henri
Decline of the Greek Mythology	Draper, John W.
Declining Roman Empire	Gibbon, Edward
Dedication Hymn	Pierpont, John
Dedication of Lenore	Davidson, Margaret Miller
Dedication of the Castle of Love	Berners, Lord
Dedication of the Iliad	Chapman, George
Dedication of the Institutes	Calvin, John
Dedication to Agis	Alfieri, Vittorio
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Dedication to Everybody	Echegaray, Jose
Dedication to Faust	Goethe, J. W.
Dedication to Old Songs and New	Preston, Margaret
Dedication to the First Brutus	Alfieri, Vittorio
Dedication to the Second Brutus	Alfieri, Vittorio
Deed of Daring, A.	Eggleston, Edward
Deep-Laid Plans	Manzoni, Alessandro
Defence of Faust	Goethe, J. W.
Defence of Unitarianism	Savage, Minot J.
Deity Unfolded in His Works	Shaftesbury, Earl of
Delays	Bacon, Francis
Delight in God Only	Quarles, Francis
Delights in Solitude	Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Delights of Battle, The	Born, Bertrand de
Delights of the Castle of Indolence	Thomson, James
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons	Schiller, J. C. F.
Deluge, The	Bodmer, J. J.
Deluge, The	Colenso, J. W.
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia	Homer
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert the Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ, Justin Martyr	
De Montfort and His Sister	Baillie, Joanna
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury	Rollin, Charles
Demosthenes and the People	Demosthenes
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat	Demosthenes
De Novissimo Judicio	Dies Iræ
Denys L'Auxerrois	Pater, Walter
Departed Child, The	Pierpont, John
Departed, The	Benjamin, Park
Departing Swallows, The	Hayley, William
Departure from Eden, The	Milton, John
Departure into the Ports of Tiberias	Chrysostom, Saint John
Departure of Hiawatha, The	Longfellow, H. W.
Departure of Scyld	Beowulf
Departure of the Swallow	Howitt, William

Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The
Dependence and Free Agency.....	Beecher, Lyman
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R.
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina
De Quincey at Forty.....	De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey at Lasswade.....	De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey at Thirty-two.....	De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey at Twenty-eight.....	De Quincey, Thomas
De Quincey's Daughters.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Derivation of the Name Britain.....	Camden, William
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades, The.....	Herodotus
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....	Audubon, John James
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip
Description of Birtha.....	Davenant, William
Description of Britain.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel
Description of Jane de Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret
Description of La Belle Pucel.....	Hawes, Stephen
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Design of the History.....	Davis, Jefferson
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac
Designs of the Encyclopædia.....	Diderot, Denis
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas
Despondency.....	Brontë, Anne
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain.....	Abbott, Lyman
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....	Milman, Henry Hart
Desultory Reading.....	Burton, J. H.
Detached Thoughts.....	Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Devil at the University, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm
Devil's Hole, The.....	Froude, James Anthony
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert
Development of Civil Society.....	Ferguson, Adam
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes.....	Balfour, Francis M.
Development of the Philosophic Spirit.....	Novalis
Dharma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, Jane
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W.
Diary (excerpt).....	Casaubon, Isaac
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret
Dido.....	Garçao, Pedro, A. C.
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul
Die Is Cast, The.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....	Blair, H.
Difference of Opinion, A.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.
Difficulties in the Gospel History.....	Ellicott, C. J.

Difficulties in the Way.....	Donnelly, Ignatius
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....	Sterling, John
Directions for Courtship.....	Freneau, Philip
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, James Thomas
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare, William
Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle.....	Parsons, Thomas W.
Dis or Satan.....	Dante
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Disappointed.....	Walford, Lucy B.
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.
Discouraged.....	Barlow, Jane
Discourse on Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....	Layard, Austen H.
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas
Dishes at the Banquet, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William
Distribution of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan
Divine Care, The.....	Addison, Joseph
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy.....	Champollion, Jean François
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta Stone), Champollion, Jean François	
Divine Idea of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.
Divine Love.....	Wesley, John
Divine (The) Origin of Human Language.....	Webster, Noah
Divine Token, A.....	Herbert, Edward
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Divorce.....	Crowly, Jane C.
Divorce of Henry VIII. from Catharine of Aragon.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Do Animals Think?.....	Descartes, René
Doctor Martin.....	Topelius, Zacharias
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....	Smollett, Tobias G.
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.
Doctrine of Metempsychosis, The.....	Herodotus
Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....	Calvin, John
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....	Wesley, John
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....	Confucius
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, Marian
Dogmas.....	Alcott, A. B.
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William
Dominee, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, Johann Ludvig
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Doom of Clytæmnestra.....	Æschylus
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl
Doom of Solomon, the Son of David.....	Beckford, William
Doom of the Unconverted.....	Hooker, Thomas

Door-Step, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, Marian
Dorothy in the Gaire.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane
Downfall of Babylonia.....	Alexander, Joseph A.
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances
Down the Nile.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William
Drawn for the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being.....	Sully, James
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve.....	Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Dreams of Reform and Prosperity.....	Douglas, Amanda M.
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Dredging Song.....	Forbes, Edward
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives.....	Holingshead, Raphael
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Drinking Song.....	Campbell, Thomas
Drinking Song.....	Still, John
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam
Drowning Fishes.....	Davy, Humphry
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H.
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....	Hildreth, Richard
Duke of Marlborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John
Dulcimer, The.....	Cooper, Thomas
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John
Dutch and the English in New York.....	Freneau, Philip
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. A.
Dutch Water Ways.....	Esquiros, H. A.
Duty, Ode to.....	Wordsworth, William
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander
Dying Eusebius's Address to the Cross.....	Calderon, Pedro
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....	Æsop
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, M. C.
Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the.....	Washington, George
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry
Early Legendary History of Greece.....	Grote, George

Early Memory.....	Du Maurier, George
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald
Early Plans for Life.....	Adams, John
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de
Early Settlers of New England, The.....	Fiske, John
Earnest Students, The.....	Watts, Isaac
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....	Pliny
Easter.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, H. B.
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch
Ebal and Gerizim, Our.....	Adams, John Quincy
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, John William
Ecce Cælum.....	Burr, E. F.
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Ferguson, Robert
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M.
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward
Education and Public Life from a Scriptural Point of View.....	Zwingli, Ulrich
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....	Craik, George L.
Education of the Social Conscience.....	Morley, John
Edward Delaney to John Flemming.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Edward Irving.....	Oliphant, Margaret
Effect of Sounds as Modified by Association.....	Alison, Archibald
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....	Combe, A.
Effects of Light and Shade.....	Gilpin, William
Effects of the Crusades.....	Guizot, F. P. G.
Efficacy of Prayers.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W.
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas
Egla Appears Before Sardius.....	Brooks, Maria
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur
Egypt.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, Francis L.
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew
Eikon Basilikó.....	Gauden, John
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles
Elegy.....	Matthisson, Friedrich von
Elegy.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John
Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas
Elephant and the Pug-Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.
Elf-Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore
Elves, The.....	Leconte de Lisle
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Emanation of the Giant Albion.....	Blake, W.
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry

Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Emigrant Singing from a Ship, An.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward
Emperor of Lilliput, The.....	Swift, Jonathan
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco
Emperor Titus, The.....	Cais Suetonius Tranquillus
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian
Emylye in the Garden.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles
Eucharist, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint John
Encounter with a Lion.....	Livingstone, David
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F.
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas
End of the Doctor's Love.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
End of the Thousand and One Nights. Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.....	Shakespeare, William
Enduring Monument, The.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Enemy, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas
England After Cromwell.....	Froude, James Anthony
England and Her Colonies.....	Gloucester, Robert of
England and the Normans.....	Watson, William
England to America.....	Stubbs, William
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Walton, Izaak
English Birds of Song.....	Webster, Noah
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Emerson, R. W.
English Domesticity.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
English Election, An.....	Green, J. R.
English Eori, Ceorl, Læt and Slave.....	Green, J. R.
English Fatherland, The.....	Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
English Novel (The) Before "Waverley".....	Craig, George L.
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Oliphant, Margaret
English Rector and Rectory.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....	Stanley, Henry M.
Entering the Great Forest.....	Alciphron
Euthydicus to Epiphanius.....	Homer
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....	Homer
Entrance to Hades.....	Cary, Henry Francis
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Alcott, A. B.
Ephemeral Reading.....	Lucretius
Epicurus and Religion.....	Karamzin, Nikolai
Epigram.....	Prior, Matthew
Epigrams.....	Kalevala, The
Epilogue.....	By the Attendant Spirit
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W.
Epilogue to the Clergyman's Daughter.....	Paine, Robert Treat
Epilogue to the School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert
Epistolary Composition.....	Isidore, St., of Pelusium
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello

Epitaph for David Garrick.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Epitaph for Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Epitaph of Wessel.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann
Epitaph on Elizabeth L. H.....	Jonson, Ben
Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C.
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard
Epochs in European History.....	Alison, Sir Archibald
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress.....	Condorcet, Jean Antoine
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart
Erasmus and the Dominica.....	Erasmus
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus
Erin.....	Drennan, William
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, Jose
Errors of the Democratic Party.....	Carey, Matthew
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey, Matthew
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor
Eruption of Vesuvius A.D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F.
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A.
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis
Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....	Capel, Thomas John
Estimate of Cooper, An.....	Lounsbury, Thomas R.
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....	Calvin, John
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H.
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip
Eternity.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.
Eternity.....	Young, Edward
Eternity of the Universe.....	Maimonides
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G.
Eulogy Upon Swift.....	Croker, John Wilson
Eumæus to Telemachus.....	Homer
Evacuation of Richmond.....	Davis, Jefferson
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O.
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas W.
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....	Radcliffe, Ann
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, William
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir
Eventide, At.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius
Everlasting Oblivion.....	Marston, John
Evidence of the Existence of a God.....	More, Henry
Evil Days and Slanderous Tongues.....	Milton, John

Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian
Excelente Balade of Charitie. An.....	Chatterton, Thomas
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L.
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Froude, James Anthony
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth.....	Fox, Charles James
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....	Aristotle
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Exordium to the Arabian Nights' Entertainments, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The	
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes
Ex Pede Hercules.....	Gellius, Aulus
Expedition of Father Marquette.....	Shaw, H. W.
Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians.....	Josephus, Flavius
Expense.....	Bacon, Francis
Experience, Art, and Wisdom.....	Aristotle
Expiation, An.....	Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
Exploit of Carson and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles
Exploit of the Cid, An.....	Frere, John Hookham
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William Hickling
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell.....	Lingard, John
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W.
Extent of the Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Extent of Troy.....	Schliemann, Heinrich
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, Saint John
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.
Fact and Theory.....	Whewell, William
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byron, John
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller
Fair and Happy Milkmaid.....	Overbury, Thomas
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The.....	Grossi, Tommaso
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von
Fall of Carthage.....	Duruy, J. V.
Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon

Fall of Goa, The.....	Boccage, Manoel B.
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.
Falsehood.....	Palmer, E. H.
Family Government of Polonius.....	Clarke, M. V. C.
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane
Family Timepiece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....	Sheridan, Philip H.
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas
Farewell to Ayrshire.....	Gall, Richard
Farrier Lass (The) o' Piping Pebworth.....	Rives, Amélie
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante
Farm Wealth of the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G.
Fascination by Serpents.....	Bachman, John
Fate of Erin, The.....	Adams, John Quincy
Fate of Harold, The.....	Palgrave, Francis
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....	Hall, Chas. F.
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....	Southey, Robert
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara Payson
Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....	Origen
Faun, The.....	Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry
Fear of Death, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William
Feast with the Innuits, A.....	Hall, Charles F.
Female Modesty.....	Collier, Jeremy
Fenced In.....	Linton, Eliza
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....	Shirley, James
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phœbe
Fierce Little Florentines, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas Dunn
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John
Final Conclusions.....	Davis, Jefferson
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....	Burnet, Thomas
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....	Green, J. R.
Final Summation of the Case.....	Faber, G. S.
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F.
Finite and Infinite, The.....	Augustine, St.
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance
First American Congress, The.....	Bancroft, George
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L.
First Folio of Shakespeare.....	Furness, H. H.
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
First Grief.....	Hedderwick, James
First Entry into Philadelphia.....	Franklin, Benjamin
First Evening at Blithedale, The.....	Hawthorne, Daniel
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John Charles
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, Alexander H.

First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward
First Interview with Massasoit.....	Winslow, Edward
First Landing of Columbus, The.....	Robertson, William
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André
First Meeting of Theagenes and Chariclea.....	Heliodorus
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel
First Sight of the Albert Nyanza.....	Baker, Samuel White
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....	Elliott, C. W.
First Studies in Geology.....	Miller, Hugh
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V.
Fisher-Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite.....	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter
Fisherman's Light House, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Fishers' Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail
Fish's Mouth, A.....	Macé, Jean
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter
Five Poets at One Dinner-Table.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb
"Flash": the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John
Flight from Thornfield.....	Brontë, Charlotte
Flight of Miréio, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutton, Ulrich von
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison
Flight of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Flitting of the War-Arrow, The.....	Morris, William
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P.
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius
Flower Gifts, The.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett
Flower o' Dunblane.....	Tannahill, Robert
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean
Flowret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Fogatton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, Johan H.
Food as Fuel.....	Faraday, Michael
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel
Footsteps of Angels.....	Longfellow, H. W.
For a Column at Runnymede.....	Akenside, Mark
For a Statue of Chaucer.....	Akenside, Mark
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter.....	Faraday, Michael
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William
Fore-Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, Henry
Forestalling Litigation.....	Washington, George
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von
Forest of Hainault.....	Besant, Walter
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel
For Himself.....	Callimachus

For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew
Forms of Domesticus, The.....	Butler, William Allen
Formulas of Belief—Foundations of Belief.....	Balfour, Arthur James
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred
For What He Thanked the Gods.....	Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Foundation of Literary Style.....	Shedd, W. G. T.
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....	Harper, William R.
Fountain, Inscription for a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Fountain of Bandusia.....	Horace
Fountains of Rome.....	De La Ramée, Louise
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....	Williams, Roger
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....	Æsop
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John
Fox's Vision.....	Fox, George
Fragments.....	Heraclitus
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Francis Burney at Court.....	Madame D'Arblay
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....	Campbell, John
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred
Franklin, A.....	Overbury, Thomas
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.
Franklin and Others.....	Adams, John
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Freedom—a Chorus.....	Chatterton, Thomas
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....	Cobden, R.
Free-Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian
French and Austrian.....	Eckmann-Chatrian
French Canadians, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.
French Characteristics.....	Charles, Victor E. P.
French People and Their Language.....	Heylin, Peter
French Revolution, On the.....	Allston, Washington
French Society in the Eighteenth Century.....	Genlis, Felicite S.
Friar, Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de
Friend Closer than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John
Friend Gulielma and Her Daughter.....	Taylor, Bayard
Friends.....	Montgomery, James
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....	Ward, Nathaniel
From a Father to His Children.....	Moore, Clement C.
From "A Scrap of Paper".....	Sardon, Victorien
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac
From Cinna.....	Corneille, P.
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews.".....	Waller, Edmund

From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas
From The Cid.....	Corneille, P.
From the "Estrella de Saville".....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de
From the Ninety-five Theses.....	Luther, Martin
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holberg, Ludwig von
From the Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, Honoré de
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard
Frontiers in War, The.....	Drake, Samuel G.
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....	Baxter, Richard
Frustration.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Function of the Will, The.....	Epicetetus
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....	Bell, Sir Charles
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas
Funeral of a Burman Priest.....	Malcolm, Howard
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....	Thucydides
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna
Furling the Mainsail off Cape Horn.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Fusbos's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes
Fuscus, To.....	Martial
Future Existence, Of a.....	Pascal, Blaise
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Future Life, The.....	Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W.
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas
Gambler's Art, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor
Garden at Windsor Castle, The.....	James I. of Scotland
Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Gathering of the Clans, The.....	Imlah, John
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans
General Object of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T.
General Supplication, A.....	Koran, The
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew Jackson
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert
Genius of the Greeks.....	Ridpath, John Clark
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S.
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B.
Geology Compared to History.....	Lyell, Charles

George I. of England.....	Montague, Mary Wortley
George III. and Frances Burney.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel
George Muncaster.....	Le Gallienne, Richard
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.
German Hero Legends.....	Scherer, William
Germanic Peoples.....	Cæsar, Julius
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S.
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Germans and the French, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H.
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas
Gertrude von Der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Ghosts and Apparitions.....	Browne, Thomas
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel
Gipsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S.
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H.
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, J.
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, Earl of
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.
Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Glaciers.....	Figuiet, Louis Guillaume
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A.
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus
Gododin, Commencement of.....	Aneurin
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George
God's Agency in Evil.....	Emmons, Nathanael
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, J. M.
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....	Cudworth, Ralph
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella
Going Up the Hudson.....	Webb, Charles Henry
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid
Golden Age, The.....	Tasso, Torquato
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Golden Verses.....	Pythagoras
Goldsmith.....	Colman, George, Jr.
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Go, Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T.

Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, George H.
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry
Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of
Good Counsel to Perses.....	Hesiod
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart
Good is All.....	Desjardins, Paul
Good-Night and Good-Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Good Schoolmaster, The.....	Fuller, Thomas
Good Taste, On.....	Rollin, Charles
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Go To Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry
Government of Charles I.....	Hume, David
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....	Butler, Joseph
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.....	Russell, John
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Graceful Costume.....	Rydberg, Abraham W.
Graduation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Gradual Approaches of Age.....	Crabbe, George
Grand-Pré, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Grangerford's Pictures, The.....	Clemens, S. L.
Grant and Sheridan.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G.
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham
Gratitude.....	Tiruvalluvar
Grave (A) in Hollyrood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.....	Preston, Margaret
Grave of Anna, The.....	Gifford, William
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, Nikolai
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Graveyard Musings.....	Rogers, Samuel
Graveyard, The.....	Clarke, McD.
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret
Great Academy of Lagado, The.....	Swift, Jonathan
Great Being, The.....	Comte
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, 1755, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, F. W.
Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A.
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles

Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard
Great Snowstorm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D.
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James
Great Twin Brethren (The) at the Battle of the Lake Regillus,	Macaulay, Thos. Babington
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Welis
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon
Greek Writers, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Green Gnome.....	Buchanan, Robert
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Greene's Confessions.....	Greene, Robert
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William
Greenwood Shrift, The.....	Southey, Robert
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....	Homer
Grief of Andromache, The.....	Chapman, George
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Corneille, Thomas
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Saemund-Sigfusson
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Richard, Alfred
Grow Not Old.....	Hall, Louisa J.
Growth of a Rumor.....	Sala, George A. H.
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Growth of Coral Reefs.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace C.
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John
Growth of the Myth, The.....	Blackie, J. S.
Guest, The.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, T.
Guizot.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Gulf-Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William
Gustavus Vasa, Abdication and Death of.....	Geijer, Eric G.
Gymnastic Training.....	Lewis, Dio
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George
Hudad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham
Hafthor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard
Half-Way Doin's.....	Russell, Irwin
Hallowed Be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....	Hall, Charles F.
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel
Hamlet's Madness.....	Verplanck, G. C.
Hand and Its Work, The.....	Hale, S. J.
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Hangman of Corsica, The.....	Boswell, James
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy

Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans
Happiness Is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers, G.
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E.
Happy Life and the Means to Attain it.....	Surrey, Earl of
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Hare (The) and the Heiress.....	Asbjörnsen, Peter Christian
Hare with Many Friends.....	Gay, John
Hark, Hark, My Soul!.....	Faber, F. W.
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus
Harmosau.....	Trench, R. C.
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, R.
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo
Haste Not; Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culpit.....	Burke, Edmund
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H.
Having It Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George
He and She.....	Horace
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, J.
Health, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph A.
Heart-Rest.....	Taylor, Henry
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham
Heaven.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez Thomas
Hebrew Nationality.....	Adams, Hannah
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Henri of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer
Helps to Being Good.....	Seward, W. H.
Hen, The.....	Claudius, T.
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....	Fuller, Thomas
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William

Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Alford, William R.
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government.....	Gibbon, Edward
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean
Hero, The.....	Tyrtæus
Heroic Death.....	Whitman, Walt
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Heroine, A.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Heroism of Maroncelli, The.....	Pellico, Silvio
Hero-Worship and Saint-Worship.....	Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Herrick's Apologia.....	Herrick, Robert
Herschel's Mirrors.....	Herschel, Caroline
Herndon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir
Hervé Riel.....	Browning, Robert
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Hester.....	Lamb, Charles
Hester Browne.....	Perry, Nora
Hezekiah Bedott.....	Whitcher, Frances Miriam
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden.....	Chambers, Robert
Highland Mary.....	Burns, Robert
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H.
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W.
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quintilian
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed
His Book, To.....	Martial
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
His Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.
His Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André
His Lyre, To.....	Ronsard, Pierre de
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics.....	Raymond, Henry Jarvis
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell
His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles
History.....	Diderot, Denis
His Views on the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas
His Wife, Upon.....	Wordsworth, William
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel
Holiness and Heaven.....	Newman, John H.

Holly-Tree, The.....	Southey, Robert
Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert
Holy Spirit, The.....	Fairbairn, A. M.
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard
Homer.....	Coleridge, H. N.
Homer an Asiatic.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....	Grote, George
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob
Homer of the Iliad, The.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Homeric View of the Future Life.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.
Homeward Bound.....	Hearn, Lafcadio
Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....	Homer
Honor.....	Schefer, Leopold
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K.
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas
Hopes and Forecastings.....	Adams, John
Hope for the Reunion of Churches.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Horace and Juvenal.....	Hannay, James
Horace at Home.....	Horace
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, S.
Horace's Monument.....	Horace
Horace's Satire Upon Himself.....	Horace
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace
Horace to Mæcenæus.....	Horace
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. V. de
Horrors of War, The.....	Hall, Robert
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.
Horseflesh Dinner, A.....	Buckland, F. T.
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William
House-Marten, The.....	White, Gilbert
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
House of Usher, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
How Does an Earthquake Travel?.....	Herschel, John F. W.
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, Frederick
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved.....	Frémont, Jessie
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duruy, J. V.
How Marplot Got the Patch over His Eye.....	Centlivre, Susannah
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully, James
How Religions Decay.....	Clarke, J. F.
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
How's My Boy?.....	Dobell, Sydney T.
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian

How the Arabians Procure Cassia and Cinnamon.....	Herodotus
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada,	Irving, Washington
How the Law is Revealed.....	Hodge, Charles
How They Fought.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
How Weary Is Our Heart.....	Watson, William
Hugh Peters.....	Johnson, Edward
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....	Baird, Charles Washington
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H.
Human Brotherhood.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard
Human Development.....	Greg, W. R.
Human Heart, The.....	Taylor, William
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.
Human Life.....	Colton, C. C.
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endued with the Knowledge of God,	Calvin, John
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves, The.....	Homer
Human Will and Choice, The.....	Calvin, John
Humble Graves.....	Child, L. M.
Hume's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John
Humming-Bird, The.....	Audubon, John James
Humming-Bird, The.....	Baird, Spencer Fullerton
Hunt in a Horse Pond.....	Buckland, F. T.
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William
Hurricane Commences, The.....	Cooke, J. E.
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Hyacinth, The.....	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O.
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.
Hymn of the Creation.....	D'Assisi, Saint Francis
Hymn of the Germans, The.....	Vogüe, E. M. de
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....	Vedas, The
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus
Hymn to Britain.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Hymn to Content.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John
Hymn to the Flowers.....	Smith, Horace
Hymn to the Maruts.....	Vedas, The
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....	Vedas, The
Hymn to the Night.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Ianthy.....	Burnett, Frances
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence
Ice Age in Britain, The.....	Geikie, James
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Icebergs.....	Kane, Elisha Kent

Ice-Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón
Ichabod!.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Ideal Christian College.....	Porter, Noah
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B.
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood
Idea of the "Divina Commedia," The.....	Dante
Identity.....	Avicenna
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense.....	Tertullian
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....	Alcæus
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The.....	Smart, Christopher
Immensity of the Universe.....	Dick, Thomas
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....	Edwards, Jonathan
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, John G.
Immortality.....	Adler, Felix
Immortality.....	Allston, Washington
Immortality.....	Browne, Thomas
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward
Immortal Love.....	Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.
Immutability of God, The.....	Dwight, Timothy
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias
Immutability of the Decisions of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt
Inauguration of Washington.....	Bancroft, George
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert
Incident in the Crimean War.....	Taylor, Bayard
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.
Independence, Declaration of.....	Adams, John

Independence of the United States.....	Green, J. R.
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale
Indians of the Plains.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George
In Exile, 58 B. C.....	Cicero
Inexorability of Religion.....	Browne, Thomas
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François
Inferno as Seen by Dante, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....	Faber, F. W.
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....	Fisher, George Park
Infinite Space.....	Flammarion, Camille
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas
Influence of Government on the Character of a People....	Sidney, Algernon
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....	Hall, Robert
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....	Heeren, A. H. L.
Influence of Molière.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones
In Memoriam, E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara
Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis
In Nuremberg.....	Chorley, H. F.
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante
In Praise of Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip
In Praise of Rosalind.....	Shakespeare, William
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon
In Primrose Time.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Henry C.
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.
Insane Freaks of Cambyzes, the Son of Cyrus.....	Herodotus
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William
Inscription on Mrs. Browrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George
Inscription upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, Andrew
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....	Davis, John
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico.....	Prescott, William Hickling
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac
Inspiration.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges
Inventors and Discoverers.....	Diderot, Denis
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
In View of Death.....	Collins, M.

Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....	Juvenal
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles
Invitation to Mæcenæus.....	Horace
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace
Invocation, An.....	Da Costa, Izaak
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sara J.
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip
Invocation to Spring.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas
Inundation of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus
Intactis Opulentior.....	Horace
Integrity.....	Webster, John
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Helmholtz
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Humboldt, Alex. von
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....	Guyot, A. H.
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.
Interrupted Wedding, An.....	Kimball, Richard B.
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....	Swedenborg, Emanuel
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.
Interview with Lady Jane Gray.....	Ascham, Roger
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick
In the Bell-Tower.....	Macdonald, George
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G.
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marian
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T.
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A.
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
In the School of Socrates.....	Aristophanes
In the Tombs of Kor.....	Haggard, H. R.
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood.....	Wordsworth, William
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Introduction to "Inside".....	Baker, William M.
Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....	Speke, John H.
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John

Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Charles G.
Irish Church, The: 1835.....	Fonblanque, Albany William
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....	Donnelly, Ignatius
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold
Iron Gate of the Danube, The.....	Jokai, Maurus
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....	Gilfillan, George
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?.....	Warburton, William
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F.
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....	Brewster, David
Italian Guides.....	Clemens, S. L.
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph
Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E.
Italy, Lines upon.....	Addison, Joseph
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, R. T.
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan
It Snows.....	Gould, Hannah F.
Ivy Green.....	Dickens, Charles
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Matherwell, William
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas
Jacob's Dream.....	Croly, George
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.
Jacob Wrestling with the Angel.....	Boston, T.
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....	Marston, Philip Bourke
Jane Carlyle upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G.
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Jeannie Morrison.....	Matherwell, William
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....	Adams, Henry
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, Hans C.
Jerusalem.....	Blake, William
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli Benjamin
Jerusalem.....	Hebe, Reginald
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny
Jesu, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Bernard of Clairvaux
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, Saint
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W.
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, James Kirke

John Bull (the English), <i>nic.</i> Frog (the Dutch), and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....	Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....	Arbuthnot, John
John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation).....	Arbuthnot, John
John Endicott.....	Johnson, Edward
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....	Aldrich, T. B.
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
John Howard.....	Cowper, William
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C.
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C.
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr.
John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment.....	Froissart, Jean
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....	Johnston, Joseph E.
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A.
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.
Joy, Shipmate, Joy !.....	Whitman, Walt
Joys of Peace.....	Theocritus
Judgment (The) and the Understanding.....	Kant, Immanuel
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....	Neander, August
Julian's Disappointment.....	Neander, August
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William
July.....	Clare, John
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop
Justice.....	Solon
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas
Justifiable Causes of War.....	Grotius, Hugo
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Kansas-Nebraska Bill.....	Sumner, Charles
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L.
Kali-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James
Keats's Endymion.....	Croker, John Wilson
Kelp, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C.
Kilimandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John
King, A.....	Kalidasa
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The.....	Green, J. R.
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, Elizabeth
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury.....	Froissart, Jean
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A.
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler, Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques	
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice

King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.
King Kasongo of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Posa.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.
Klopstock.....	De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Knighthood, Charade.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara
Labor.....	Ruskin, John
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Lady of Shallott, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Lady or the Tiger, The.....	Stockton, Francis R.
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron
Lafayette, To, on the Army.....	Washington, George
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Olipphant)
Lake of Oporto.....	Bourget, Paul
Lalage.....	Viau, Théophile de
Lamb Without, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignés.....	Ferreira, Antonio
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady
Lamentation for Marcello.....	Webster, John
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B.
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Olipphant)
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert
Lansquenét's Song at the Fair, The.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Lapse of Time, The—Man.....	Young, Edward
Large and Small Brains.....	Combe, George
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.

Last Bear of the Warwick Hills.....	Herbert, Henry W.
Last Days of Herod the Great.....	Josephus, Flavius
Last Days of Lord Russel.....	Burnet, Gilbert
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children.....	Green, M. A. E.
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E.
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William Hickling
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....	Crocker, Thomas C.
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Last Scene in Medea, The.....	Euripides
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer
Last Will and Testament.....	Donne, John
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice
Late Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, W.
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch
Law of Honor.....	Oxenham, Henry N.
Law of Life, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William
Layamon and His Preface.....	Wace, Robert
Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud.....	Layard, Austen H.
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.
Lecture on Gastronomy.....	Horace
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanque, Albany William
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von
Legend of Bregenz, A.....	Procter, Adelaide Anne
Legend of Lütrelle and the —.....	Leuer, Charles J.
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....	Livy
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.
Léila.....	Nizami
Lenore.....	Bürgeu, Gottfried A.
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.
Lesson for Genius, A.....	Hare, Julius C.
Lesson from a Leaf, A.....	Collyer, R.
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas

Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, Arthur P.
Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck, Otto Edward, Prince von
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace
Letters to the Electors of Westminster.....	Fox, Charles James
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....	Eliot, Samuel
Liberty and Equality.....	Calhoun, John C.
Liberty Bell, The.....	Wallace, W. R.
Liberty (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter
Life.....	Davy, Humphry
Life.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Life and Death.....	Procter, Adelaide Anne
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoi, L. N.
Life at Court.....	Dekker, Thomas
Life at Valley Forge.....	Greene, G. W.
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.
Life in France.....	Adams, Abigail
Life in the Bastille.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Life on the Nile.....	Taylor, Bayard
Life on the Ocean Wave.....	Sargent, Epes
Life to Be Enjoyed.....	Bion
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, V.
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.
Light of Life, The.....	Seelye, Julius H.
Light of Love, The.....	Coornhert, D. V.
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas
Limit of Materialism.....	Tyndall, John
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen
Limitation of the Functions of Civil Government,	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Limits for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverley, Charles Stuart
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....	Crashaw, Richard
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, William Pitt
Lines Written in Kensington Garden.....	Arnold, Matthew
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, John Pentland
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d'
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright.....	Forster, John
Literary Theory of Culture.....	Shaip, John C.
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph
Literary World Classed.....	Diderot, Denis
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Little Billy Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, J. M.
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene

Little Breeches.....	Hay, John
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges
Little Maud.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon
Live with Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embury, E. C.
Living Worthily.....	Wayland, Francis
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....	Thomson, William M.
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....	Babbage, Charles
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer
London, in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel
London in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L.
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton
Longed-for Presence, A.....	Theocritus
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell
Longing.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen
Long Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul
Long White Seam, The.....	Ingelow, Jean
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G.
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Beaumont, Francis
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William
Lord's (Our) Second Coming.....	Horsley, Samuel
Lord's Prayer, The.....	Fawkes, Francis
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert
Lord William and Edward.....	Southey, Robert
Lore-lei.....	Heine, Heinrich
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron
Louis XV. and Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. M. H.
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward

Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Love Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanbrugh, John
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.
Love of Artemisia.....	Gellius, Aulus
Love of Christ.....	Verlaine, Paul
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à
Love of Wealth.....	Plutarch
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons
Loves.....	Rousard, Pierre de
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip
Love's Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas
Love Unchangeable.....	Dawes, Rufus
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....	Murchison, Roderick I.
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Lucky Days of the Month, Some.....	Hesiod
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben
Ludwig, Lavater.....	Dorner, Isaac A.
Lullabies, The.....	Gascoigne, George
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James
Luna.....	Stagnelius, Eric I.
Lunch-Time.....	Froude, James Anthony
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas
Mabel in the Block-House.....	Cooper, J. F.
Macaulay as a Historian.....	Croker, John Wilson
Macaulay's Last Day ..	Trevelyan, G. O.
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England..	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, M.
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Maiden's Choice, The.....	Fielding, Henry
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, Henry Clay
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Fedora M.
Making Allowance.....	Bushnell, Horace
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney

Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....	Bacon, Roger
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John
Malagasy Tombs.....	Ellis, William
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C.
Man.....	Pliny
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A.
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V.
Manner of Life, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....	Whitman, Walt
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.
Manuscript, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.
Maple Leaf.....	Sangster, Margaret E.
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham
Marble Fountain of Anam, The.....	Viaud, L. M. J.
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Marco Botzaris.....	Howe, Samuel
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.
Marcus, Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin
Mare Victim.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William
Mark Antony and Octavius.....	Cicero
Mark That Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Marriage and Death of Hildebrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Marriage of Heaven and Hell.....	Blake, William
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas Nelson
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtaeus
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan
Martyr's Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin

Mary	Tuckerman, H. T.
Mary and the Moon	Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Maryland, My Maryland	Randall, James Ryder
Mary Magdalen	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo
Mary, Queen of Scots	Hume, David
Mary, Queen of Scots	Robertson, William
Mary, the Mother of Jesus	Beecher, Henry Ward
Massacre at Wyoming, The	Stone, W. L.
Masillon	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
Master Abbot and His Servant Man	Marot, Clément
Match, A	Swinburne, A. C.
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations	Hartley, David
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul	Clarke, J. F.
Mathematical Reasoning	Abercrombie, John
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson	Arnold, Matthew
Maud Muller	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Maxims	Lavater, Johann C.
Maxims	Rochefoucauld, François de la
Maxims Concerning Patriotism	Berkeley, George
Maxwell Woodbury	Taylor, Bayard
May	Cooke, J. E.
May-Day	Emerson, R. W.
May Morning, A	Douglas, Gavin
May Morning at Ravenna	Hunt, Leigh
May to April	Freneau, Philip
Major and Minor	Curtis, George William
Major Cornelius	Baring-Gould, Sabine
McAlister Gaes Hame	Ewing, J. H.
Meaning of Brougham's Threat	Brougham, Henry
Measure of Life, The	Sterling, John
Measure of Success, The	Atkinson, Edward
Measurement of Life, The	Bailey, Philip James
Mediaeval Booksellers and Books	Hallam, Henry
Mediaeval Man (The) and the Church	Michelet, Jules
Mediaeval Poetry of Chivalry, The	Michelet, Jules
Mediciner, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Meditation	Feltham, Owen
Meditation Among Books, A	Hailes, Lord
Meditations	Anselm, St.
Meditations at Night	Hervey, James
Meekness	Sales, St. Francis de
Meeting Between Grant and Lee	Grant, Ulysses S.
Meeting of Leo and Attila	Milman, Henry Hart
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society	Kirkland, Caroline M.
Meeting of the Waters, The	Moore, Thomas
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert	Fraser, James Baillie
Meeting with the Ploughman	Piers Ploughman
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy	Alcott, Louisa M.
Memoirs	Goldoni, Carlo
Memory	Campbell, Alexander
Memory	Stagnelius, Erik J.
Memory, A	Welhaven, Johann S. C.
Memories of Napoleon	Béranger, Pierre Jean
Memory of the Heart, The	Webster, Daniel
Memory of the Tyrol	Heine, Heinrich
Memory of Washington, The	Winthrop, Robert C.
Memory, The	Stewart, Dugald
Menalcas and Daphnis	Theocritus
Men and Man	Meredith, George
Men and Deeds of the Revolution	Everett, Edward

Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The.....	Chambers, Robert
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....	Barham, Richard Harris
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer
Mer de Glace.....	Cheever, George B.
Merits of the Massachusetts Colonists.....	Adams, Hannah
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Queane to His Wife, Angoulême, Margaret d'	
Message, A.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, Victor
Metals.....	Pliny
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Metamorphosis of Animals.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius
Meteorological Inquiries.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, H.
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.
Middle-Age.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.
Middle (The) Class Should Be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle
Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The.....	Tannahill, Robert
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James
Might of Gold, The.....	Megerle, Ulrich
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W.
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, J.
Milking-Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Milking Time.....	Taylor, B. F.
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, Elizabeth L.
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert
Mind Dies with the Body.....	Lucretius
Mind in Matter.....	Winchell, Alexander
Ministers.....	Ward, Nathaniel
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Giuseppe
Ministration.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto

Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian
Miss Flora MacFlimsy.....	Butler, William Allen
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas
Miss Ophelia and Topsy.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.
Misuse of Words.....	Whipple, Edward Percy
M'Lean Asylum for the Insane.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, Charles L.
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....	Blackstone, William
Model Host, A.....	Horace
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles
Modern Literature.....	Lemaitre, Jules
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell
Modern Psychology and Philosophy.....	Sully, James
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaitre, Jules
Momma Phœbe.....	English, T. D.
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T.
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, François
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham
Monnlungs, In the.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Monroe Doctrine.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Monster (The) Created by Frankenstein.....	Shelley, Mary W.
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell
Moonlight March, The.....	Heber, Reginald
Moorland Meditation.....	Blicher, S. S.
Moors, The.....	De Vere, Maximilian Schele
Moose-Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace
Moral Development of the American People.....	Seward, W. H.
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.
Morality of the Hindus.....	Hegel, George W. F.
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert
Moral of Vathek, The.....	Beckford, William
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Warner, Charles Dudley
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....	Horne, Thomas H.
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller

Morning.....	Preston, Margaret
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Morning in Spring.....	Otway, Thomas
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W.
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph von
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R.
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Mortality.....	Knox, William
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....	Koran, The
Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....	Howard, George William Frederick
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.
Mother and Daughter.....	Aguilar, Grace
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca Harding
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.
Mound Builders of America.....	Gay, Sydney H.
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas
Mountain and the Squirrel, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary
Mountain Stream.....	Drake, Samuel A.
Mount Vernon in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.
Mouse, The.....	Babrius
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....	Piquotti, Lorenzo
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Brontë, Emily
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave-Trade.....	Fox, Charles James
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Black, William
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....	Lucretius
Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....	Locke, David R.
Mr. Partridge Sees Garrick in "Hamlet".....	Fielding, Henry
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....	Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Pepys Gets a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife.....	Pepys, Samuel
Mr. Phoebus' Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.....	Haliburton, T. C.
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.
Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, Edwin L.
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Carlyle, Jane

Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....	Pepys, Samuel
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian
Music.....	Smith, Eduard N.
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Musical Perturbation.....	Haweis, Hugh R.
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R.
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons
Mussel-Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen
My Books.....	Brantôme
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, Chas. G.
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich
My Companion Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....	James, Thomas
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppée, François
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....	Faber, F. W.
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is.....	Dyer, Edward
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D.
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H.
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C.
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Myth of Hercules, The.....	Bryant, Jacob
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Holland, Baron

Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Napoleon, The Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C.
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.
"Nashville" and the "Shenandoah," The.....	Evarts, W. M.
Nathanael Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, Gotthold E.
National Characteristics.....	Bryce, James
National Government (The) : Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power,	
	Webster, Daniel
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert
Nature.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Nature.....	Very, Jones
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, A. H.
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....	Newton, Isaac
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.
Nature's Paint-Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M.
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandean, L. S. J.
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, Johann G.
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe
Nearer, My God, to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller
Nearing the Snow Line.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander
Necessity of Good Water.....	Aristotle
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, É. B. de
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Needlese Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma
New Departure, A.....	Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis
New England Colonies.....	Parkman, Francis
New England Crusaders.....	Johnson, Edward
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, T. R.
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, John G.
New England Men, Women, and Children.....	Elliot, C. W.
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac

New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
New Sorrow, A.....	Miller, Emily
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, Leonhard
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S.
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Night.....	Browne, William
Night.....	Montgomery, James
Night.....	Preston, Margaret
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry
Night Before the Wedding: or, Ten Years After.....	Smith, Alexander
Nightfall: a Picture.....	Street, A. B.
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen
Nightingale (The) and the Glow-Worm.....	Cowper, William
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.
Night Study.....	Bethune, G. W.
Night-Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho
Nirvána.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Noah and His Vineyard.....	Talmud, The
Noah's Dove.....	Megerle, Ulrich
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Noche Serena.....	Ponce De Leon, Luis
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, Charles
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen
Nominating Mayors.....	Bangs, John Kendrick
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard
Non-Saxon Element, The.....	Marsh, George P.
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R.
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants.....	Barth, Heinrich
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F.
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnsterne
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H.
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis
Nose <i>vs.</i> Eyes: in re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Notes of the Birds.....	McLellan, Isaac
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, Saint
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford
November.....	Hood, Thomas
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher

Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....	Æsop
Oath, The.....	Hippocrates
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer
Obedience to Rulers.....	Calvin, John
Objections Urged Against the Constitution.....	Federalist, The
Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José Maria de
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert
Obscurity of Authors <i>vs.</i> Inattention of Readers.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Ocean.....	Pollok, Robert
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T.
Oceanus.....	Keats, John
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.
October.....	Bryant, W. C.
October.....	Gasparin, Valérie
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.
October.....	Taylor, B. F.
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....	Roberts, Charles G. D.
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund Neale
Ode on the Passions.....	Collins, Wm.
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John
Ode to a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John
Ode to Beauty.....	Bilderdijk, W.
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de
Ode to Evening.....	Collins, William
Ode to Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman
Ode to God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Ode to Himself.....	Jonson, Ben
Ode to Peace.....	Tennant, William
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Ode to Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza
Ode to the Deity.....	Bellamy, Jacob
Ode to the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Ode to the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas
Ode to the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de
Ode to the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F.
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....	Demosthenes
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, Pierre de
Of Myself.....	Brown, Thomas
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à
Of Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.
Of Pronouns.....	Harris, James
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, É. B. de
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à

Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon
Of the Epistle to the Romans.....	Luther, Martin
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à
Of the Wearing of the Flowers.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo
O God! Thou Faithful God.....	Heerrnan, Johannes
Oh, a Country Home for Me!.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, M.
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, Johann G.
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Old Age.....	Fawkes, F.
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation.....	Wells, David A.
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, E.
Old "Beau" and "Crutch," the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Old Continentals, The.....	McMaster, Guy Humphreys
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old Man (The) and Death.....	Æsop
Old Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Old Round Tower at Newport, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.
Old Sergeant, The.....	Willson, B. F.
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich
Old Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.
Old Time School Marm, An.....	Diaz, Abby
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean
Old Virginia Ghost Story, An.....	Terhune, Mary V.
Old World (The) and the New.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Oliver Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem!.....	Prime, William Cowper
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund
On a Grave at Grindewald.....	Myers, F. W. H.
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore
On Being Hard Up.....	Jerome, Jerome K.
On Ben Jonson.....	Cartwright, William

On Books	Hillard, George Stillman
On Castle Building	Steele, Richard
Once Upon a Time	Bowles, C. A.
On Church Clothes	Carlyle, Thomas
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year	Byron, George Gordon
On Contempt of Death	Cicero
On Covetousness	Latimer, Hugh
On Eyes	Collins, M.
On Field Sports	Cobbett, W.
On First Reading Chapman's Homer	Keats, John
On Ghosts	Carlyle, Thomas
On Greatness of Mind	Cicero
On Hereditary Kingship	Milton, John
On His Blindness	Milton, John
On His Changes in Faith	Chillingworth, W.
On His Lyre	Anacreon
On History	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
On Idealism in Religion	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
On Image-Worship	Bossuet, J. B.
On Jordan's Stormy Banks	Wesley, Charles
On Leaving Italy	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
On Liars	Montaigne, Michel
On Life and Immortality	Beattie, James
Only a Dancing Girl	Gilbert, W. S.
Only Fault, The	Ricord, Frederick William
Only the Clothes She Wore	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Only Waiting	Mace, Frances Parker
Only Wise Human Wish, The	Juvenal
On Man	Herbert, George
On Myself	Davies, John
On Names	Sterne, Laurence
On Nullification	Clay, H.
On Poverty	Chaucer, Geoffrey
On Precision in Language	Hobbes, Thomas
On Predestination and Foreknowledge	Bossuet, J. B.
On Purgatory	Bossuet, J. B.
On Slavery	Cowper, William
On Solitude	Bembo, Pietro
On Southey's Death	Landor, Walter Savage
On the Abolition of Slavery	Clay, H.
On the Campagna	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
On the Creation	Cædmon
On the Credit Due to History	Baxter, Richard
On the Death of Addison	Tickell, Thomas
On the Death of Adonis	Bion
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth	Camões, Luis de
On the Death of Blanch White, 1841	Coleridge, Sara
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda	Camões, Luis de
On the Death of Garcilaso	Boscan-Almogaver
On the Death of Garcilaso	Figuerola, Francisco de
On the Death of His Eldest Son	Canning, George
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
On the Death of Laura	Petrarch
On the Death of Richard Crashaw	Crowley, Abraham
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney	Greville, F.
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838	Davidson, Margaret Miller
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance	Bossuet, J. B.
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences	Chrysostom, St. John
On the Government of India	Erskine, T.

On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....	Coleridge, S. T.
On the Law of Libel.....	Erskine, T.
On the Love of Nature.....	Beattie, James
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B.
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline
On the Primacy of the Pope.....	Aquinas, Thomas
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.
On the Same (Catherina de Attayda).....	Camoens, Luis de
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogan in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B.
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John Charles
On the Track of Ulyssees.....	Stillman, William J.
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L.
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry
On Wisdom.....	Hall, Robert
Opening of a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert
Opening Lines of The Wallace.....	Blind Harry
Opening of the Civil War, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann
Opportunity.....	Sill, Edward R.
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley
Optimism.....	Schafer, Leopold
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.
Oracular Sea-Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John
Oratory.....	Isidore, Saint
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Orbajosa.....	Galdos, B. P.
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, Augustine Pyramus
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....	Foxe, John
Originally Opposed to Secession.....	Davis, Jefferson
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....	Diderot, Denis
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, Jacob
Origin of Civilization.....	Whately, Richard
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James
Origin of Language.....	Donaldson, John W.
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....	Ledyard, John
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	Godwin, Parke
Origin of the History of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
Origin of the Union.....	Holst, Hermann Eduard von

Origin of Writing in Greece, The	Mure, William
Orlando Restored to His Senses	Ariosto, Ludovico
Orlando's Battle with the Trees	Ariosto, Ludovico
Ormuzd and Ahriman	Zoroaster
Orongos or Dwarf Negroes	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Orphan Boy's Tale, The	Opie, Amelia
Orpheus	Ossoli, Sarah M.
Osceola	Hooper, Lucy
O Sweet Wild Roses that Bud and Blow	Gilder, R. W.
Other Man, The	Kipling, Rudyard
Other Suns than Ours	Nichol, John P.
O Thou of Little Faith!	Macdonald, George
Our Casuarina Tree	Dutt, Toru
Our Country	Howe, Julia Ward
Our Debt to the Dead	Manning, Henry Edward
Our Doctor	Osgood, Samuel
Our Father	Maurice, Frederick
Our Governmental Machine	Nordhoff, Charles
Our Guiding Stars	Newell, Robert Henry
Our Homestead	Cary, Phœbe
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death	Sherlock, William
Our Lives	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Our Minister	Osgood, Samuel
Our Resources	Blaine, J. G.
Our Schoolmasters	Osgood, Samuel
Our Social and Religious Unrest	Thomas, H. W.
Our Spectacles	Talmage, T. De Witt
Outliving Ourselves	Herder, J. G. von
Outlook in 1787	Adams, John
Outlook in 1859, The	About, Edmond
Outlook on the Desert, A	De Forest, John William
Out of Prison	Osgood, Kate Putnam
Outward Bound	Jackson, Helen H.
Over a Little Bed at Night	Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Over-Economical Wife, An	Tytler, A. F.
Over-Indulgence in Wine	Armstrong, John
Overruling Gods, The	Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Over the River	Wakefield, N. A. W.
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Overture to the Flying Dutchman	Wagner, W. R.
Ovid's Place of Banishment	Ovid
Oxford	Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Oxford Clerk, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century	Green, J. R.
Oxygen in the Sun	Draper, Henry
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders	Delille, Jacques
Pæan of Joy, The	Whitman, Walt
Pain	Patmore, Coventry
Pain Necessary to Human Existence	Bell, Sir Charles
Pain of Separation, The	Wieland, Christoph Martin
Palace of Alcinous	Homer
Palace of Urbino	Castiglione, Baldassare
Pale Star of Even'	Musset, L. C. A. de
Paley's Theory	Abercrombie, John
Palingenesis	Disraeli, Isaac
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom	Ovid
Pallas at Ithaca	Homer
Palm Tree, The	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Palmyra	Ware, William
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife	Richardson, Samuel

Pampas of South America.....	Head, F. B.
Pamphylus and Glycerum.....	Colman, George
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John
Paper : a Poem.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert
Paradise.....	Herbert, George
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus
Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists.....	Clarke, Samuel
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. L.
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors.....	Thierry, J. N. A.
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....	Abbott, John S. C.
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian
Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge.....	Jefferson, Thomas
Passage of the Red Sea, The.....	Murger, Henri
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, Christopher
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Pastoral Scene.....	Dudevant, Mme.
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace
Paternal Counsels.....	Penn, William
Pater Noster.....	Luther, Martin
Patience.....	Tiruvalluvar
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, Saint
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles
Pauper's Death-Bed.....	Bowles, C. A.
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry
Peace Autumn (The) : 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....	Lowth, Robert
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane
Penance.....	Newman, John H.

Pen and the Sword, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer
Penitential Procession.....	Scott, Walter
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P.
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D.
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B.
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John
Perfectibility of the Human Race.....	Constant, Benjamin de Rebeque
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintilian
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, A. R.
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas
Periods in French History.....	Martin, Henry
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, Elisha Kent
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, Elisha Kent
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham
Persecution of Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius
Persian Song, A.....	Hafiz
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward
Personal and Public Character.....	Demosthenes
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James
Personal Character of Grant.....	Badeau, Adam
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H.
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosuè
Pessimism.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St.
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina,	Irving, Washington
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S.
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M.
Philip the Second of Spain.....	Motley, John L.
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W.
Philosopher, The.....	Plato
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X.
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch
Philosophical Definitions.....	Spinoza, Baruch
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St.
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas

Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H.
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St.
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus
Physical Conformation of North America.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus
Physiognomy of Legions.....	Steffens, Heinrich
Physiognomy of the Tartars.....	Ledyard, John
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Charles
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon
Pictures in the Pœcile.....	Dyer, T. H.
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice
Piedeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A.
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....	Choate, Rufus
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcott, John
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James Anthony
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire.....	Cowper, William
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....	Fisher, John
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier
Plainte d'Amour.....	Isaure, Clamenza
Plain Language from Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....	Thomas, H. W.
Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....	Sprague, William B.
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella
Plans of James II.....	Fox, Charles James
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, John B.
Plantations, or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Platæans (The) Break Through the Investment.....	Curtius, Ernst
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W.
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus
Plato's "Vision of Er".....	Jowett, Benjamin
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James
Pleasures of Books.....	Dennie, Joseph
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G.
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	Aldrich, T. B.

Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery
Poetry as Influenced by Painting.....	Desjardins, Paul
Poetry of Patriotism.....	Adams, William Davenport
Poets.....	Linton, William J.
Poet's Daughter, A.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James
Poet's Lament, The.....	Aleardi, Aleardo
Poets of the Ocean.....	Farnham, T. J.
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science.....	Sully, James
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....	Lea, Henry C.
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....	Neander, August
Politeness.....	Chapone, Hester
Political Economy.....	Ruskin, John
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fischer
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell
Polity of the Gauls.....	Cæsar, Julius
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodore M.
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,	
	Baird, Henry Martyn
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.
Pope Leo XIII.....	Bogüe, E. M. de
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....	About, Edmund
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie
Population and Means of Subsistence.....	Malthus, Thomas Robert
Population of the Colonies in 1754.....	Bancroft, George
Population of the Roman Empire in A. D. 50.....	Gibbon, Edward
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A.
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco
Portrait, The.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen
Portrait, The Ideal.....	Anacreon
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, William Gold
Portuguese Slave-Hunter, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....	Chambers, Robert
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews
Potiphars in Paris, The.....	Curtis, George William
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick
Power of Sound, On the.....	Wordsworth, William
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel
Praise of Iron, The.....	Neubeck, Valerius W.
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio

Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter
Prayer.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Prayer, A.....	Körner, Karl T.
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaster
Prayer After the Sermon, A.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony
Prayer During the Fight.....	Körner, Karl T.
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Prayer for Health and Content.....	Horace
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H.
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.
Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....	Vedas, The
Prayer of Agassiz, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Prayer of Paphnutius.....	Hrosvitha
Prayer of Saint Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel
Preaching of Coleridge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel
Precept of an Indian Chief.....	Trumbull, John
Precepts of the New Testament.....	Horne, Thomas H.
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Preface to Edgar Huntley.....	Brown, Charles B.
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Pre-Historic Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, Charles B.
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W.
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William
Prelude to The Minstrel.....	Beattie, James
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément
Preparation for Speaking.....	Bright, John
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, Elizabeth
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy.....	Hamilton, Sir William
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones
Present (The) Alone Is Ours.....	Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
Present Deity, A.....	Grahame, James
Present Status of the Chinese Race.....	Seward, W. H.
Presidential Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The
President Lincoln's Success.....	Raymond, Henry J.
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace
Pretension.....	Cumming, John
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Primeval Chaos, The.....	Ovid
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund
Prince Charles of England, Character of.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, William Allen

Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles
Princess Charlotte Married to George III.....	Walpole, Horace
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A.
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Prisoner (A) in the Windsor Castle, He Reflects on Past Happiness,	Surrey, Earl of
Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emmanuel.....	Bunyan, John
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John
Privations and Heroism.....	Parton, James
Privilege of Doing a Kindness.....	Helps, Arthur
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W.
Problem in Ethics, A.....	Watts, Isaac
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R.
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville
Problem of Life and Death, The.....	Socrates
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B.
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W.
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi
Profanity in the Army, On.....	Washington, George
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Felix
Profitable Meeting, A.....	Hicks, Elias
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward
Progress of the Work.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Prologue to Thompson's Coriolanus.....	Lyttelton, George
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....	Aristophanes
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity.....	Alexander, Archibald
Property.....	Paley, William
Property in Land.....	George, Henry
Prophecy of Printing, A.....	Knight, Charles
Prophetic Dreams.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, Emilio
Proposed Reforms in Virginia.....	Jefferson, Thomas
Propositions in Theology.....	Clarke, S.
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....	Hall, Chas. F.
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.
Prospero's Valediction.....	Shakespeare, William
Prosperice.....	Browning, Robert
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Provençal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The
Providence.....	Alford, Henry
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Providential Deliverance, A.....	Johnson, Edward
Province of Reason in Matters of Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard
Province of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles

Prudent Sea-Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick
Prudent Worldly Woman.....	Gore, Catherine
Psalms in Praise of God.....	Savonarola, Girolamo
Psalms LXXIII.....	Surrey, Earl of
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George
Psalms, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich
Psyche.....	Browne, William
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B.
Public Affairs, 60 B.C.....	Cicero
Public and Private Life.....	Ray, John
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher
Public Duties.....	Cicero
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias
Public Tribute to the Legions.....	Cicero
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu
Punishment.....	Plutarch
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....	Murray, Lindley
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature.....	Allibone, Samuel A.
Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....	Benton, Thomas Hart
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.
Queen Elizabeth.....	Hume, David
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown.....	Strickland, Agnes
Queen of Elf-Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H.
Question of Inspiration, The.....	Fowler, Charles Henry
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.
Quin, The Actor.....	Churchill, C.
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Race Environments.....	Hutson, C. W.
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaitre, Jules
Rádha's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva
Raphael.....	Stolberg, Frederick L.
Rationalism.....	Lecky, W. E. H.
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Real and True.....	Linton, William J.
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry Cabot
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, Fulke
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....	Faber, F. W.
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora

Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M.
Recovery, The.....	Evans, Christmas
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The.....	Trollope, Anthony
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas
Recollections of General Grant.....	Childs, G. W.
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....	Francis, John Wakefield
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas
Redeemed Penitents.....	Goethe, J. W.
Redeeming the Time.....	McClintock, John
Reflection, A.....	Bretano, Elizabeth
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Émile
Reflections Upon the Battle of New Orleans.....	Gleig, George R.
Reforms in Spelling.....	Müller, F. Maximilian
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel
Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulmière.....	Villon, François
Regulus, To.....	Martial
Reign of Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Relation of French to Latin.....	Saintsbury, George E. B.
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, G.
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean,	Maury, Matthew Fontaine
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G.
Relations of Man to the Lower Animals.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, Roderick I.
Release.....	Conant, S. S.
Religion.....	Novalis
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H.
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....	Duruy, J. V.
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George
Religion of the Slavs.....	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs.....	Conant, T. J.
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel
Remedy for Brass Instruments.....	Alden, W. L.
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.
Remnant in the United States, The.....	Arnold, Matthew
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures on New England—The Gage Accepted,	Webster, Daniel
Republicanism of the Universities.....	Green, J. R.
Republic (The) in 1783.....	MacMaster, John Bach
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L.
Rescued from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M.
Resignation.....	Brontë, Anne

Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Resolution and Independence.....	Hood, Thomas
Respecting His Step-Son, John Park Custis.....	Washington, George
Response.....	Vondel, J. von den
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.
Restraint in Education.....	Copleston, Edward
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James
Results of Introspection.....	Mivart, St. George
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.....	Newman, Francis W.
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....	Eusebius
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival.....	Strauss, David F.
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John
Retreat from Syracuse, The.....	Thucydides
Retribution of Ulysses, The.....	Homer
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul
Returning Sun, The.....	Kane, Elisha Kent
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de
Return of the Dead.....	Proctor, Edna Dean
Return of Youth, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Return to First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S.
Rev. James Moore.....	Allen, James Lane
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Reverend Mrs. Slope, The.....	Trollope, Anthony
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George
Revisiting Our Old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James
Revisiting the River Loddon, On.....	Warton, Thomas
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, Lawrence
Reward of Hospitality, The.....	Casas, Bartolomé de las
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....	Hall, Edward
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....	Daniel, Samuel
Richard of the Lion Heart.....	Faidit, Gancelm
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffis, W. E.
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William
Ride Through the Town, The.....	Trumbull, John
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII., Pope
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....	Milton, John
Right to Vote.....	Otis, James
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.....	Fairfax, Edward
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus
Ring Out, Wild Bells.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....	Hervieu, Paul
Rise of Mohammed, The.....	Mandeville, John
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J.
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....	Barclay, Robert
Robert Burns.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Robber Blue-Black.....	DeKay, Charles
Robespierre, The Death of.....	Abbott, John S. C.
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L.

Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Rogers's Song.....	Canning, George
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel
Roger Williams.....	Palfrey, John G.
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.
Roll-Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....	Green, J. R.
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard
Roman Highways, The.....	Dyer, T. H.
Roman Manfulness.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Rome, History and Literature of.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
Rory o' More.....	Lover, Samuel
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas
Rosary (The) of My Years.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Rose of the World.....	Patmore, Coventry
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney
Rotten Foundation for Prosperity.....	Ibsen, Henrik
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....	Gautier, Théophile
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, John B.
Rubaiyât.....	Omar Khayyam
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C.
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James
Rules for Employing Our Time.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de
Rural Life and Embellishment.....	Dix, John A.
Russian Habits.....	Clay, C. M.
Russian Traits.....	Brandes, G. M. C.
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, Austen H.
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sydney T.
Ruins of Rome.....	Bellay, Joachim du
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice
Sabbath in New England.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias
Sabbath, The.....	Da Costa, Izaak
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace
Sack of Rome by Alaric.....	Gibbon, Edward
Sacraments, The.....	Calvin, John
Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco.....	Squier, Ephraim G.
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Edward Douwes
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret

Saint Louis	Joinville, Jean de
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth	Byron, John
Sakuntala	Kalidasa
Salámán and Absál	Fitzgerald, Edward
Salic Law, The	Comines, P. de
Salmon River	Brainard, J. G. C.
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness	Milton, John
Samuel Johnson	Colman, George, Jr.
Samuel Hanson Cox	Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Sam Weller's Valentine	Dickens, Charles
Sanctimony	Molière
Sandpiper	Thaxter, Celia
Sands of Dee, The	Kingsley, Charles
Sand-Songs	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Santals, The	Hunter, W. W.
Sappho's Ode	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The	Fletcher, Giles
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher	Latimer, Hugh
Satan's Hostility	Cædmon
Sad is Our Youth	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Satire	Boileau-Despréaux
Saturn	Keats, John
Saul on Carmel	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Savonarola	Symonds, John A.
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici	Oliphant, Margaret
Saxon Villages	Hawthorne, Julian
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham	Conrad, R. T.
Sayings by Mrs. Partington	Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Scale of Being, The	Pope, Alexander
Scandal and Literature in High Life	Congreve, William
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
Scape-Goat, The	Robinson, A. M. F.
Scarron's Epitaph by Himself	Scarron, Paul
Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland	Beattie, James
Scenes from the City Madam	Massinger, Philip
Scenes from "The Critic"	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Scene from Pastor Fido	Guarini, G. B.
Scene in the Isle of Wight	Adams, William
Scheme of Creation, The	Blackmore, Richard
Schlemiel's Gratitude	Harland, Henry
Schnitzerl's Philosopede	Leland, Charles G.
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel	Marston, John
Scholar, The	Taylor, Henry
School-Boy's Dream, The	Turner, C. T.
School Logic and the Understanding	Locke, John
School-Master's Madness, The	Immermann, Karl L.
Science and Ignorance	Bastiat, Frédéric
Science of Gastronomy	Saunders, Frederick
Scientific Imagination	Tyndall, John
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force"	Fiske, John
Scope of the History (of Rome)	Gibbon, Edward
Scope of the Memoirs	Frémont, John Charles
Scotland and the Scotch	Churchill, Charles
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge	Alison, Sir Archibald
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity	Clarke, Samuel
Scriptures, The	Wiclif, John de
Sculptor, The	Nizami
Sea and Shore	Moschus
Sea (The) as a Great Common	Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Seal for the United States, The	Adams, John

Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas
Searching for Treasure.....	Nichols, George W.
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James
Sea Shell, The.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Sea-Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus
Sea, The.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel
Sea, To the.....	Delille, Jacques
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....	Winsor, Justin
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Secret of the Sea, A.....	Black, William
Securing Allies.....	Morse, Jedediah
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet
Seeming to Be Good, and Being So.....	Tillotson, John
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.
Seizure of the Lock, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.
Self-Control.....	Chesterfield, Earl of
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert
Self-Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew P.
Self-Reproaches.....	Swissheim, Jane Grey
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman
Semi-Chorus in <i>Ignes de Castro</i>	Ferreira, Antonio
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, George W.
Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
September.....	Morris, William
Sepulchres, The.....	Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W.
Sergeant of Law, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikie, Cunningham
Sesostris.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Service.....	Sill, Edward R.
Sewing-Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.
Settlers of Tennessee.....	Gilman, James R.
Settlement at Plymouth, The.....	Bancroft, George
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade. <i>Arabian Nights'</i> Entertainments, The	
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edward Percy
Shakespeare.....	Sprague, Charles
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas
Shakespeare, On.....	Dryden, John
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant

Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, C. C.
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander
Sheep-Shearing, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....	Æsop
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan
Shimei.....	Dryden, John
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to.....	Plautus
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis
Shore of Norway, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....	Flint, Timothy
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....	Coffin, C. C.
Should Princes Be Faithful to Their Engagements?.....	Machiavelli, Niccolo
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Sight of the Blind, The.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M.
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas
Silent Land, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones
Similarity Among Chinamen.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor
Simplicity.....	Fénelon, François
Sin Against the Holy Ghost, The.....	Luther, Martin
Singers.....	Strindberg, August
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....	Scott, Michael
Sin.....	Joinville, Jean de
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas
Sin Unto Death.....	Ambrose, St.
Sir Edwin Landseer.....	Waters, Clara Erskine
Sir George Lewis.....	McCarthy, Justin
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan

Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.....	Frere, John Hookham
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....	Tilton, Theodore
Sir Percival.....	Malory, Thomas
Sir Pitt Crawley.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....	Geikie, Archibald
Sir Thomas Bornevell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....	Shirley, James
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal.....	Herbert, Edward
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....	Hall, Basil
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....	Robinson, Edward
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....	Ward, Nathaniel
Sketch of a Family.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.
Skylark, The.....	Mudie, Robert
Sky, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....	Hurlbert, W. H.
Slave Caravan, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....	Stephens, John L.
Slavery and the Church.....	Barnes, Albert
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund
Sleep.....	Alcazar, Baltazar de
Sleep.....	Alcman
Sleep.....	Dekker, Thomas
Sleep's Threshold.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Sleighing Procession.....	Keller, Gottfried
Slight Cold, A.....	Warren, Samuel
Sloth and Industry.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Smack in School, The.....	Palmer, William Pitt
Small-Pox Inoculation.....	Montagu, Mary W.
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....	Robinson, Frederick William
Smoke.....	Thoreau, H. D.
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....	Combe, William
Snow.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Snow in the Sierras.....	Harte, F. Bret
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.
Snow Storm, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Social Forces.....	Chapin, Edwin H.
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur
Sogne Fjord.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Soldier's Dream.....	Campbell, Thomas
Soldier's Return, The.....	Smollett, Tobias G.
Soliloquy of Prometheus.....	Æschylus
Solitary Lake, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Some After-Thoughts.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Somebody's Darling.....	Lacoste, Marie R.
Some Definitions.....	Johnson, Samuel
Some Detached Thoughts.....	Theognis
Some Future Day.....	Clough, A. H.
Some Ideas of the Utopians.....	More, Thomas
Some Lessons of the Civil War.....	Davis, Henry Winter
Some Literary Dunces.....	Gifford, William
Some Objectionable Tricks.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.....	Mather, Cotton
Some Orphic Sayings.....	Alcott, A. B.
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....	Ramsey, Edwin Bannerman
Some Results of the War.....	Grant, Ulysses S.

Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....	Swedenborg, Emanuel
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchhausen, H. K. F.
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Song.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George (Lord)
Song, A.....	Davenant, William
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.
Song of the Tree.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, Nikolai
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas
Song of the Syrens.....	Browne, William
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Haywood, Thomas
Song to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben
Song the Oriole Sings, The.....	Howells, W. D.
Song to Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer
Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip
Sonnet of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Sonnet on Chillon.....	Byron, George Gordon
Sonnet, The.....	Wordsworth, William
Sonnet to Italy.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Sonnet to Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel
Sónya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren-Leffler
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
"Sorrow"—the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas
Sortie from Plataea, The.....	Thucydides
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The.....	Donne, John
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius
Soul that Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, J. M.
South after the War.....	Godkin, E. L.
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W.
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....	Ford, Richard
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Spanish Encomienda System.....	Helps, Arthur
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S.
Sparing Flowers.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A.
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph
Spectre of Remorse.....	Sackville, Thomas
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas

Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham.....	Sackville, Thomas
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas
Speculation and Theology.....	Hodge, Charles
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Spenser and Sidney.....	Habington, William
Spenser, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph
Spice-Tree, The.....	Sterling, John
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.
Spirit of American History, The.....	Ellet, E. F.
Spirit-Land, The.....	Very, Jones
Spirit of Liberty.....	Grattan, Henry
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John
Spirit of the Cape, The.....	Camoens, Luis de
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine of Medicine.....	Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Spiritual and Temporal Power of the Pope.....	About, Edmond
Spirituality.....	Alcott, A. B.
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry
Spring.....	Gray, David
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas
Spring.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, John G.
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John
Spring in Carolina.....	Timrod, Henry
Spring of the Year, The.....	Cunningham, Allen
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.
Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Squire's May-Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, R.
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James
Stanley's Meeting with Livingston.....	Stanley, Henry M.
Stanzas from the Church Porch.....	Herbert, George
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy, B.
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert
Star Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen
State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....	Bowring, John
State of Man Before the Fall, The.....	South, Robert
State of Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosen, Julius
Statue of Hopelessness.....	Johnson, James
Statue of Memnon, The.....	Cats, Jakob

Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....	Sparks, Jared
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....	Guizot, F. P. G.
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux
St. Cecilia's Day, For.....	Dryden, John
Steed of Adonis.....	Shakespeare, William
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius
Steps to Higher Life.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Sticking to One's Party.....	Johnson, Samuel
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, H.
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.
Still Water.....	D'Urfey, Thomas
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales.....	Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.
Story of Acadia, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Story of Fabricius.....	Gower, John
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.....	Josephus, Flavius
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H.
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James Montgomery
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Strength of the Elephant.....	Baker, Samuel White
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón
Strong-Minded Woman (The) Becomes Weak.....	Taylor, Bayard
Striving Against Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas
Strivings Against Nature.....	De La Ramée, Louise
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds.....	Parker, Theodore
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary.....	Vámbery, Arminius
Studies.....	Bacon, Francis
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry
Studies in Philosophy.....	Augustine, St.
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas
Study of Greek and Latin, The.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Study of Languages and of the Sciences, The.....	Spencer, Herbert
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnaeus, Carolus
Study of Nature, The.....	Ray, John
Study of Pagan Moralists, The.....	Farrar, F. W.
Study of the Creation.....	Ambrose, St.
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas

Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail
Sucking Fish, The.....	Ælianus, Claudius
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wason, David Atwood
Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....	Mandeville, John
Summation of Demosthenes's Ambition.....	Demosthenes
Summary of Exploration in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L.
Summary of the Inquisition.....	Lea, Henry C.
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Summer Morning at Anster, A.....	Tennant, William
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James
Summer Scene, A.....	Theocritus
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel
Sun (The) and the Brook.....	Rückert, Friedrich
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Sunday in Norway, A.....	Brace, C. L.
Sunday Sports.....	Baxter, Richard
Sunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel
Supplication, A.....	Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors, The.....	Dante
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Sura XXXII.—Entitled "Adoration".....	Koran, The
Sura CXII.—Entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity".....	Koran, The
Sura CXIII.—Entitled "The Daybreak".....	Koran, The
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus
Surrender of Milan, The.....	Farini, C. L.
Surrender of Yorktown, The.....	Bancroft, George
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W.
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten
Svanhvit's Song.....	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.

Swift and His Biographers.....	Forster, John
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....	Sagas, The
Sword-Song.....	Körner, Karl T.
Symbols of Pythagoras, The.....	Pythagoras
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J.
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney
Talent and Genius.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George (Lord)
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary Russell
Talleyrand.....	Hugo, Victor
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, Orgon.....	Moliere
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James
Taste for Reading.....	Herschel, John F. W.
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel
Tears.....	Runeberg, J. L.
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....	Howson, John S.
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David
Temple, The.....	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W.
Tendency of Rationalism.....	Conybeare, W. J.
Tennyson.....	Le Gallienne, Richard
Tenth Century ; Anticipated End of the World....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonvielle, Winfrid de
Tesselschaede at Muiclen.....	Hooft, Pieter C.
Tesselschaede's Grave.....	Huyghens, Constantine
Testamentary Emancipation of the Slaves.....	Washington, George
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....	Edgeworth, M.
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....	Walton, Izaak
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.
Theatre, The.....	Smith, James

Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George
The Fotheringay off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M.
The Geäte A-Vallén To.....	Barnes, William
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....	Eötvös, Josef
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Theodore Parker.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard
Theological System.....	Origen
Theology.....	Locke, John
Theology of Plato, The.....	Lewis, Tayler
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, A. H.
Theories of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chambers, Robert
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....	Tappan, W. B.
The Revived Child Harold.....	Byron, George Gordon
The Soldier to His Mistress.....	Davenant, William
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P.
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William
Thomas De Quincey.....	Burton, J. H.
Thomas Hooker.....	Johnson, Edward
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Those Who've Fail'd, To.....	Whitman, Walt
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L.
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W.
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnati H.
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, J.
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Tiahuanacs, The Baalbec of the New World.....	Squire, Ephraim G.
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer
Time, A Petition to.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The.....	Moore, Thomas
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Time of the World's Creation.....	Doran, John
Time, the Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John

Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, M.
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Toad of A Reviewer.....	Gifford, William
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....	Kinglake, Alexander W.
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....	Dryden, John
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas
To-Morrow.....	Martial
To-Morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Tönnies and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whymper, Edward
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias
Tornado, The.....	De Kay, Charles
Torpor of Old Age, The.....	Vaux, Thomas
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante, Alighieri
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie
Town-Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John
Town, The.....	Deland, Margaretta W.
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas
To a Lady, with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.
To a Sun Dial.....	Adams, John Quincy
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....	Prior, Matthew
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho
To the Birds.....	D'Assisi, St. Francis
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	D'Assisi, St. Francis
To the Lance-Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.
To the Memory of His Mother.....	Hayley, William
To the Memory of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare.....	Jonson, Ben
To the Memory of Thomas Hood.....	Simmons, Bartholomew
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace
To the Muses.....	Blake, William
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank
To the Nightingales.....	Allingham, William
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato
To the Roman People.....	Horace

To the Sea.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To the Swallows.....	Anacreon
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie De R.
To His Friends.....	Vaughan, Henry
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.....	Watton, Henry
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello
To His Sister Dorothy.....	Wordsworth, William
To His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter
To A. L. B.....	Bunner, H. C.
To Alfred Tennyson.....	Holland, Arthur H.
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho
To Benjamin Lundy.....	Garrison, William Lloyd
To Ben Jonson.....	Herrick, Robert
To Cæsius Bassus.....	Persius
To Chlœ.....	Cartwright, William
To George the Third.....	Cruden, Alexander
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.
To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded.....	Howe, John
To L. H. H., Six Years Old.....	Hunt, Leigh
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....	Deffand, Marquise de
To M. de Coulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie De R.
To Pépa.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
To Polly :—on Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William
To R. B.....	Dana, Charles A.
To Shakespeare.....	Coleridge, Hartley
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, Hartley
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
To All Ye Ladies Now at Hand.....	Dorset, Earl of
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro
To Death.....	Donne, John
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T.
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones
To My Mother.....	Bethune, G. W.
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A.
To What Should the Solicitude of the State Be Confined ?	Humboldt, Karl W.
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
Trade and Business at Kawélé.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, R. T.
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt, Edmond
Training in Boyhood, The.....	Quintilian
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognis

Trajan, Epistle from.....	Pliny the Younger
Trajan, Epistle to.....	Pliny the Younger
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of
Translation of the Old Testament.....	Jerome, St.
Translator's Aim and Method, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey.....	Addison, Joseph
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....	Voissenon, C. H. F. de
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard
Treating the Bait-Frog.....	Walton, Izaak
Treaty of Conenga, The.....	Frémont, John Charles
Tree of Life, The.....	Bonaventura, St.
Trees.....	Pliny
Trees (The) and the Axe.....	Æsop
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....	Claretie, J. A. A.
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....	Guicciardini, Francesco
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantù, Cesare
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.
Tribute to Lincoln.....	Castelar, Emilio
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, Agénor É.
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman
Trip to Winchester.....	Doyle, A. Conan
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....	Ellicott, C. J.
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, A. R.
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....	Coverdale, Miles
True Beauty Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....	Defoe, Daniel
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James
True Christian's Burden, The.....	Boston, Thomas
True Dignity.....	Hall, Newman
True Fame.....	Milton, John
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C.
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert
True Ideal, The.....	Hare, Julius C.
True Kingdom of God, The.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, W.
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byron, John
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmond N.
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich
True Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews

Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E.
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander
Truth.....	Bacon, Francis
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....	Tolstoi, L. N.
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L.
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Truth Versus Dogma.....	Lecky, W. E. H.
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W.
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William
Turkish Legend, A.....	Aldrich, T. B.
Turner's "Slave Ships".....	Ruskin, John
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert
Twenty Aphorisms.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G.
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....	Ruskin, John
Two Infinities.....	Dowden, Edward
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.
Two Masters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Two Nations and One People.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles
Two Smiles.....	Crashaw, Richard
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P.
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D.
Typical American, A.....	James, Henry, Jr.
Ugly Little Duck.....	Andersen, Hans C.
Uhländ.....	Butler, William Allen
Ulfilas's Creed.....	Ulfilas
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund
Una and the Red Cross Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.
Unbroken Cords.....	Hamilton, James
Uncertainty of the Early History of Nations.....	Daniel, Samuel
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz
Uncle Luke.....	Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T.

Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Unending Metempsychoses and Probations.....	Origen
Unexpected Opportunity.....	Helps, Arthur
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.
United Empire Loyalists, The.....	Ellet, E. F.
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The,	Hildreth, Richard
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis
Unity of Consciousness, The.....	Cook, Joseph
Unity of the Church, The.....	Cyprian
Unity of the Homeric Poems.....	Mure, William
Universal Claim of Being.....	Pope, Alexander
Universality of the Divine Agency.....	Emmons, Nathanael
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James
Universal Love.....	Empedocles
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Universal Sidereal Language, The.....	Fourier, François, C. M.
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, Mary
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C.
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John
Unreasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus
Unrecognized Genius.....	Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....	Watts, Isaac
Up-Hill.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Upon Americanisms.....	Bartlett, John Russell
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot
Upon Duelling.....	Chillingworth, William
Upon Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W.
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward
Upon Right and Wrong.....	Clarke, Samuel
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L.
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph
Use and Misuse of Symbols.....	Wilberforce, Samuel
Use of Beauty, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Use of Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, W.
Uses of the Study of Words.....	Trench, R. C.
Use of Words.....	Joubert, Joseph
Usefulness of Beauty, The.....	Deems, Charles F.
Usefulness of Church-Music.....	Atterbury, Francis
Utilitarianism Not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John

Valedictory.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....	Poole, William F.
Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....	Cobbe, F. P.
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas!.....	Dwight, J. S.
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Goethe, J. W.
Vanity.....	Spofford, Harriet E.
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal
Variations in Apiarian Architecture.....	Huber, François
Variations in Christian Thought.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
Variations in Protestant Creeds.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria e Souza
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M.
Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Veiled Figure at Le Mans, The.....	Costello, L. S.
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor
Venal Praise.....	Johnson, Samuel
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Venice.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel
Venice as Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian, and as it is, Jameson, Anna	
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Amoldo
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer
Verdict, The.....	Uhlbach, Louis
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
Verities in Religion.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Verses on Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, George
Vespers.....	Greenwell, Dora
Vesuvius.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de
Veteran and the Child, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.
Vicar, The.....	Præd, Winthrop Mackworth
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....	Finlay, George
Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Joseph
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth
View of Mont Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B.
Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Philip
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer
Virtuous Soul, The.....	Herbert, George
Vision, Beginning of the.....	Piers Ploughman
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert
Vision of Beatrice, A.....	Dante
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....	Piers Ploughman

Vision of Thanáse the Martyr, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Vision of the Evil Spirit.....	Aird, Thomas
Vision of the Trinity, A.	Dante
Vision of the War, A.	Ingersoll, Robert G.
Visiting in the Highlands.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Visit from St. Nicholas, A.....	Moore, Clement C.
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to the City of London,	Doran, John
Visit on Mount Carmel.....	Oliphant, Laurence
Visitors to Anster Fair.....	Tennant, William
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....	Addison, Joseph
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....	Addison, Joseph
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....	Norton, Charles E.
Viva Italia.....	Dimitry, Charles P.
Vocabulary of Slang, The.....	Bartlett, John Russell
Voice from Prison, A.....	Coornhart, D. V.
Voiceless, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Voice of the Loom, The.....	Thoreau, H. D.
Voice of the Pines.....	Garland, Hamlin
Voice of the Waves, The.....	Dickens, Charles
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell
Volcanoes and Earthquakes.....	Geikie, Archibald
Voltaire.....	Ripley, George
Voluntary Detective.....	Gaboriau, Émile
Volunteers, The.....	Lytle, William Haines
Vow, The.....	Meleager
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....	Lieber, Francis
Voyage of Telemachus.....	Homer
Vril Force, The.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George (Lord)
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....	Derby, Earl of
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....	Burckhardt, J. L.
Waft of Death, A.....	Fox, George
Waif and the Huckster Woman, The.....	Stephens, Ann S.
Waif in the Storm, A.....	Zola, Émile
Waif of Nature, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The
Waiting.....	Clemmer, Mary
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C.
Waiting for Pierre.....	Bates, Arlo
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnard, F. C.
Waking Dreams.....	Hall, Louisa J.
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....	Coxe, William
Walking the Streets of London.....	Gay, John
Walking with God.....	Newton, John
Wallflower, To My.....	Weigeland, Henrik Arnold
Walls of Corn.....	Allerton, Ellen
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....	Dodgson, Charles L.
Walter Map.....	Morley, Henry
Wanderer's (The) Hymn of Thanksgiving.....	Wordsworth, William
Wandering Jew at Paris, The.....	Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)
Wanderings in La Vendée.....	Bray, A. E.
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala.....	Chateaubriand, François René
Wants of Man.....	Adams, John Quincy
War.....	Bright, John
Warfare Among Ants.....	Huber, Pierre
War for the Sake of Peace.....	Thomson, James
War in Lithuania, The.....	Schuyler, Eugene
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....	White, Richard Grant
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....	Æschylus

Warnings.....	Newman, John H.
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L.
War with the Dutch.....	Dryden, John
Washington.....	Calvert, George H.
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.
Washington as a Statesman.....	Marshall, John
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington
Washington in 1800.....	Adams, Abigail
Washington Irving.....	Duyckinck, E. A.
Washington Irving.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Washington: Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant
Washington's Documents.....	Sparks, Jared
Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon.....	Irving, Washington
Washington's Writing.....	Duyckinck, E. A.
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....	Hare, Julius C.
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J.
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....	Thucydides
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C.
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon
Watt and the Peerage.....	Arago, François Jean Dominique
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary
Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob
Ways of Providence Justified, The.....	Parnell, Thomas
Way, The.....	Montgomery, Robert
Way to Arcadia.....	Bunner, H. C.
Way to Sing, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.
What Æschines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....	Creasy, Edward
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
What Am, Who Cares or Knows?.....	Clare, John
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Matherwell, William
What is Life.....	Sisters Goodale
What is Life.....	Tolstoi, L. N.
What is Meant by Ideas.....	Malebranche, Nicolas
What is Nature?.....	Emerson, R. W.
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.
What Might be Done.....	Mackay, Charles
What the Canon Thought.....	Galdos, B. P.
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, Louisa M.
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian
When, Dearest, I but Think of Thee.....	Suckling, John
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....	Cumming, John
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt
White Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William

White House, At the.....	Adams, Abigail
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand,	
Whittier.....	Froude, James Anthony
Whittlebury Forest.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Why Beams Have a Black Seam.....	Bloomfield, Robert
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
Why Science is Contemned.....	Holly, Marietta
Why so Pale and Wan?.....	Bacon, Roger
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Suckling, John
Widow Malone.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Wife, A.....	Lever, Charles J.
Wife, Daughter, and Son Asleep Together.....	Taylor, Henry
Wife of Socrates, The.....	Hood, Thomas
Wife, The.....	Diogenes, Laertius
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Wild Songster, The.....	Freneau, Philip
Wilderness, The.....	Tesselschaede
Wild Tribes of Central America.....	Thoreau, Henry D.
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe
William the Conqueror.....	Edwards, Jonathan
William Tell and Gessler.....	Lyttelton, George
Wimplin Burnie.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Wind and Rain.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Wine.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Avicenna
Winter.....	Sprague, Charles
Winter and Spring.....	Alcæus
Winter Brook, The.....	Benjamin, Park
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Garland, Hamlin
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Guérin, G. M. de
Winter is Past.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Winter Leafage.....	Hill, Thomas
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Winter Scene on the Luggy.....	Grahame, James
Winter Song.....	Gray, David
Winter Tempest, A.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Winter, To.....	Thomson, James
Winter Wish, A.....	Cowper, William
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley
Wintry Weather.....	Winthrop, John
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David
Wisdom.....	Hesiod
Wisdom and Genius.....	Hawthorne, Julia
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Taylor, Henry
Wisdom of the Brahmin.....	Bacon, Francis
Wisdom's Prayer.....	Rückert, Friedrich
Wise Men (The) of the East.....	Hrosvitha
Wise Passiveness.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Wishes, The.....	Dowden, Edward
Wish for Beautiful Offspring, The.....	Ewald, Johannes
Wish for Glory, The — Hannibal.....	Juvenal
Wish for Length of Life, The.....	Juvenal
Wish for Power, The — Sejanus.....	Juvenal
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund
Withdrawal from Cabul.....	McCarthy, Justin
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard
Wizard's Abode, The.....	Thomson, James
Weak Spot in the French Constitution, The.....	Taylor, Hannis

Wealth of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William
Wearied Nobleman, A.....	Fay, T. S.
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R.
Weary the Waiting.....	Stanton, Frank
Weaving of Penelope, The.....	Homer
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne
Well-Believing and Well-Doing.....	Piers Ploughman
Well of St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert
We Make Our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.
Wesley, to the Bishop of Bristol.....	Wesley, John
Wesley, to the Methodist Bishops.....	Wesley, John
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
Westward the Course of Empire.....	Berkeley, George
Wet Sheet (A) and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....	Webster, Noah
Woman's Question, A.....	Procter, Adelaide Anne
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.....	Morgan, Lady S.
Women's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes
Wonderful 'Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C.
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet.....	Talmud, The
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles
Woodman, Spare that 'Tree.....	Morris, George P.
Woods in Autumn, The.....	Cooper, S. F.
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C.
Work on the Encyclopedia.....	Diderot, Denis
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, Philip G.
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....	Paley, William
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace
Wounded.....	Verestchagin, A. V.
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The.....	Homer
Wreck of the "Timber-Ship," The.....	Collins, Wilkie
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, André
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik
Writing Angry Letters.....	Trollope, Anthony
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.....	Warton, Thomas
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....	Xenophon

Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William
Yates, the Actor.....	Churchill, Charles
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay
Year 1765, The.....	Adams, John
Ye Golden Lamps.....	Doddridge, Philip
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas
Yorke Boys, The.....	Brontë, Charlotte
Yourself.....	Very, Jones
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H.
Young and the Old, The.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas
Young Sentinel, The.....	Watson, Henry Clay
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....	Whitman, Walt
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St.
Youthful Pericles, The.....	Curtius, Ernst
Zenobia Saved.....	Ware, William
Zenobia the Captive.....	Ware, William
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod
Zeus and Typhceus.....	Hesiod
Zimri.....	Dryden, John
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....	Whitney, William Dwight
Zuleika.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.
1801.....	Beyle, M. H.
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.

ANALYTICAL INDEX

To further expedite reference to subjects treated in the Library of Universal Literature, the selections have been classified under the following headings :

Addresses—See Orations, etc.

Adventure—See Anecdote, etc., also Travel.

Age—See Youth and Age.

Allegory.

Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience,

Land of Beulah.....Bunyan, John

Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River.....Bunyan, John

Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emmanuel....Bunyan, John

Ambition.

Aspirations.....Brydges, Egerton

My Ambition.....Allerton, Ellen

Paracelsus's Ambition.....Browning, Robert

Anecdote and Narrative.

About the Crocodile.....Herodotus

Anecdotes of Bossuet.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste

At the White House.....Adams, Abigail

Blenker's Division.....McClellan, George B.

Buncle and Marina.....Amory, Thomas

Chief Tax Gatherers, The.....Franklin, Benjamin

Course of the Nile.....Herodotus

Crossing the Channel.....Ainsworth, W. H.

Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....Dante

Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....Pellico, Silvio

Death of Beatrice, The.....Dante

Departure of Scyld, The.....Beowulf

Deserted Church.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.

Doom of Solomon, Son of David.....Beckford, William

Expiation, An.....Burstenbinder, Eliz.

Exploit of Carson and Godey, An.....Frémont, John Charles

First Gorilla, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

First Landing of Columbus.....Robertson, William

First Victim of War, The.....Verestchagin, A. V.

Gorilla at Home, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

Heroism of Maroncelli.....Pellico, Silvio

How the Arabians Procured Cassia and Cinnamon.....Herodotus

Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....Annunzio, Gabriele de

In the Halls of Eblis.....Beckford, William

Inundation of the Nile.....Herodotus

Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....Andersen, Hans C.

Life in France.....Adams, Abigail

Looking Forward to Beatrice.....Dante

Mapleton.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.

Milton and "Paradise Regained".....Ellwood, Thomas

Modes of Embalming.....Herodotus

Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....Pepys, Samuel

Mr. Pepys Takes a Glimpse at Royalty.....Pepys, Samuel

ANECDOTE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.

Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife	Pepys, Samuel
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat	Pepys, Samuel
Phoenix, The	Herodotus
Precept of an Indian Chief	Trumbull, John
Rev. James Moore	Allen, James Lane
Riri Lost; Riri Found	Hervieu, Paul
Sabbath in New England	Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Scene in the Isle of Wight	Adams, William
Searching for Treasures	Nichols, George W.
Sinking of the Slave Ship	Scott, Michael
Strength of the Elephant	Baker, Samuel White
Strong-Minded Woman Becomes Weak	Taylor, Bayard
Sunday Sports	Baxter, Richard
Ugly Little Duck, The	Andersen, Hans C.
Vathek and His Palaces	Beckford, William
Waiting for Pierre	Bates, Arlo
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure	Winthrop, John
Wounded	Verestchagin, A. V.

Angels.

Angel Visitants	Dobson, H. A.
Sight of Angels, The	Piatt, John J.
Upon Angels and Men	Andrews, Lancelot

Animals, Birds, Flowers, etc.

About Dogs and Men	Boswell, James
Bluebird, The	Thompson, Maurice
Death of the Flowers	Bryant, W. C.
Death of the White Heron	Thompson, Maurice
Departing Swallows, The	Hayley, William
Do Animals Think?	Descartes, René
Flowers and Insects	Allen, Grant
Daisy, The	Good, John Mason
Metamorphoses of Animals	Agassiz, J. L. R.
Monkey Training	Buckland, F. T.
Notes of the Birds	McLellan, Isaac
Ode to a Mountain Daisy	Burns, Robert
Of the Wearing of Flowers	Firenzuola, Agnolo
On a Sprig of Heath	Grant, Anne
Phoenix, The	Herodotus
To Blossoms	Herrick, Robert
To Daffodils	Herrick, Robert
To the Cicada	Anacreon
To the Nightingales	Allingham, William
To the Swallow	Anacreon
Ugly Little Duck, The	Anderson, Hans C.
Violet, The	Story, W. W.
What is That, Mother?	Doane, George M.
What the Swallows Did	Alcott, Louisa M.
Wren, The	Theuriet, André

Antiquity—See Archæology.**Aphorisms.**

Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt)	Maeterlinck, Maurice
Buying Superfluities	Franklin, Benjamin
Frugality	Franklin, Benjamin
Miscellaneous Aphorisms	Fuller, Thomas
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle	Franklin, Benjamin
Sloth and Industry	Franklin, Benjamin
Twenty Aphorisms	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme

Archæology.

Ancient Egyptian Repast, An	Wilkinson, John G.
-----------------------------------	--------------------

ARCHÆOLOGY—Continued.

- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus
 Derivation of the Name Britain.....Camden, William
 Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta stone),
 Champollion, Jean François
 Downfall of Babylonia.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Extent of Troy.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus
 Homer and the Trojan War.....Bryant, Jacob
 Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler,
 Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Mound Builders of America.....Gay, Sydney H.
 Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
 Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile
 Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Tiahuanaco, the Baalbec of the New World.....Squier, Ephraim G.

Art.

- Art Environment.....Taine, H. A.
 Arts, The.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Effects of Light and Shade.....Gilpin, William
 Egyptian Art.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....Ruskin, John
 Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Sir Edwin Landseer.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Sonnet on Art.....Allston, Washington
 Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....Ruskin, John
 Wisdom, Experience and Art.....Aristotle

Autobiography.

- About His Autobiography.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Attempt Upon the King's Life.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Autobiographical.....Fox, George
 Autobiography.....Jefferson, Joseph
 Autobiography of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable."
 Beginning of His Literary Career.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Blinded in Childhood.....Milburn, W. H.
 Boethius in Prison.....Boethius
 Book on Church and State.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Boy's Religion, A.....Cooper, Thomas
 Call to the Ministry.....Fuller, Andrew
 Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
 Character of Hume.....Hume, David
 Comte's Plans at Twenty.....Comte, Auguste
 Covenant with the Reader, A.....Milton, John
 Cowper's Third Period of Insanity.....Cowper, William
 Death of Pompey.....Cellini, Benvenuto
 Diary (excerpt).....Casaubon, Isaac
 Dulcimer, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Early Practice in Composition.....Franklin, Benjamin
 Erasmus and the Dominican.....Erasmus
 Erasmus Between Two Fires.....Erasmus
 Famous Stead Rienzi, The.....Sheridan, Philip H.
 Fierce Little Florentines.....Cellini, Benvenuto
 Finite and Infinite, The.....Augustine, St.
 First Entry Into Philadelphia.....Franklin, Benjamin
 First Upward Step, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
 George III. and Frances Burney.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Grant and Sheridan.....Grant, Ulysses S.
 Greene's Confession.....Greene, Robert

AUTOBIOGRAPHY—*Continued.*

Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, Frederick
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duray, J. V.
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
In Exile, 58 B.C.....	Cicero
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, Georges
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....	Johnston, Joseph E.
Late Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, William
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d'
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, George
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, Georges
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel
Motive for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St.
Philosophy, Studies in.....	Augustine, St.
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dalin, Olof von
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew
Self Reproaches.....	Swissheim, Jane Grey
Some After Thoughts.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Waft of Death, A.....	Fox, George
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St.
1801.....	Boyle, M. H.

Beauty.

Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of
Chariclea, Beauty of.....	Heliodorus
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine

BEAUTY—Continued.

Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....Burke, Edmund
 Weapon of Beauty, The.....Anacreon

Bible.

Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark
 Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
 Bible, The Old.....France, Anatole
 Inspiration.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Precepts of the New Testament.....Horne, Thomas H.

Biography—See also Autobiography.

Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Aldine Press, The.....Hutton, Laurence
 Alfred the Great.....Green, J. R.
 Amerigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence
 Anecdote of Napoleon.....Beyle, M. H.
 Aristides.....Nepos, Cornelius
 Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas
 Augustus Cæsar.....Merivale, Charles
 Birth of Jesus, The.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Bonaparte.....Napoleon
 Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....Boswell, James
 Brigham Young.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....Lockhart, John G.
 Byron at Venice (Moore).....Byron, George Gordon
 Caballuco.....Galdos, B. V.
 Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus
 Career of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Characteristics of Byron.....Hunt, Leigh
 Characteristics of Charles Follen.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund
 Character of Lord Somers.....Campbell, John
 Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George
 Charlemagne.....Eginhard
 Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender.".....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Children of Great Men.....Lockhart, John G.
 Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....Campbell, John
 Clarke at Eighteen.....Clarke, Adam
 Clodia.....Boissier, Gaston
 Constantine the Great.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Conversation with Goethe.....Oxenford, John
 Crebillon, the Elder, and His Wife.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Croakers, The.....Wilson, James Grant
 Cromwell and Vane.....Green, T. H.
 Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Death of Admiral Blake.....Dixon, W. H.
 Death of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable."
 Death of Cæsar.....Cicero
 Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Death of De Soto.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Death of Joseph Warren.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....Southey, Robert
 Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C.
 Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....Hakluyt, Richard
 Death of the Duke of Wellington.....Spedding, James
 Death of Tiberius.....Tacitus
 Death of Wolsey.....Campbell, John
 Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....Francis, John Wakefield

BIOGRAPHY—*Continued.*

De Quincey, Thomas.....	Burton, J. H.
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward
Emperor Titus.....	Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....	Harper, William R.
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....	Campbell, John
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William
Friar Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas
George I. of England.....	Montagu, Mary W.
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace E.
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....	Fuller, Thomas
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, Andrew
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T.
Irving, Edward.....	Oliphant, Margaret
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C.
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A.
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnet, Gilbert
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children.....	Green, M. A. E.
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas
Lavater Ludwig.....	Dorner, Isaac A.
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron
Life and Works of John Adams.....	Adams, Charles F.
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright.....	Forster, John
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip
Macauley's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, Mathilde
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, Herman
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John
My Books.....	Brantôme
Nathaniel Green.....	Hamilton, Alexander
Future Life, Of a.....	Abbott, Ezra
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B.
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W.
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Charles
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....	Fisher, John
Queen Elizabeth.....	Hume, David
Recollections of General Grant.....	Childs, G. W.
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....	Francis, John Wakefield
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice
Saint Louis.....	Joinville, Jean de
Samuel Hanson Cox.....	Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Savonarola.....	Symonds, John A.
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....	Geikie, Archibald
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....	Hall, Basil
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, John G.
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary.....	Vámbery, Arminius
Swift and His Biographers.....	Foster, John
Talleyrand.....	Hugo, Victor
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James
Walter Map.....	Morley, Henry
Washington as a Statesman.....	Marshall, John
Washington, Character of.....	Jefferson, Thomas
Washington Irving.....	Duyckinck, E. A.
Washington, Irving.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Washington's Documents.....	Sparks, Jared
Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon.....	Irving, Washington
Washington's Writing.....	Duyckinck, E. A.
Watt and the Peerage.....	Arago, François Jean Dominique
Williams, Roger.....	Palfrey, John G.

Birds—See Animals, Birds, etc.**Books**—See also Reading.

Book Collector, The.....	Barclay, Alexander
Books.....	Fuller, Thomas
First Folio of Shakespeare.....	Furness, H. H.
Pleasures of Books.....	Dennie, Joseph
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....	Winsor, Justin

Character.

Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....	Baxter, Richard
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Personal and Public Character.....	Demosthenes

Characterizations (Personal).

Abraham Lincoln.....	Newman, John P.
Ben Jonson on Bacon.....	Jonson, Ben
Brontë, Anne.....	Brontë, Charlotte
Brontë, Emily.....	Brontë, Charlotte
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....	Grote, George
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....	Pardoe, Julia
Character of Napoleon.....	Abbott, John S. C.
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....	Berkeley, George
Character of Charles I.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Columbus.....	Burke, Edmund
Character of Columbus.....	Irving, Washington
Character of Cromwell.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Falstaff.....	Hazlitt, William
Character of Hamilton.....	Ames, Fisher
Character of Hamlet.....	Hazlitt, William
Character of Hampden.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Character of Lord Falkland.....	Clarendon, Earl of
Character of Mohammed.....	Bush, George

CHARACTERIZATIONS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*

Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.
Character of Prince Charles of England.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Charles Mathews.....	Dunlap, William
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl
Clodia.....	Boissier, Gaston
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephen, Alexander H.
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth
Goldsmith.....	Coleman, G., Jr.
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, F. W.
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C.
Klopstock.....	De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Matthew Arnold, Upon.....	Emerson, R. W.
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell
Personal Character of Adam Badeau.....	
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Charles
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüe, E. M. de
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry C.
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.
The First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.
Washington, Characteristics of.....	Parker, Theodore
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington
Wife of Socrates.....	Diogenes, Laertius
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.

Character Sketches.

American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Dickens, Charles
Brudner Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Lewis, Charles B.
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.
Chancellor de l'Hôpital, The.....	Brantome
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph

CHARACTER SKETCHES—*Continued.*

Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth	Rives, Amélie
Ianthy	Burnett, Frances
John	Richardson, Albert Deane
Kate's Theories	Burnham, Clara L.
Larry Moore	Hall, A. M.
Little Mice	Strother, David H.
Little Waif, A.	Child, L. M.
London Cabby, The	Moulton, Ellen Louise
Madame Beck	Brontë, Charlotte
Marse Chan	Page, Thomas N.
Miriam, Hilda	Kenyon, Donatello
Miss Sally Brass	Dickens, Charles
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday	Dickens, Charles
Old Dairyman's Daughter, The	Richmond, Legh
Old Time School Marm	Diaz, Abbey
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin	Dickens, Charles
Prospective Husband, A.	Garborg, Arne
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Sam Weller's Valentine	Dickens, Charles
Shooting at the Tzar	Stepniak, Sergius
Sónya Kovalévsky	Edgren-Leffler
Talking Lady, The	Mitchell, Walter
Tönnes and Nanna	Drachmann, H. H. H.
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825	Kennedy, John P.
Voice of the Waves	Dickens, Charles
Yankee Philosopher, A.	Warner, Charles Dudley

Childhood.

Childhood	Baggesen, Jens
Children	Neal, John
Children Asleep	Arnold, Matthew
Dying Child, The	Andersen, H. C.
My Child, When We Were Children	Heine, Heinrich
Precocious Visitor, The	France, Anatole

Correspondence—See Letters, Memoirs, etc.**Christianity.**

Christ and the Christians	Josephus, Flavius
Christianity	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Christianity and Paganism	Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Christian Family, The	Beecher, Catherine E.
Christian Household	Alford, Henry
Politics	Arnold, Matthew
Persecution of the Christians	Josephus, Flavius
Persecution of the Early Christians	Gibbon, Edward
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity	Alexander, Archibald
Young America and the Churches	Beecher, Catherine E.

Criticism (Art).

Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature	Ruskin, John
Beethoven	Upton, G. P.
Blue	Blanc, Charles
Last Judgment, The	Harris, William T.
Michelangelo's Last Judgment	Dyer, T. H.
Perspective and Sentiment	Blanc, Charles
Pictures in the Pœcilë	Dyer, T. H.
Truthfulness in Art	Ruskin, John
Turner's "Slave Ship"	Ruskin, John
Woman Not a Composer	Upton, G. P.
Wood-Engraving an Art	Blanc, Charles

Criticism (Literary).

- American Colonial Literature. Richardson, Charles Francis
 Arcadian Shepherds, The. Howells, W. D.
 Aryan Literature, The. Morris, Charles
 Benediction on the Poets. Saunders, Frederick
 Bibles. Novalis
 Browning's Poetry. Birrell, Augustine
 Brownson Upon His Own Writings. Brownson, O. A.
 Business of Poetry, The. Wilkinson, W. C.
 Carlyle Upon Schiller. Schiller, J. C. F.
 Cervantes and Don Quixote. Ticknor, George
 Characters of "Telemachus," The. Villemain, A. F.
 Chatterton and Rowley. Bryant, Jacob
 Classic Paganism. Carducci, Giosuè
 Coleridge's Ancient Mariner. Johnson, C. F.
 Comte as a Writer. Comte, Auguste
 Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers,
 De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
 Criticism of Himself. Aleardi, Alcardo
 Difference Between Taste and Genius. Blair, Hugh
 Diogenes Teufelsdröckh. Sterling, John
 Earliest American Book, The. Tyler, M. C.
 Education of the Early English Dramatists. Craik, George L.
 Education of the Social Conscience. Morley, John
 Elizabethan Age, The. Hazlitt, William
 Emerson's Preface to *Sartor Resartus*. Carlyle, Thomas
 English Prose of the Sixteenth Century. Craik, George L.
 Epistolary Composition. Isidore, St.
 Estimate of Cooper, An. Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 Eulogy Upon Swift. Croker, John Wilson
 Falstaff, Character of. Hazlitt, William
 Family Government of Polonius. Clarke, M. V. C.
 For a Statue of Chaucer. Akenside, Mark
 Foundation of Literary Style. Shedd, W. G. T.
 German Hero-Legends. Scherer, William
 Goldsmith's Comedy. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Georgias. Schleiermacher, F. D.
 Greek Writers, The. Browning, Elizabeth
 Guizot. Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
 Hamlet, Character of. Hazlitt, William
 Hamlet's Madness. Verplanck, G. C.
 Hans Sachs and His Writings. Sachs, Hans
 Homer. Coleridge, H. N.
 Homer an Asiatic. Landor, Walter Savage
 Horace and Juvenal. Hannay, James
 Homer of the Iliad, The. Landor, Walter Savage
 Homer of the Odyssey, The. Landor, Walter Savage
 Iliad and the Odyssey, The. Longinus, Dionysius
 Influence of Molière. Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Influence on the Greeks. Heeren, A. H. L.
 Irving, Edward, Sketch of. Gilfillan, George
 James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair". Marston, Philip Bourke
 Keats's Endymion. Croker, John Wilson
 Last Judgment, The. Harris, William T.
 Layamon and His Preface. Wace, Robert
 Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The. Thomson, W. M.
 Macaulay as a Historian. Croker, John Wilson
 Massillon. Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
 Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson. Arnold, Matthew
 Misuse of Words. Whipple, Edwin Percy

CRITICISM (LITERARY)—*Continued.*

- Molière and Terence.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Moral Influence of Plutarch.....Trench, R. C.
 Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....Lucretius
 Mysterious Hero, A.....Nichol, John
 New England Writers, The.....Tyler, W. C.
 Novel, The.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Numbers in Verse.....Pope, Alexander
 Obscurity of Authors *vs.* Inattention of Readers.....Coleridge, S. T.
 O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....Prime, William Cowper
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....Beattie, James
 Oratory.....Isidore, St.
 Origin of Thanatopsis.....Godwin, Parke
 Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....Lowth, Robert
 Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....Jeffrey, Francis
 Pessimism.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....Smith, Alexander
 Plato.....Emerson, R. W.
 Plato.....Joubert, Joseph
 Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poetry of Patriotism, The.....Adams, William Davenport
 Poets of the Ocean.....Farnham, T. J.
 Pope's Translation of Homer.....Stephen, Leslie
 Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....Landon, Walter Savage
 Psalms, The.....Krumacher, Friedrich
 Racine and Euripides.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Reign of Romance, The.....Adams, William Davenport
 Remnant in the United States.....Arnold, Matthew
 Robinson Crusoe.....Minto, William
 Romance and the Novel, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Selecting Memory, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Alison, Sir Archibald
 Shakespeare.....Barnfield, Richard
 Shakespeare.....Dryden, John
 Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....Gray, Thomas
 Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....Morgan, James A.
 Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....White, Richard Grant
 Shakespeare's Creative Power.....Hudson, H. N.
 Shakespeare's Hamlet.....Goethe, J. W.
 Shakespeare's Name.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Shakespeare's Pre-eminence.....Dyce, Alexander
 Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Spirit of True Criticism.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....Longinus, Dionysius
 Swedenborg.....Emerson, R. W.
 Thackeray.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Translating Homer.....Derby, Earl of
 Upon Edmund Spenser.....Addison, Joseph
 Upon His Own Writings.....Baxter, Richard
 Upon His Own Writings.....Coke, Edward
 Unity of the Homeric Poems, The.....Mure, William
 "Vita Nuova" of Dante.....Norton, Charles E.
 Wordsworth and Coleridge.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death.
 Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Ambition and Death.....Raleigh, Walter
 Ballad of the Hanged.....Villon, François
 Brother's Death, The.....Guérin, E. de
 Burial Among the Mountains, A.....Shelton, F. W.
 Burial Customs of China.....Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.

DEATH—Continued.

Burial of George the Second.....	Walpole, Horace
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Contempt of Death, On the.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh
Death, Upon.....	Whitman, Walt
Deathbed, The.....	Hood, Thomas
Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....	Francis, John Wakefield
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H.
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Death of Herod Agrippa as Told by Luke.....	Josephus, Flavius
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death of Oliver Cromwell, On the.....	Dryden, John
Death of Robespierre.....	Abbott, John S. C.
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C.
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David
Fear of Death.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....	Thucydides
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Hafthor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.
Humble Graves.....	Child, L. M.
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale
Lord Bacon Upon Death.....	Bacon, Francis
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund
On Contempt of Death.....	Cicero
On the Death of Addison.....	Tickell, Thomas
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H.
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville
Prospice.....	Browning, Robert
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L.
Sin Unto Death, On the.....	Ambrose, St.
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.
To Death.....	Donne, John
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James

Deity.

Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Coming Messiah.....	Pope, Alexander
Conceptions of the Infinite.....	Alden, Joseph

DEITY—*Continued.*

- Light the Shadow of God.....Browne, Thomas
 Listening for God.....Gannett, W. C.
 Ode to God.....Derzhavin, Gabriel
 O God, Thou Faithful God.....Heerman, Johannes
 Personal Presence of Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
 Psalms in Praise of God.....Savonarola, Girolamo
 Reign of Messiah.....Pope, Alexander
 Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas
Descriptive Sketches—See also Foreign Lands and People.
 Abbé Roche.....Donz, Antoine G.
 African Rainmaker, The.....Burton, R. F.
 After a Snow.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 After a Snowfall.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Ancient Château, An.....Daudet, Ernest
 Army "Bummer," The.....Nichols, George W.
 Ascent of Vesuvius, The.....Wallace, H. B.
 Asirvadam the Brahmin.....Palmer, John W.
 At Night.....Stoddard, Charles W.
 Body of Rameses II., The.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Bruni and Its Ruler.....Newell, Robert H.
 Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....Gleig, George R.
 Carson, Owens, and Godey.....Frémont, John Charles
 Cedars of God, The.....Urquhart, David
 Cemeteries of Scutari, The.....Hope, Thomas
 Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Chinese Thieves.....Fortune, Robert
 City of London, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Colored Meeting, A.....Baker, William M.
 Colosseum in 1803, The.....Forsyth, Joseph
 Consuelo's Triumph.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Day of the Skating Race.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Death of Marguerite.....Dumas, Alexander
 Denys L'Auxerrois.....Pater, Walter
 Departure of the Volunteers, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....Audubon, John James
 Description of Arcadia.....Sidney, Philip
 Difference of Opinion.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Dr. Blimber's School.....Dickens, Charles
 Dutch Towns.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Dutch Water-Ways.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Eastern Sky at Night, An.....Hackett, Horatio B.
 Editor of the "Somerville Star".....Baker, William M.
 Emperor's Hunt, The.....Polo, Marco
 Enchanted Dwelling, An.....Dickens, Charles
 English Birds of Song.....Walton, Izaak
 Esprit qui Voyait l' Avenir, L'.....Tinker, May A.
 Fishing.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Fountains of Rome.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Genuine Mozart, A.....Fuller, H. B.
 Gloomy Alternative, A.....Garborg, Arne
 Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....Frémont, John Charles
 Graceful Costume.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Goethe's Mother.....Brentano, Elizabeth
 Gypsy Family, The.....Borrow, George
 Hangman of Corsica.....Boswell, James
 Havana.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Heart of the City, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Her First Sorrow.....Garland, Hamlin

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—*Continued.*

Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W.
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics.....	Raymond, Henry J.
Hymn of the Germans.....	Vogüe, E. M. de
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G.
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C.
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin
Makar's Lodging.....	Destoyevsky, Feodor M.
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C.
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald
Moose Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.
Mountain Stream, A.....	Drake, Samuel A.
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H.
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John
Old-Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John Charles
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid
Palmyra.....	Ware, William
Pastoral Scene, A.....	Dudevant, Mme.
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, William Allen
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, Emilio
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M.
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffis, W. E.
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John
Sketch of a Family.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Southern Life.....	Deland, Margaretta W.
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....	Hurlbert, W. H.
Snow.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—*Continued.*

Tribute to Lincoln.....	Castelar, Emilio
Trip to Winchester.....	Doyle, A. Conan
Typical American, A.....	James, Henry, Jr.
Venice as it is Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian and as it is, Jameson, Anna	
Vesuvius.....	De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.
Vision of Beatrice, A.....	Dante
Voice of the Loon, The.....	Thoreau, H. D.
Voluntary Detective.....	Gaboriau, Émile
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....	Thucydides
Wilderness, The.....	Thoreau, H. D.
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Guérin, G. M. de
Zenobia Saved.....	Ware, William
Zenobia the Captive.....	Ware, William

Diaries.

Carlyle's Last Written Words.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle at Mentone.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Completion of Frederick the Great.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....	Pepys, Samuel
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry
Profitable Meeting, A.....	Hicks, Elias
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb

Discourses—See Orations, Addresses, etc.**Discovery**—See Exploration, etc.**Doctrine and Dogma.**

Al-Fatihah, or The Exordium.....	Koran, The
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunsen, C. C. I.
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Concerning Almsgiving.....	Koran, The
Concerning Contracts.....	Koran, The
Concerning Usury.....	Koran, The
Defence of Unitarianism.....	Savage, Minot J.
Dogmas.....	Alcott, A. B.
General Supplication, A.....	Koran, The
Hero Worship and Saint Worship.....	Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....	Vedas, The
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....	Vedas, The
Hymn to the Maruts.....	Vedas, The
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....	Koran, The
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, Jacob
Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....	Vedas, The
Sura XXXII, entitled "Adoration".....	Koran, The
Sura CXII, entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity".....	Koran, The
Sura CXIII, entitled "The Daybreak".....	Koran, The

Dramatic Scenes.

Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....	Maeterlinck, Maurice
Almeric and Leonora in the Cathedral.....	Congreve, William
Aspasia, when Deserted by Amintor.....	Beaumont, Francis
Athulf and Ethilda.....	Taylor, Henry
At Juliet's Balcony.....	Shakespeare, William
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes
Balladist, The.....	Banville, Theodore de
Barber of Seville, The.....	Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
Bird Chorus, The.....	Aristophanes
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The.....	Colman, George

DRAMATIC SCENES—*Continued.*

Boniface and Aimwell	Farquhar, George
Calantha and Penthea	Ford, John
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp	Footo, Samuel
Chorus, The, Praise Their Forefathers	Aristophanes
Chorus, The, Praise Their Steeds	Aristophanes
Chremes and Menedemus	Terence
Chorus of Women	Aristophanes
Chorus to Act I. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act II. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act III. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean
Chorus to Act IV. of <i>Athalie</i>	Racine, Jean
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes	Lloyd, David D.
Comic Drama of the Restoration, The	Collier, Jeremy
Death of Alcestis, The	Euripides
Death of Faustus, The	Marlowe, Christopher
Death of Ion	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Death of Margarita	Milman, Henry Hart
Death of Phædra, The	Racine, Jean
Death of Virginia	Knowles, J. Sheridan
Death, Where is Thy Sting?	Ibsen, Henrik
Dedication to Everybody	Echegaray, José
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons	Schiller, J. C. F.
Dido's Curiosity	Scarron, Paul
Dryden to Congreve	Dryden, John
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus	Sophocles
Ernest's Independence	Echegaray, José
First Beauties, The	Alfieri, Vittorio
From "A Scrap of Paper"	Sardou, Victorien
From Cinna	Corneille, Pierre
From "Roister Doister"	Udall, Nicholas
From The Cid	Corneille, Pierre
From the "Estrella de Sevilla"	Vega-Carpio, L. F. de
From the Political Tinsmith	Holberg, Ludwig von
From the West Indian	Cumberland, Richard
"Give Me the Sun"	Echegaray, José
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George
Grief of Ariadne, The	Corneille, Pierre
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion	Hillhouse, James Abraham
Happy Son-in-Law, The	Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Hermione and Orestes	Racine, Jean
Hesperus and Floribel	Beddoes, Thomas Lowell
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye	Centlivre, Susannah
How to Save the Expense of an Army	Jonson, Ben
Indulgent Master, An	Plautus
Integrity	Webster, John
Iphigenia at Aulis	Euripides
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent	Taylor, Henry
Julius Cæsar	Shakespeare, William
King Lear and His Daughters	Shakespeare, William
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Pasa	Schiller, J. C. F.
King René's Daughter	Hertz, Henrik
Lady Gay Spanker	Boucicault, Dion
Lady Jane Grey in Prison	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Lamentation for Marcello	Webster, John
Last Moments	Scribe, A. E.
Last Scene in Medea, The	Euripides
Life at Court	Dekker, Thomas
Loveless and Amanda	Vanburgh, John
Macbeth at Bay	Shakespeare, William

DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.

Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Le Sage, A. R.
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B.
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Prometheus and Peisthæterus.....	Aristophanes
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Jolyot de
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard
Rotten Foundation for Society.....	Ibsen, Henrik
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.
Sanctimony.....	Molière
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.
Scene from The Critic.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....	Shirley, James
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, and Orgon.....	Molière
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas
Women's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes

Dreams.

Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William
Soldier's Dream, The.....	Campbell, Thomas

Editorials.

Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....	Dana, Charles A.
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret F.
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A.
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A.
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A.
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A.

Education.

Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.
Good School-Master.....	Fuller, Thomas
Interview with Lady Jane Grey.....	Ascham, Roger
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Restraint in Education.....	Coplestone, Edward
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert

Epigrams.

For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus
For Himself.....	Callimachus
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....	Williams, Roger
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The
To Calenus.....	Martial
To Decianus.....	Martial
To Fuscus.....	Martial
To His Book.....	Martial
To-Morrow.....	Martial
To Regulus.....	Martial

Epitaphs.

Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....	Carlyle, Jane
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William
On Elizabeth L. H.....	Jonson, Ben
On the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Scarron's Epitaph on Himself.....	Scarron, Paul
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho
Wessel's Own Epitaph.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann

Essays and Treatises.

Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H.
All in Each.....	Emerson, R. W.
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip
Antiquity of Jests, The.....	Matthews, Brander
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....	Smith, Sydney
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. A.
Associations of the Past.....	Alison, Archibald
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valerie
Benediction on the Poets.....	Saunders, Frederick
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Be Slow to Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A.
Boston as a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G.
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....	Forbes, Edward
Changes in Life and Opinions.....	Foster, John

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*

Choice of Books, The.....	Lubbock, John
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.
Comradeship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H.
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Count Leo Tolstoi.....	Preston, Harriet Waters
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles
Distributions of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph
Divorce.....	Croly, Jane C.
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Webster, Noah
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara P.
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
French Characteristics.....	Charles, Victor E. P.
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel
Good Taste, On.....	Rollin, Charles
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus
Having it Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah D.
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.
Inferno as Seen by Dante.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*

Influence and Doom of Slavery	Jefferson, Thomas
Intellectual Progress	Swing, David
Intellectual Salads	Saunders, Frederick
Intimacy	Dodge, Mary Abigail
Jerusalem	Disraeli, Benjamin
Joan of Arc	De Quincey, Thomas
John Hampden	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The	Carlyle, Thomas
Lawyer and Clients	Johnson, Samuel
Learned Ignorance	Whately, Richard
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government, Macaulay, Thomas Babington	
Literary Vermin ..	Addison, Joseph
Love of Wealth, The	Plutarch
Making Haste Slowly	Smith, Sydney
Man Christ Jesus, The	Rogers, Henry
Marriage	Taylor, Jeremy
Memory	Campbell, Alexander
Metals	Pliny
Misfortunes of Being Beautiful	Girardin, Delphine
Modern Gallantry	Lamb, Charles
Moral Qualities of Vegetables	Warren, Charles Dudley
Motive	Parker, Francis W.
Napoleon Bonaparte	Channing, William Ellery
Nature and the Orator	Emerson, R. W.
Nature Leaking in	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Nature's Preparations for Death	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse	Tuckerman, H. T.
New Year's Gifts in France	Gay, Marie F. S.
Numbers in Verse	Pope, Alexander
Old Inventions Revived	Smiles, Samuel
On Adversity	Bacon, Francis
On Atheism	Bacon, Francis
On Castle Building	Steele, Richard
On Death	Bacon, Francis
On Delays	Bacon, Francis
On Expense	Bacon, Francis
On Field Sport	Cobbett, William
On Gardens	Bacon, Francis
On Great Place	Bacon, Francis
On History	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
On Innovations	Bacon, Francis
On Liars	Montaigne, Michel
On Marriage and Single Life	Bacon, Francis
On Obscurity	Cowley, Abraham
On Plantations or Colonies	Bacon, Francis
On Precision in Language	Hobbes, Thomas
On Regimen of Health	Bacon, Francis
On Studies	Bacon, Francis
On the Inconvenience of Greatness	Montaigne, Michel
On Travel	Bacon, Francis
On Truth	Bacon, Francis
On Unity in Religion	Bacon, Francis
On Vicissitudes of Things	Bacon, Francis
On Wisdom for a Man's Self	Bacon, Francis
Oratory and Literature	Carlyle, Thomas
Origin of Government	Monroe, James
Our Doctors	Osgood, Samuel

ESSAYS AND PRAISES—*Continued.*

Our Ministers.....	Osgood, Samuel
Our School-Masters.....	Osgood, Samuel
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tytler, A. F.
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Pen (The) and the Sword.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles
Philosopher, The.....	Plato
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery
Plans at Thirty-One.....	Bacon, Francis
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William
Privilege of Doing.....	Helps, Arthur
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Property.....	Paley, William
Property in Land.....	George, Henry
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles
Punishment.....	Plutarch
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Émile
Religion.....	Novalis
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick
Search for.....	Bailey, Philip James
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edwin Percy
Some Orphic Sayings.....	Alcott, A. B.
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century,.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph
Study of Greek and Latin.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu

Special Periods of Devotion	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Study of Greek and Latin	Addison, Joseph
Sublime and Beautiful Compared	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Sunshine Pictures.	Burke, Edmund
Supernatural in Poetry and Art	Maistre, Xavier de
Superstition and Melancholy	Storrs, R. S.
Surly Man, The	Johnson, Samuel
Talent and Courage	Theophrastus
Taste Universal	Smith, Sydney
Teachings of Nature, The	Usher, James
Thought	Emerson, R. W.
Three Great Forms of Government, The	Channing, William Ellery
	Montesquieu

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—*Continued.*

- Three Ladies of Sorrow, The..... De Quincey, Thomas
 Three Times Two Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Training a Gymnast Goncourt, Edmond
 Translating Homer..... Derby, Earl of
 Translator's Aim and Method..... Carlyle, John Aitkin
 Transmigration of Pug, the Monkey Addison, Joseph
 Trees..... Pliny
 Trust in Providence..... Pope, Alexander
 Truth Permanent, Error Transient..... Coleridge, S. T.
 Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature De Quincey, Thomas
 Unexpected Opportunity..... Helps, Arthur
 Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society Godwin, Mary
 Unseasonable Man, The..... Theophrastus
 Upon Atheism..... Bacon, Francis
 Upon Great Men..... Emerson, R. W.
 Use of Beauty, The..... Emerson, R. W.
 Use of Words..... Joubert, Joseph
 Value and Necessity of Bibliographies..... Poole, William F.
 Variations in Apirian Architecture Huber, François
 Venal Praise Johnson, Samuel
 Venice..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Visit to the Royal Exchange..... Addison, Joseph
 Visit to Westminster Abbey..... Addison, Joseph
 Voltaire Ripley, George
 Warfare Among Ants Huber, Pierre
 Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error..... Coleridge, S. T.
 What is Nature?..... Emerson, R. W.
 Wisdom and Genius Taylor, Henry
 Wit..... Smith, Sydney
 Woman's Education in the Last Century..... Webster, Noah
 Woman's Influence in the Ancient World..... Morgan, Lady S.
 World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design..... Paley, William
 Wren, The..... Theuriet, André
 Youth and Age..... Bacon, Francis
 Youthful Friendships..... Wilson, John
- Ethics**—See *Morality*.
- Exploration, Discovery, and Invention**—See also *Travel*.
- African Potter at Work..... Cameron, Verney L.
 Approaching the Portuguese Coast..... Cameron, Verney L.
 Burial of a Chief of Urua..... Cameron, Verney L.
 Close of the Voyage to New Holland..... Dampier, William
 Dampier on His Own Voyages..... Dampier, William
 Discovery of "Nimrod," The..... Layard, Austen H.
 Expedition of Father Marquette..... Shea, John G.
 Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company..... Hall, Chas. F.
 Feast with the Innuits, A..... Hall, Chas. F.
 First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains..... Frémont, John Charles
 First Sight of the Albert N'yanza..... Baker, Samuel White
 Hall's Instructions to Budington..... Hall, Chas. F.
 Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior..... Cameron, Verney L.
 Icebergs..... Kane, Elisha Kent
 In Search of a Northwest Passage..... Davis, John
 Inventors and Discoverers..... Diderot, Denis
 King Kasongo of Urua..... Cameron, Verney L.
 Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud..... Layard, Austen H.
 Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants..... Barth, Heinrich
 Opening a Tomb at Thebes..... Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
 Perpetual Darkness..... Kane, Elisha Kent
 Perpetual Daylight..... Kane, Elisha Kent

EXPLORATION, DISCOVERY, AND INVENTION—*Continued.*

Portuguese Slave Hunter, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....	Hall, Chas. F.
Returning Sun, The.....	Kane, Elisha Kent
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, Austen H.
Slave Caravan, A.	Cameron, Verney L.
Trade and Business at Kawélé.....	Cameron, Verney L.

Fables.

Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, François
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....	Æsop
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....	Æsop
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop
Chameleon, The.....	Merrick, James
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsay, Allan
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, Jane
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....	Æsop
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....	Æsop
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
Mouse, The.....	Babrius
Noah and His Vineyard.....	Talmud, The
Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....	Æsop
Old Man (The) and the Earth.....	Æsop
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....	Æsop
Sun (The) and the Brook.....	Rückert, Friedrich
Trees (The) and the Axe.....	Æsop
Two Masters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William
Wolf (The) and the Lamb.....	Æsop

Fairies—See Witches, Fairies, etc.**Fiction.**

Affinities.....	Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....	Martineau, Harriet
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, Pauline
Allegra's Religion.....	Craigie, Pearl
Amadis and Orisma.....	Amadis of Gaul
Among Unseen Foes.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich
An Arcadian Love Letter.....	Sidney, Philip
Andy at the Post-Office.....	Lover, Samuel
Another Daughter.....	Cooke, R. T.
Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....	Antar
Ariel on the Shoals, The.....	Cooper, J. F.
Army Nurse, An.....	Clemmer, Mary
As a Little Child.....	Watson, John
Ascription, The.....	Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
At Deacon Whitefield's.....	Cary, Alice
At the Death Bed.....	Frederic, Harold
Aunts and Nephew.....	Cooke, R. T.
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan
Awakening in Spring, An.....	Ereckmann-Chatrian
Awakening of Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....	Bynner, Edwin L.
Bauldie Quech's Story.....	Thomson, Richard
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, Alice
Behold the Lamb of God!.....	Wallace, Lewis
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, Arthur S.
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth, The.....	La Fayette, Marie
Bettina and Jean.....	Halévy, Ludovic

FICTION—*Continued.*

- Bit of Missionary Work, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Bit of Prison Life, A.....Reade, Charles
 Blessings of Wedlock, The.....Faber, C. B.
 Blossoming Season, The.....Meredith, George
 Bottom of the Sea, The.....Verne, Jules
 Bout at Luckie Macleary's, A.....Scott, Walter
 Boy (The) and the Puppets.....Goethe, J. W.
 Braughton Family, The.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Bride Expectant, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Brown Family, The.....Hughes, Thomas
 Budge Explains.....Habberton, John
 Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 Burial of Hildebrand.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
 Burden of a Crime, The.....Freytag, Gustav
 Burning Sea, A.....Russell, William Clark
 Burning the House of a Croppy.....Banim, John
 Bursting Buds of Genius.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Caleb Williams and Falkland.....Godwin, William
 Camisard Conventicle, The.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth.....Defoe, Daniel
 Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.
 Castle of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William
 Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....Frederic, Harold
 Character of Mr. Delville.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.
 Chief Town of Utopia, The.....More, Thomas
 Christian Home in Rome, A.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 "Christine, Awake! Awake for Your Life".....Roe, E. P.
 Clever Miss Conway.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Clever Woman, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Close of a Consulship.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Colored Meeting, A.....Baker, William M.
 Combat in the Arena, The.....Croly, George
 Coming into Camp.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Coming to an Understanding.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Coming to the Point.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Comp'y 'Siders On't.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Count and Countess Fosco.....Collins, Wilkie
 Dahl Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Dangerous Promise, A.....Caird, Mona
 Dea Fortuna.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Death of Benjy Ansell.....Zangwill, Israel
 Death of Hunter John, The.....Cooke, J. E.
 Death of Le Fevre.....Sterne, Laurence
 Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Deed of Daring, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Devil at the University, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Disappointment.....Walford, L. B.
 Discouragement.....Barlow, Jane
 Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....Swift, Jonathan
 Dr. Martin.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Dodsons, The.....Evans, Marian
 Dolobelles, The.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....Cervantes-Saarvedra, Miguel de
 Dorothea's Mistakes.....Evans, Marian

FICTION—*Continued.*

- Down the Mine.....Burnett, Frances
 Drawn for the Army.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Dr. Prater.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Early Memories.....Du Maurier, George
 Effort for Liberty, An.....Newton, William W.
 Egdon Heath.....Hardy, Thomas
 Emperor of Lilliput.....Swift, Jonathan
 Encounter with a Panther.....Cooper, J. F.
 End of the Doctor's Love.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 End of the Thousand and One Nights..Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
 English Novel (The) Before "Waverley".....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 English Rector and Rectory.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....Cooper, J. F.
 Evading the Enemy.....Stoddard, William O.
 Evadne and Her Daddy.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Exordium to the Arabian Nights.....Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
 Failure in Tact, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Fair Exorcist, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Family Scene, A.....Austen, Jane
 Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth.....Rives, Amélie
 Fascinated by a Rat lesnake.....Simms, William G.
 Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Fenced in.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Firing of the Shot, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Fisherman (The) and the Afrite.....Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The
 Fisherman's Funeral, The.....Scott, Walter
 Fit of Rheumatism, A.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Flight from Thornfield.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Flower Gifts.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Foggon.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Fore Room Rug, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Forest of Hainault, The.....Besant, Walter
 Footprint, A.....Defoe, Daniel
 French and Austrian.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Friend Gulielma Thurston and Her Daughter.....Taylor, Bayard
 Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....Reid, Mayne
 From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....Brontë, Anne
 Funeral Train, A.....Cummings, Maria Susanna
 Gambler's Art.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Gamin of Paris, The.....Hugo, Victor
 Gentle Hand.....Arthur, T. S.
 Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....Melville, Herman
 Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Germans and the French, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
 George Muncaster.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Gertrude's Mission.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 Gerty Reassured.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Getting Ready for Company.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Gipsy's Death, The.....Blicher, S. S.
 Goblin Barber, The.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Great Academy of Lagado.....Swift, Jonathan
 Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....Taylor, Bayard
 Great Snow Storm, A.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Growth of Love, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Halloween.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 "Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Hard-Fought Battle, A.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Happiness of a King, The.....Ebers, George

FICTION—*Continued.*

Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian
Helps to Being Good.....	Seward, W. H.
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.
House of Usher.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.
Hurricane Commences, The.....	Cooke, J. E.
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.
Interrupted Wedding, An.....	Kimball, Richard B.
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse
In the Bell Tower.....	Macdonald, George
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. M.
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.
In the Tombs of Kor.....	Haggard, H. R.
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold
Iron Gate of the Danube.....	Jokai, Maurus
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Lady or the Tiger, The?.....	Stockton, Francis R.
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie
Legend of Luttrell and the —.....	Lever, Charles J.
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edward
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.
Library (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck
Little Billie Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

FICTION—*Continued.*

- Living Beyond Their Means..... Embury, E. C.
 Londoner, The..... Collins, Mortimer
 London, in July, 1665..... Defoe, Daniel
 London, in September, 1665..... Defoe, Daniel
 Long Ago in a Quiet City..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Long Island Village..... Campbell, Helen
 Lost..... Hale, E. E.
 Lucky Hans..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Mabel in the Block House..... Cooper, J. F.
 Madam Liberality..... Ewing, J. H.
 Magnum Opus, A..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Major Cornelius..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Mambrino's Helmet..... Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Maniloff and His Wife..... Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Manly Hero, A..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar..... Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of the Future, The..... Wells, H. G.
 Deep-laid Plans..... Manzoni, Alessandro
 Mapleton..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Marble Mountain of Anam, The..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Maria's Death..... Isaacs, Jorge
 Marriage and Death of Huldebrand..... Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
 Marriage for the Dog's Sake..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Martyr of the Mill, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Mary and the Moon..... Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Maxwell Woodbury..... Taylor, Bayard
 McAlister Goes Home..... Erwin, J. H.
 Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Meeting of Warriors in the Desert..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Queane to His Wife,
 Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Message, A..... Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Meta as Governess..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Mignon..... Goethe, J. W.
 Ministration..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Miss Falconhurst..... Sturgis, Julian
 Miss Ophelia and Topsy..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Miss Rebecca Sharp..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Miss Tempy's Watchers..... Jewitt, Sarah Orne
 Miss Violet Macshake..... Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 Mock Turtle's Story, The..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Monnlungs, In the..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Monster Created by Frankenstein..... Shelley, Mary Wolstonecroft
 Mother and Son..... Davis, Rebecca
 Mrs. Blazay's Misadventure..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Mr. Earnshaw's Death..... Brontë, Emily
 Mr. Hodson of Chicago..... Black, William
 Mrs. Beckett..... Payn, James
 Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Murgatroyd..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Münchausen (excerpt), see Münchausen..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 My Friend Bartly..... Du Maurier, George
 My Friend Meurtrier..... Coppée, François
 Naming the Child..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Naughty Pierrot..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Nearly Caught..... Norris, W. E.
 New Departure, A..... Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 New England Granite..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 New Sorrow, A..... Miller, Emily

FICTION—*Continued.*

New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore
Old "Beau" and "Crutch" the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Virginia Ghost Story.....	Terhune, Mary V.
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodor
On Eyes.....	Collins, Mortimer
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catherine Ann
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife.....	Richardson, Samuel
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. S.
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian
Passage of the Red Sea, The.....	Murger, Henri
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, R. R.
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Piédeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, Elizabeth
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A.
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B.
Prudent Sea Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick
Prudent Worldly Woman, A.....	Gore, Catherine
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The.....	Trollope, Anthony
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann
Rescued from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M.
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul
Return to First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S.
Rev. Mr. Slopp, The.....	Trollope, Anthony
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J.
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L.
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de
Rustic Love Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave

FICTION—*Continued.*

- Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Sabbath in New England, A.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Saidjah and Adinda.....Dekker, Eduard Douwes
 Schlemiel's Gratitude.....Harland, Henry
 Schoolmaster's Madness, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Secret of the Sea.....Black, William
 Seeking New Scenes.....Paget, Violet
 Sewing Woman's Son, The.....Strindberg, August
 Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade,
 Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The
 Shipwreck and Rescue.....Wyss, Johann Rudolph
 Shipwreck, The.....Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Sick Scholar, The.....Carleton, William
 Silent Guest, The.....Moore, Thomas
 Simple Household, A.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Sir Percival.....Malory, Thomas
 Sir Pitt Crawley.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Sir Pitt's Proposal.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Sleighing Procession, The.....Keller, Gottfried
 Soldier's Return, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Some Idea of the Utopian.....More, Thomas
 Some Strange Adventures.....Münchhausen, H. K. F.
 Startling Discovery, A.....Wood, Ellen
 Stay-at-Home People, The.....Morris, William
 Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....Scott, Walter
 Story of Isabella, The.....Boccaccio
 Strange Childhood, A.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Stratford-on-Avon.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Struldbrugs, The.....Swift, Jonathan
 Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....Crane, Stephen
 Suspicious Companion, A.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Suzanna.....Maartens, Maarten
 Taking the Luck with Him.....Harte, F. Bret
 Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....Porter, Jane
 Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....Edgeworth, Maria
 That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Thebes and the City of the Dead.....Ebers, George
 The Fotheringay Off the Stage.....Thackeray, W. M.
 "The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....Eötvös, Josef
 Theory and Practice of Medicine.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Thomas Newcome Answers.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Thoughts at St. Helena.....Cupples, George
 Thunder Storm, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Tito Chooses.....Evans, Marian
 Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas
 Topsy's Training.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Tournament, The.....La Fayette, Marie
 Transfer of the Shadow, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Treasure Restored, The.....Pyle, Howard
 Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, J. A. A.
 Trick at the Wheel, A.....Russell, William Clark
 Trials of Margherita.....Cantù, Cesare
 Trilby.....Du Maurier, George
 True Bill, A.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 True Generosity.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Brothers.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Two Brothers, The.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Two Foundlings, The.....Longus

FICTION—*Continued.*

- Two Lost and Found.....Thanet, Octave
 Two Philosophers, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Two Scottish Fishwomen.....Reade, Charles
 Uncle Huse's Plans.....Reuter, Fritz
 Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Understanding, An.....Lie, Jonas
 Under the Walls of Carthage.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Unpleasant Surprise, An.....Murray, David C.
 Unpleasant Visitors.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Unquiet Heart, An.....Moore, John
 Unsuspected Friend, An.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Verdict, The.....Ulbach, Louis
 Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....Eötvös, Josef
 Vril Force, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Waif and the Huckster-Women, The.....Stephens, Ann S.
 Waif in the Storm, A.....Zola, Émile
 Wandering Jew at Paris.....Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)
 Warre's Visits to the Church.....Craigie, Pearl
 Warrington Court.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 Watching and Parting.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Wearied Nobleman, The.....Fay, T. S.
 Weary Journey, A.....Cottin, S. R.
 Wisdom.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....Harris, Joel C.
 Wonder-Staff of the Prophet, The.....Talmud, The
 Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Writing a Letter.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Yorke Boys.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Young Pastor, The.....Rod, Edouard
 Young Philosopher, A.....Day, Thomas
 Zizi Tries to Speak.....Daudet, Alphonse
- Foreign Lands and Peoples**—See also Exploration, etc.
 America to England.....Allston, Washington
 Barbados.....Coleridge, H. N.
 Baths at Damascus.....Browne, John Ross
 Bayonne, At.....Field, Kate
 Before the Bull Fight.....Hay, John
 Blarney Castle, Ireland.....Field, Henry Martin
 Brahmins, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 City of Milianah, The.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Constantinople.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 English Domesticity.....Emerson, R. W.
 Erin, The Fate of.....Adams, John Quincy
 Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Exile by Administrative Process.....Kennan, George
 Exile Sufferings.....Kennan, George
 Extent of the Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
 French People and Their Languages.....Heylin, Peter
 German Fatherland, The.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Greater Britain.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 In Rome.....Heyse, Paul
 Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....Norton, Charles E.
 Italy, the Land of the Dead.....Giusti, Giuseppe
 Little Eskimo at Play.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....Ellis, Henry
 Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Pampas of South America, The.....Head, F. B.

FOREIGN LANDS AND PEOPLES—*Continued.*

- Physiognomy of the Tartars.....Ledyard, John
 Present Status of the Chinese Race.....Seward, W. H.
 Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Lawrence
 Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Roman Manfulness.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M.
 Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C.
 Santals, The.....Hunter, W. W.
 Similarity Among Chinamen.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Sonnet to Italy.....Alamanni, Luigi
 Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....Ford, Richard
 Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....Dilke, Charles W.
 State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....Bowring, John
 Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Sunday in Norway.....Brace, C. L.
 Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burekhardt, J. L.
 Wandering of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

Freedom—See Liberty and Freedom.

Future Life, A.

- Bibliography of a Future Life.....Abbot, Ezra
 Future Existence.....Pascal, Blaise
 Future Life, The.....Bryant, W. C.
 Homeric View of the Future Life.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.

Genius.

- Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh
 Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert
 Lesson for Genius, A.....Hare, Julius C.
 Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Unrecognized Genius.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry

Government—See Political Economy.

Happiness.

- Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John
 True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert

Health.

- Gymnastic Training.....Lewis, Dio
 Necessity of Good Water.....Aristotle

Heaven.

- Of Heaven.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John

History (Ancient).

- Akbar's Last Years and Death.....Adams, William H. D.
 Albion Divided Between Brutus and Corineus.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Alexander the Great and His Conquests.....Thirwell, Connop
 Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Antioch of Syria.....Neander, August
 Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus
 Body of Rameses II.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....Creasy, Sir Edward
 Battle of Pharsalis, The.....Mommsen, Theodor
 Britain and Its Inhabitants.....Cæsar, Julius
 Briton's Mode of Warfare.....Cæsar, Julius
 Cæsar in Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G.

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—*Continued.*

- Cæsar Worst by the Gauls at Gergovia.....Cæsar, Julius
 Cambyes and Croesus.....Herodotus
 Cambyes and Prexaspes.....Herodotus
 Cambyes Murders His Brother.....Herodotus
 Cambyes Murders His Wife-Sister.....Herodotus
 Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans.....Emerson, R. W.
 Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....Tacitus
 Death of Hannibal, The.....Livy
 Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....Martin, Henri
 Declining Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward
 Description of Britain.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Destruction (The) of the Temple.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Early Legendary History of Greece.....Grote, George
 Effects of the Crusades.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Egyptian Divine Myths.....Lang, Andrew
 English Eorl, Ceorl, Læt, and Slave.....Green, J. R.
 Eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.....Pliny the Younger
 Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians.....Josephus, Flavius
 Fall of Carthage, The.....Dury, J. V.
 Fate of Harold, The.....Palgrave, Francis
 Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....Cæsar, Julius
 Fountains of Rome.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Genius of the Greeks.....Ridpath, John Clark
 Germanic Peoples, The.....Cæsar, Julius
 Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....Kingsley, Charles
 Gustavus Adolphus.....Coxe, William
 Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....Livy
 Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....Arnold, Thomas
 Hebrew Nationality.....Adams, Hannah
 Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus
 History.....Diderot, Denis
 Homer and the Homeric Poems.....Grote, George
 Homer's Habitat and Date.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Insane Freaks of Cambyes, Son of Cyrus.....Herodotus
 Inundation of the Nile.....Herodotus
 Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....Neander, August
 Julian's Disappointment.....Neander, August
 Last Days of Herod the Great.....Josephus, Flavius
 Legend of the Founding of Rome.....Gilman, Arthur
 Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel
 Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel
 Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel
 Medes and Persians, Religion of.....Rawlinson, George
 Mediæval Man (The) and the Church.....Michelet, Jules
 Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry.....Michelet, Jules
 Meeting of Leo and Attila.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Mohammed and the Jews.....Palmer, E. H.
 Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....Ledyard, John
 Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Persecution of the Early Christians.....Gibbon, Edward
 Plateæans (The) Break Through the Investment.....Curtius, Ernst
 Policy of the Emperor Julian.....Neander, August
 Polity of the Gauls.....Cæsar, Julius
 Population of the Roman Empire in A.D. 50.....Gibbon, Edward
 Prehistoric Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....Priestley, Joseph
 Race Environments.....Hutson, C. W.
 Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....Dury, J. V.
 Religion of the Slavs.....Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—*Continued.*

- Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.....Newman, Francis W.
 Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....Eusebius
 Retreat of Syracuse, The.....Thucydides
 Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....Green, J. R.
 Roman Highways, The.....Dyer, T. H.
 Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Sack of Rome by Alaric.....Gibbon, Edward
 Scope of the History (of Rome).....Gibbon, Edward
 Sortie from Platea, The.....Thucydides
 Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.....Josephus, Flavius
 Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....Sagas, The
 Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....Howson, John S.
 Temple, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Tenth Century: Anticipated End of the World...Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....De Quincey, Thomas
 Uncertainty of the Early History of England.....Daniel, Samuel
 Veiled Figure at Le Mens, The.....Costello, L. S.
 Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....Finlay, George
 What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....Creasy, Edward
 Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....Xenophon
 Youthful Pericles, The.....Curtius, Ernst
 Zoroastrian Religion, The.....Whitney, William Dwight

History (Modern).

- Accession of the House of Hanover.....Green, J. R.
 Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....Osgood, Samuel
 Alva's "Blood Council".....Motley, John L.
 Ancient English Romance.....Warton, Thomas
 Anglican Church Under Elizabeth.....Hume, David
 Antiquity of English Peerages.....Burke, John B.
 Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.....James, G. P. R.
 Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution.....Hume, David
 Assassination of William of Orange.....Motley, John L.
 Audience in Old Theatre, The.....Collier, J. P.
 Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.....Napier, W. P. F.
 Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....Bancroft, George
 Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.....Tytler, P. F.
 Bible (The) in Human History.....Robertson, Frederick William
 Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....Thiers, Louis Adolph
 Book of Anne Boleyn.....Foxe, John
 Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
 Burgundians, The.....Comines, Philippe de
 Calvinistic Reformation, The.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....Gibbon, Edward
 Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Catherine and Peter the Great.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Celtic Immigration.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Character of George III.....Bancroft, George
 Character of Lorenzo de Medici.....Roscoe, William
 Charge of the Light Brigade.....Russell, William Howard
 Civilization of the Chinese.....Davis, John Francis
 Columba on Iona.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Coronation of Henry IV.....Abecket, Gilbert A.
 Credit Due to History.....Baxter, Richard
 Death-bed of Louis XV.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Death of Mirabeau, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Death of Robespierre.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Death of William the Conqueror.....Freeman, Edward August

HISTORY (MODERN)—*Continued.*

- Deposition of Edward II. Green, J. R.
 Diffusion of Education Davis, John Francis
 Divorce of Henry VIII. Bossuet, J. B.
 Downfall of Wolsey Aubigné, Merle d'
 Dress of Merchants and Their Wives Holingshead, Raphael
 England After Cromwell. Carlyle, Thomas
 England Under the House of Lancaster. Stubbs, William
 English Fatherland, The. Green, J. R.
 Epochs in European History Alison, Sir Archibald
 Execution of Barneveld, The. Motley, John L.
 Execution of King Charles I. Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Execution of Louis XVI. Carlyle, Thomas
 Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots. Froude, James Anthony
 Execution of the Duke of Monmouth Fox, Charles James
 Expulsion of the Jews from Spain Prescott, William Hickling
 Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell Lingard, John
 Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners. Carlyle, Thomas
 Festival of Agriculture Davis, John Francis
 Finale of the Battle of Waterloo. Green, J. R.
 Finding the Body of Charles the Bold Kirk, John F.
 First Landing of Columbus Robertson, William
 France During the Reign of Terror. Carlyle, Thomas
 Francis I. and Charles V Robertson, William
 French Society in the Eighteenth Century. Genlis, Felicité S.
 Government of Charles I. Hume, David
 Governments of Great Britain and the United States Russell, John
 Great Fire in London, The. Evelyn, John
 Henry's First Expeditions Faria e Souza
 Henry VIII., His Divorce from Catharine Bossuet, J. B.
 Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden Chambers, Robert
 How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada,
 Irving, Washington
 Iceland Howitt, William and Mary
 Improvisatore, The. Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Inquisition as an Institution, The Lea, Charles H.
 In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico. Prescott, William Hickling
 Jack Cade's Insurrection. Fabyan, Robert
 James I. and the Spanish Ambassador Gardiner, Samuel R.
 John Bull and His Son Jonathan Paulding, James Kirke
 John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment. Froissart, Jean
 Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The. Green, J. R.
 King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury Froissart, Jean
 Lady Jane Grey in Prison. De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Landless Lords and Baronets. Burke, John B.
 Last of the Incas. Prescott, William Hickling
 Literary Activity Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Long Live the Beggars. Motley, John L.
 Louis XV. and the Pompadour. Parkman, Francis
 Macaulay's Plan of the History of England. Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Marco, Botzaris. Howe, Samuel G.
 Martyrdom of William Hunter, The. Foxe, John
 Mary, Queen of Scots. Robertson, William
 Middle Ages, The. Lecky, W. E. H.
 Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade. Fox, Charles James
 Murder of Edward II. Hume, David
 Murder of Thomas à Becket. Hume, David
 Napoleon, Character of. Abbott, John S. C.
 Negotiations for the Marriage. Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings. Green, J. R.

HISTORY (MODERN)—*Continued.*

- Oliver Cromwell..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The..... Coleridge, Hartley
 Original Title of the Book of Martyrs..... Foxe, John
 Oxford in the Thirteenth Century..... Green, J. R.
 Parting of Napoleon and Josephine..... Abbott, John S. C.
 Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors..... Thierry, J. N. A.
 Periods in French History..... Martin, Henri
 Philip the Second of Spain..... Motley, John L.
 Plans of James II..... Fox, Charles James
 Plantagenets, The..... Burke, John B.
 Policy of the Church Toward Heresy..... Lea, Charles H.
 Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,
 Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta..... Baird, Henry Martyn
 Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The..... Gardiner, Samuel B.
 Prophecy of Printing, A..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown..... Knight, Charles
 Rationalism..... Strickland, Agnes
 Republicanism of the Universities..... Lecky, W. E. H.
 Richard of Gloster and the Council..... Green, J. R.
 Royal Stuarts, The..... Hall, Edward
 Salic Law, The..... Burke, John B.
 Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici..... Comines, Philippe de
 Scope of the History of Rome..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Sea (The) as a Great Common..... Gibbon, Edward
 Siege of Berwick, 1296..... Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Siege of Genoa in 1800..... Buchanan, George
 Significance of the Norman Conquest..... Arnold, Thomas
 Sir George Lewis..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 St. Bartholomew Massacre, The..... McCarthy, Justin
 St. Bernard and the Second Crusade..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 State of Scotland in 1698..... Edgar, J. G.
 Story of Acadia, The..... Fletcher, Andrew
 Summary of the Inquisition..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Surrender of Milan, The..... Lea, Charles H.
 Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol..... Farini, C. L.
 Trial and Death of Savonarola..... Kinglake, Alexander W.
 Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 United Empire Loyalists, The..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Vasco de Gama in East Africa..... Ellet, E. F.
 Waldstein, or Wallenstein..... Faria e Souza
 War in Lithuania, The..... Coxe, William
 Wild Tricks of Central America..... Schuyler, Eugene
 William Tell and Gessler..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 William the Conqueror..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Withdrawal from Cabul, The..... Lyttelton, George
History (United States).
 Aborigines of Louisiana..... McCarthy, Justin
 Allegiance of the Citizen..... Gayarré, C. A.
 American Condition at the Close of 1776..... Davis, Jefferson
 American Indians in 1820, The..... Paine, Thomas
 Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl..... Morse, Jedediah
 Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,
 Curtis, George Ticknor
 Awakening, The..... Palfrey, John G.
 Battle of Gettysburg..... Swinton, William
 Bunker Hill Monument in 1848..... Lossing, Benson John
 Burning of Fairfield, Conn..... Dwight, Timothy
 Burial of De Soto..... Irving, Theodore

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—*Continued.*

- Calendar of Great Americans, A..... Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Californians..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Capture of Mr. Davis..... Davis, Jefferson
 Century of White Progress..... Dixon, W. H.
 Character of Alexander Hamilton..... Hildreth, Richard
 Character of James Madison..... Hildreth, Richard
 Church and State in Massachusetts..... Adams, Hannah
 Close of the Battle of Shiloh..... Grant, Ulysses S.
 Close of the Historical Lectures..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Colonists and Citizens..... Carnegie, Andrew
 Colony of Pennsylvania, The..... Parkman, Francis
 Colony of Virginia, The..... Parkman, Francis
 Confederacy and the Union, The..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Conflict at Lexington, The..... Bancroft, George
 Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777,
 Creasy, Edward
 "Constitution" (The) and the "Guerrière,"..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Constitution of the United States, The..... Curtis, George Ticknor
 Continental Congress, The..... Hildreth, Richard
 Crisis at Fort Donelson..... Grant, Ulysses S.
 Declaration of Independence..... Bancroft, George
 Design of the History..... Davis, Jefferson
 Duel Between Hamilton and Burr..... Hildreth, Richard
 Earliest American Book, The..... Tyler, Moses C.
 Early Settlers of New England, The..... Fiske, John
 Evacuation of Richmond..... Davis, Jefferson
 Farm Wealth of the United States..... Carnegie, Andrew
 Final Conclusions..... Davis, Jefferson
 First American Congress..... Bancroft, George
 First Interview with Massasoit..... Winslow, Edward
 First Spring at Plymouth, The..... Elliott, C. W.
 Frontiers in War..... Drake, Samuel G.
 His (Lincoln's) Characteristics..... Raymond, Henry J.
 How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved..... Frémont, Jessie
 Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The..... Baird, Charles Washington
 Inauguration of Washington..... Bancroft, George
 Independence of the United States..... Green, J. R.
 Introduction to "Inside"..... Baker, William M.
 Investment of Vicksburg, The..... Grant, Ulysses S.
 Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of..... Adams, Henry
 Life at Valley Forge..... Greene, G. W.
 Republic (The) in 1783..... MacMaster, John Bach
 Massacre at Wyoming, The..... Stone, W. L.
 Mount Vernon in 1848..... Lossing, Benson J.
 New England and New France..... Parkman, Francis
 New England Colonies, The..... Parkman, Francis
 New England Crusaders, The..... Johnson, Edward
 New England History, Three Cycles of..... Palfrey, John G.
 New England Men, Women, and Children..... Elliott, C. W.
 Old Connecticut Conservatism..... Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
 Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The..... Lossing, Benson John
 Old World (The) and the New..... Carnegie, Andrew
 Opening of the Civil War, The..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Originally Opposed to Secession..... Davis, Jefferson
 Origin of the History of Louisiana..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Origin of the Union..... Holst, Hermann Edward von
 Personal Character of Grant..... Badeau, Adam
 Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina,
 Irving, Washington

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—*Continued.*

- Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....Sprague, William B.
 Population of the Colonies in 1754.....Bancroft, George
 President Lincoln's Success.....Raymond, Henry J.
 Privations and Heroism.....Parton, James
 Providential Deliverance, A.....Johnson, Edward
 Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....Winthrop, John
 Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....Benton, Thomas Hart
 Reflections on the Battle of New Orleans.....Gleig, George R.
 Reward of Hospitality, The.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
 Round Tower at Newport, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Securing Allies.....Morse, Jedediah
 Settlement at Plymouth, The.....Bancroft, George
 Settlers of Tennessee.....Gilman, James R.
 Shot Heard Round the World, The.....Coffin, C. C.
 Some Results of the War.....Grant, Ulysses S.
 South After the War.....Godkin, E. L.
 Spirit of American History, The.....Ellet, E. F.
 Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....Sparks, Jared
 Surrender of Yorktown, The.....Bancroft, George
 Treaty of Couenga, The.....Frémont, John Charles
 Two Nations and One People.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Washington in 1800.....Adams, Abigail
 Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John
 Young Sentinel, The.....Watson, Henry Clay

Home.

- Home, Sweet Home...Payne, John Howard
 Mother and Daughter.....Aguilar, Grace
 Revisiting Our Old Home.....Bailey, Philip James
 Woodland Home, The.....Barnes, William

Hope.

- Hope of Immortality, The.....Campbell, Thomas
 Hope.....Hervey, Thomas K.
 Hope the Charmer of Humane Life.....Campbell, Thomas
 Mystic Hope, The.....Savage, Minot J.

Humor—See also Character Sketches.

- Abbey of Thelema, The.....Rabelais, François
 Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....Tyler, Royall
 Birth of William Penn.....Burdette, R. J.
 Bound to Be a Pall Bearer.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Building an Air Castle.....Richter, Johann Paul
 Captain Martin Scott and the Coon.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Concerning the World in the Moon.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Decided Opinions.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Directions for Courtship.....Freneau, Philip
 Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Dredging Song.....Forbes, Edward
 Going up the Hudson.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Grangerfords' Pictures, The.....Clemens, S. L.
 Growth of a Rumor.....Sala, George A. H.
 Hangman of Corsica.....Boswell, James
 Hezekiah Bedott.....Whitcher, Frances Miriam
 Italian Guides.....Clemens, S. L.
 Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....Crocker, Thomas C.
 Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....Barham, Richard Harris
 Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....Locke, David R.
 Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Nominating Mayors.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 On Being Hard Up.....Jerome, Jerome K.

HUMOR—*Continued.*

Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Sea Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....	Ramsay, Edward Bannerman
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James Montgomery
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W.
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnand, F. C.
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....	Holley, Marietta

Hymns.

"Abide with Me!".....	Lyte, Henry Francis
A Morning Hymn.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenn
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John
De Novissimo Judicio.....	Dies Iræ
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O.
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Bernard of Clairvaux
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul
Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phœbe
Nearer, My God to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux

HYMNS—Continued.

Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion.....	Bernard of Cluny
The Moonlight March.....	Heber, Reginald
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....	Tappan, William B.
To Content.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....	Watts, Isaac
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M.
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

Imagination.

Divine Idea of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B.
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark
Ideal Portrait, The.....	Anacreon
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
True Ideal, The.....	Hare, Julius C.
Wealth of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark

Immortality.

Immortality.....	Browne, Thomas
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William
Sonnet on Immortality.....	Allston, Washington

Indians.

American Indian, The.....	Colton, Calvin
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....	Johnson, Edward
Indians of the Plains.....	Dilke, Charles W.
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, Johann G.
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, Johann G.
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.

Industry, Wages, etc.

Advantages of the Division of Labor.....	Smith, Adam
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, Philip G.

Invention—See Exploration, Discovery, etc.**Journalism—See Editorials.****Jurisprudence—See Law, etc.****Knowledge, Wisdom, etc.**

Art and Wisdom.....	Aristotle
On Wisdom.....	Hall, Robert
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....	Diderot, Denis
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.

Law and Jurisprudence.

Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....	Hopkinson, Francis
Forestalling Litigation.....	Washington, George
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....	Blackstone, William
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry
On the Law of Libel.....	Erskine, Thomas
Testamentary Emancipation of His Slaves.....	Washington, George
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....	Lieber, Francis

Legend and Folklore.

Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....	Herodotus
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.
On the Creation.....	Cædmon
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R.
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón
The Hare and the Heiress.....	Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen

Letters, Memoirs, and Correspondence.

Accepting the Command of the Army.....	Washington, George
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....	Calvin, John
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution.....	Carlyle, Jane
Cardinal de Retz.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la
Carlyle.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....	Carlyle, Jane
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John
Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the.....	Washington, George
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.
First Impression of New England.....	Winslow, Edward
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Horace to Mæcenæ.....	Horace
Idea of the "Divina Commedia".....	Dante
Invitation to Mæcenæ.....	Horace
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane
Kali-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady
Lafayette, To, On Slavery.....	Washington, George
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne F. H.
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Of John Quincy Adams.....	Adams, Charles F.
On Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of

LETTERS, MEMOIRS, AND CORRESPONDENCE—*Continued.*

- On Self-Control.....Chesterfield, Earl of
 Palace of Urbino, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare
 Politics, Christian.....Arnold, Matthew
 Princess Charlotte Married to George III.....Walpole, Horace
 Public Affairs, 60 B. C.....Cicero
 Respecting His Step-son, John Park Custis.....Washington, George
 Robert Barclay to Charles II.....Barclay, Robert
 Sabine Farm, The.....Horace
 Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas
 To Her Daughter.....Séigné, Marie de R.
 To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded.....Howe, John
 To Lord Chesterfield.....Johnson, Samuel
 To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....Deffand, Marquise du
 To M. de Coulanges.....Séigné, Marie de R.
 To the Roman People.....Horace
 Trajan, Epistle to.....Pliny the Younger
 Trajan's Epistle to Pliny.....Pliny the Younger
 Translation of the Old Testament.....Jerome, St.
 Vindication of His Religious Opinion.....Doddridge, Philip
 Wesley to the Bishop of Bristol.....Wesley, John
 Wesley to the Methodist Bishop.....Wesley, John
 Writing Angry Letters.....Trollope, Anthony

Liberty and Freedom.

- Antiquity of Freedom.....Bryant, W. C.
 Apostrophe to Freedom.....Barbour, John
 Civil and Religious Liberty.....Gibbons, James
 Freedom of the Mind.....Garrison, William Lloyd
 Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd
 Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel
 Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel
 Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel
 Spirit of Liberty, The.....Grattan, Henry
 True Liberty.....Cowper, William
 For a Column at Runnymede.....Akenside, Mark

Life.

- Farewell and Hail to Life.....Hood, Thomas
 Future Life, The.....Buonarroti, Michelangelo
 Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....Campbell, Thomas
 Live While We Live.....Anacreon
 Measurement of Life.....Bailey, Philip James
 Middle Age.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Mystery of Life.....Gambold, John
 Outliving Ourselves.....Herder, J. G. von
 Questionings.....Hedge, F. H.
 Questions.....Heine, Heinrich
 Prolongation of Life.....Bacon, Roger
 Public and Private Life.....Ray, John
 Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt
 Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, Frederick William
 Song of Life.....Herder, J. G. von
 Spontaneous Generation.....Drummond, Henry
 Taking in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas
 What Is Life.....Sisters Goodale

Literature.

- American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
 Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....Milton, John
 Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry
 Cervantes's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry

LITERATURE—Continued.

Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher
In Praise for Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip
Literary World Classed.....	Diderot, Denis
Mediæval Booksellers and Books.....	Hallam, Henry
Meditation Among Books, A.....	Hailes, Lord
Modern Literature.....	Lemaitre, Jules
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature.....	Allibone, Samuel A.
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Rome, History and Literature of.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....	De Quincey, Thomas
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph

Love.

Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....	Antar
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert
Immortal Love.....	Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. A.
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias
Universal Law of Love.....	Bailey, Philip James
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C.

Man.

Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid
Analogy Between God and Man.....	Albertus, Magnus
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L.
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Man.....	Pliny
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von
On Man.....	Herbert, George
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot
Wants of Man, The.....	Adams, John Quincy

Marriage.

Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H.
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.

Memoirs—See Letters, etc.**Metaphysics—See Philosophy, etc.****Morality.**

Advanced Sermon, An.....	Wallock, William Hurrell
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter
Aphorisms.....	Towne, E. O.
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon
Detached Thoughts.....	Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius

MORALITY—Continued.

- Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Education and Public Life from a Spiritual Point of View . . . Zwingli, Ulric
 Female Modesty Collier, Jeremy
 Gratitude Tiruvalluvar
 Hindus of the Hegel George, W. F.
 Is Luxury a Public Benefit? Warburton, William
 Law of Honor, The Oxenham, Henry N.
 Literary Theory of Culture Shairp, John C.
 Living Worthily Wayland, Francis
 Maxims Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Moderation in Wine Anacreon
 Moral of Vathek, The Beckford, William
 Moral Teachings of the Ancients Horne, Thomas H.
 Official Conduct of Demosthenes Demosthenes
 On Complaining of the Shortness of Life Bolingbroke, H.
 On the Contempt of Death Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Patience Tiruvalluvar
 Politeness Chapone, Hester
 Political Economy Ruskin, John
 Problem in Ethics, A Watts, Isaac
 Profanity in the Army, On Washington, George
 Public and Private Life Ray, John
 Rules for Employing Our Time Taylor, Jeremy
 Slavery and the Church Barnes, Albert
 Slavery and the Union Barnes, Albert
 Society and Moral Culture Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Surly Man, The Theophrastus
 Truth Versus Dogma Lecky, W. E. H.
 Unseasonable Man, The Theophrastus
 Upon Right and Wrong Clarke, Samuel

Music.

- Classical and Sacred Themes for Music Pierpont, John
 In Nuremberg Chorley, H. F.
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland Beattie, James
 Music Thomas, Edith M.
 Musical Perturbations Haweis, Hugh R.
 Music and Wine Palmer, E. H.

Mythology.

- Beacon Lights Æschylus
 Binding of Prometheus Æschylus
 Centaur's Youth, The Guérin, G. M. de
 Characteristics of Greek Mythology Cox, George W.
 Dawn as a Source of Mythology, The Müller, F. Maximilian
 Doctrine of the Greek Mythology Draper, John W.
 Doom of Clytæmnestra Æschylus
 Ex Pede Hercules Gellius, Aulus
 Growth of the Myth Blackie, J. S.
 Homer and the Trojan War Byrant, Jacob
 Legend of Romulus and Remus, The Livy
 Love of Artemisia Gellius, Aulus
 Myth of Hercules Bryant, Jacob
 Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans Bryant, Jacob
 Soliloquy of Prometheus Æschylus
 Swallow and the Nightingale Babrius
 Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles Derby, Earl of
 Warning of Hermes to Prometheus Æschylus

Narrative—See Anecdote, etc.

Nature.

- Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Aspects of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark
 Break, Break, Break!.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Echo and Silence.....Brydges, Egerton
 Great Snow Storm, A.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Lake of Oporto.....Bourget, Paul
 Lesson from a Leaf, A.....Collyer, Robert
 Moors, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Mountain Echo, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Nature, Beauty of.....Whewell, William
 Nature Leaking in.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Ocean.....Pollock, Robert
 Ode to the Rising Sun.....Taylor, Thomas
 Ode to the Sun.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 On the Love of Nature.....Beattie, James
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....Beattie, James
 Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Prophetic Dreams.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Sea, The.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Sea, To the.....Delille, Jacques
 Snow in the Sierras.....Harte, F. Bret
 Solitary Lake, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Strivings Against Nature.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John
 Sunset.....Heine, Heinrich
 Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Tides, The.....Bryant, W. C.
 Woods in Autumn, The.....Cooper, S. F.

Night.

- City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
 Meditation at Night.....Hervey, James
 Midnight.....Story, W. W.
 Midnight Walk, The.....Herwegh, Georg
 Night.....Browne, William
 Nightfall—A Picture.....Street, A. B.
 Night on the Farm.....Taylor, B. F.
 Storm at Night.....Sisters Goodale

Oblivion.

- Inexorability of Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas
 Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas
 Oblivion.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Strivings Against Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas

Orations, Addresses, Discourses, etc.

- Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Fox, Charles James
 Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Pitt, William
 Address of Nicias, The.....Thucydides
 Address to the New York Convention.....Jay, John
 Against Ctesiphon.....Æschines
 Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....Henry, Patrick
 All Men Subject to Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
 Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....Irenæus
 Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....Webster, Daniel
 Appeal in the House.....Grattan, Henry
 Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party.....Quintilian
 Bedfords and Their Plunder.....Burke, Edmund
 Blue (The) and the Gray.....Watterson, Henry

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

Burial of John Brown.....	Phillips, Wendell
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund
Conclusion of the Institutions.....	Quintilian
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, Henry
Future Existence.....	Pascal, Blaise
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quintilian
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah
Letter to the Electors of Westminster.....	Fox, Charles James
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham
Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de
Memory of Washington.....	Winthrop, Robert C.
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace
Moral Development of the American People.....	Seward, W. H.
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund
"Nashville" (The) and the "Shenandoah".....	Evarts, W. M.

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—*Continued.*

- National Government (The) : Its Origin and the Source of Its Power, Webster, Daniel
- Nature and Majesty of Law.....Hooker, Richard
- New South, The.....Watterson, Henry
- Neutrals and Belligerents.....Evarts, W. M.
- Our Books.....Hillard, George Stillman
- On Nullification.....Clay, Henry
- On the Abolition of Slavery.....Clay, Henry
- On the Government of India.....Erskine, Thomas
- On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....Clay, Henry
- Oration on the Boston Massacre.....Hancock, John
- Our Resources.....Blaine, J. G.
- Our Spectacles.....Talmage, T. De Witt
- Opening of the Defence.....Brougham, Henry
- Panegyric of Athens.....Isocrates
- Peace with Philip.....Demosthenes
- Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John
- Perfect Orator, The.....Quintilian
- Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....Demosthenes
- Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....Burke, Edmund
- Perpetuity of the Union, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
- Political Mission of the United States.....Depew, Chauncey M.
- Politics and Religion.....Mason, John Mitchell
- Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....Henry, Patrick
- Preparations for Speaking.....Bright, John
- Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....Horne, George
- Public Tribute to the Legions.....Cicero
- Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures of New England, The Gage Accepted, Webster, Daniel
- Self Love and Benevolence.....Peabody, Andrew P.
- Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....Webster, Daniel
- Some Lessons of the Civil War.....Davis, Henry Winter
- Speech Against Conon et al.....Demosthenes
- Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....Franklin, Benjamin
- Spirit of Liberty, The.....Grattan, Henry
- Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds.....Parkhurst, C. H.
- Summation of Demosthenes' Administration.....Demosthenes
- To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....Baillie, Joanna
- To the Birds.....d'Assisi, St. Francis
- To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....d'Assisi, St. Francis
- To the Young Man at the Door.....Halstead, Murat
- Training in Boyhood.....Quintilian
- Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Virginia Must Prepare for War.....Henry, Patrick
- Vision of the War, A.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Wendell Phillips.....Curtis, George William
- What Æschines Should Have Done.....Demosthenes
- When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....Quintilian
- Patriotism.**
- Bugle Blasts.....Chénier, Marie-André
- Love of Country.....Bolingbroke, H. St. John
- Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....Berkeley, George
- North Land, The.....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
- Poland Dies for the World.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
- True Patriotism.....Choate, Rufus
- Philology.**
- Abolishing Some Languages.....Müller, F. Max
- Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.....Marsh, George P.
- Dialects After the Conquest.....Skeat, Walter W.

PHILOLOGY—*Continued.*

Divine Origin of Human Language.....	Webster, Noah
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.
Non-Saxon Element, The.....	Marsh, George P.
Of Pronouns.....	Harris, James
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas
Origin of Language.....	Donaldson, John W.
Origin of Writing in Greece.....	Mure, William
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....	Murray, Lindley
Reforms in Spelling.....	Müller, F. Maximilian
Relation of French to Latin.....	Saintsbury, George E. B.
The Geäta A-Vallën, To.....	Barnes, William
Upon Americanisms.....	Bartlett, John Russell
Uses of the Study of Words.....	Trench, R. C.
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.
Vocabulary of Slang.....	Bartlett, John Russell

Philosophy, Metaphysics, etc.

Abelard to Heloise.....	Abelard, Peter
Abercrombie's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John
Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert
Adam Smith's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John
Affinities in Friendship.....	Fourier, François C. M.
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....	Feltham, Owen
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert
Analects, The.....	Confucius
Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator....	Argyll, Duke of
Analysis of Free Action.....	Cousin, Victor
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....	Thirwell, Connop
Avarice.....	Colton, C. C.
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Beauty, Perception of.....	McCosh, James
Being and Non-Being.....	Descartes, René
Bentham's Social Theory.....	Bentham, Jeremy
Body and Mind, The.....	Spinoza, Baruch
Bottoming.....	Locke, John
Church Clothes.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Communism.....	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
Comte's Theory.....	Comte
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth.....	Chalmers, Thomas
Creation.....	Cudworth, Ralph
Creation.....	Maimonides
Crisis, The.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....	Rollin, Charles
Development of Civil Society.....	Ferguson, Adam
Developments of the Philosophic Spirit.....	Novalis
Do Admirals Think?.....	Descartes, René
Doctrine of Metempsychosis.....	Herodotus
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....	Confucius
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being..	Sully, James
Effect of Sound as Modified by Association.....	Alison, Archibald
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur
Equality of Instruction as Means of Progress.....	Condorcet
Eternity of the Universe.....	Maimonides
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....	Aristotle
Experiment, Art and Wisdom.....	Aristotle
Fact and Theory.....	Whewell, William
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....	Burnet, Thomas
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—*Continued.*

- Formulas of Belief.....Balfour, Arthur James
 For What He Thanked the Gods.....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
 Franklin and Montesquieu on Elysium.....Everett, A. H.
 Function of the Will, The.....Epictetus
 Fundamental Verities.....Locke, John
 Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Ghosts.....Carlyle, Thomas
 God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....Cudworth, Ralph
 Good of Buddhism.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Gorgias.....Schleiermacher, F. D.
 Great Being, The.....Comte, Auguste
 Great Learning, The.....Confucius
 Hegel.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....Sully, James
 Human Development.....Greg, W. R.
 Hume's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
 Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....Epictetus
 Ideal, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....Emerson, R. W.
 Immutability of Nature.....Claudius, Matthias
 Importance of Liberty to Genius.....Mill, John Stuart
 Indestructibility of Mind.....Davy, Humphry
 Individual and the Universal, The.....Epictetus
 Influence of Physical Laws.....Buckle, H. T.
 Intellectual Development of the Human Race....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Intimations of a Future Life.....Davy, Humphry
 Judgment and the Understanding, The.....Kant, Immanuel
 Labor.....Ruskin, John
 Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....Martineau, James
 Law Universal.....Burr, E. F.
 Life and Happiness.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Limitation of Human Knowledge.....Feltham, Owen
 Local Guardian Spirits.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Lord Bacon's Method.....Brewster, David
 Magic and Mysticism.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Magnanimity in Humble Life.....Colton, C. C.
 Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....Herder, J. G. von
 Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness, Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....Hartley, David
 Mathematical Reasoning.....Abercrombie, John
 Maxims.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Measure of Life, The.....Sterling, John
 Meditation.....Feltham, Owen
 Memory, The.....Stewart, Dugald
 Metamorphosis, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
 Modern Physiology and Philosophy.....Sully, James
 Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus
 Misery of Earth, The.....Empedocles
 Mystery and Intrigue.....Colton, C. C.
 Natural Justice.....Bunce, O. B.
 Natural Parts.....Locke, John
 Nature of Ideas.....Descartes, René
 Necessity of Signs.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Necessity of the Will.....Hobbes, Thomas
 No Man Can Seem Good to All.....Feltham, Owen
 Office of Pain, The.....Davy, Humphry
 Of Myself.....Browne, Thomas

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—*Continued.*

- Of Sensations.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Of the Ideal of Beauty.....Kant, Immanuel
 On Greatness of Mind.....Cicero
 Outliving Ourselves.....Herder, J. G. von
 Overruling Gods, The.....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
 Paley's Theory.....Abercrombie, John
 Perfectibility of the Human Race.....Constant, Benjamin, De Rebecque
 Philosopher's Stone.....Alfonso X.
 Philosophical Axioms.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Philosophical Definition.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Philosophy and Science.....Lewes, George H.
 Philosophy of Analogy, The.....Wayland, Francis
 Philosophy of the Universe.....Bruno, Giordano
 Physical Philosophy of Epicurus.....Epicurus
 Physiognomy of Legends.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....Athenæus
 Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science...Sully, James
 Position of Man in the Universe.....Epictetus
 Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....Brown, Charles B.
 Preparations for the Study of Philosophy.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Present Alone is Ours.....Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
 Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Problem of Life and Death.....Socrates
 Problem of Physical Pain.....Dewey, Orville
 Proverbial.....Hesiod
 Province of Reason in Religion, The.....Bentley, Richard
 Reason and Religion.....Maimonides
 Reason, Will, Affection.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....Combe, George
 Results of Introspection.....Mivart, St. George
 School Logic and the Understanding.....Locke, John
 Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....Aristotle
 Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Sleep.....Dekker, Thomas
 Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus
 Study and Amusement.....Ascham, Roger
 Study of Nature, The.....Linnæus, Carolus
 Study of Language and of the Sciences, The.....Spencer, Herbert
 Substance an Eternal Verity.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Supremacy of Conscience, The.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....Herschel, John F. W.
 Theology.....Locke, John
 Theory of Morals.....Abercrombie, John
 Theory of Sensation.....Hartley, David
 Thoughts and Things.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Time of the World's Creation.....Doran, John
 True Genius Always United to Reason.....Colton, C. C.
 Truth of Intercourse.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Ultimate Greatness, The.....Emerson, R. W.
 Unity of Consciousness.....Cook, Joseph
 Universal Love.....Empedocles
 Universal Sidereal Language.....Fourier, François C. M.
 Vision of Er, in the Other World.....Plato
 What is Life?.....Tolstoj, L. N.
 What is Meant by Ideas?.....Malebranche, Nicholas
 Why Science is Contemned.....Bacon, Roger

Poems of Childhood and Youth.

Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gilman, Caroline
Baby.....	Macdonald, George
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore
Birth Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Birth Day Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert
Boy's Song, A.....	Hogg, James
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W.
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Door Step,	Stedman, Edmund C.
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry
Elf Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.
Good Night and Good Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton
Greek Writers.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich
Old Age.....	Fawkes, Francis
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, Eliza
Old Oak Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A.
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M.
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C.
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. F.
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.
To Pépa.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognis
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.
Woodman, Spare that Tree.....	Morris, George P.
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza

Poems of the Affections (Old Age).

Are the Children at Home?	Sangster, Margaret E.
Gradual Approaches of Age	Crabbe, George
Gray Hairs and Wisdom	Coleridge, Hartley
Grow Not Old	Hall, Louisa J.
I'm Growing Old	Saxe, John G.
Last Sonnets	Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lullabies, The	Gascoigne, George
Nearing the Snow-Line	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old and Alone	Neele, Henry
Of His Lady's Old Age	Ronsard, Pierre de
Old Man Dreams, The	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Old Man's Comforts, The	Southey, Robert
Old Man's Song, The	Montgomery, James
On Approaching Age	Anacreon
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulemiere	Villon, François
Rosary (The) of My Years	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Still a Child	Coleridge, Hartley
Torpor of Old Age, The	Vaux, Thomas
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night	Whitman, Walt

Poems of the Affections (Friendship).

Affection	Rowson, Susanna
Ben Bolt	English, T. D.
Bill and Joe	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Eumæus to Telemachus	Homer
Friends	Montgomery, James
Gaffer Gray	Holcroft, Thomas
Hare with Many Friends	Gay, John
Home in the Heart, A	Cook, Eliza
Lines to a Friend	Palmer, William Pitt
Meeting of the Waters, The	Moore, Thomas
Memory of the Heart, The	Webster, Daniel
Passage, The	Uhland, J. L.
Poet's Daughter, A	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Remembrance and Anticipation	Rogers, Samuel
To His Friends	Vaughan, Henry
To the Memory of My Beloved Master William Shakespeare	Jonson, Ben

Poems of the Affections (Compliment and Admiration).

Ask Me No More	Carew, Thomas
Beauty	Lodge, Thomas
Belinda at Her Toilet	Pope, Alexander
Belinda at the Water Party	Pope, Alexander
Belphebe	Spenser, Edmund
Cherry Ripe	Herrick, Robert
Constancy	Suckling, John
Description of Birtha	Davenant, William
Description of La Balle Pucel	Hawes, Stephen
Fair One, The	Greene, Robert
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms	Shirley, James
Georgian Girl, The	Bodenstedt, F. M.
Give Place, Ye Lovers	Surrey, Earl of
Go, Lovely Rose	Waller, Edmund
Govinda's Folly	Jayadeva
Health, A	Pinkney, Edward C.
Helen on the Rampart	Homer
Hester Browne	Perry, Nora
In Praise of Rosalind	Shakespeare, William
Looking in the River	Eastman, C. G.
Look Out, Bright Eyes	Beaumont, Francis

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (COMPLIMENT AND ADMIRATION)—*Continued.*

Milking Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund
Only Fault, The.....	Ricord, Frederick William
On Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D.
Persian Song.....	Hafiz
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William
Rose of the World, The.....	Patmore, Coventry
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret
Sākuntala.....	Kalidasa
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The
Song, to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben
To a Lady with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello
To Polly: On Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James

Poems of the Affections (Love).

Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco
Anacreontic.....	Hooff, Pieter C.
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William
As it Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard
Betrothed Lovers, The.....	Crabbe, George
Betrothal, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément
Curfew Must not Ring To-Night.....	Thorpe, Rose
Cyclops, The.....	Theocritus
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....	Tannahill, Robert
Flowret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S.
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles
He and She.....	Horace
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H.
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W.
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander
Lalage.....	Viau, Théophile de
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch
Léila.....	Nizami
Light of Love, The.....	Coornhert, D. V.
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverley, Charles Stuart
Live with Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. W. H.
Love and Faith.....	Fitzgerald, Edward

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (LOVE)—*Continued.*

Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons
Love Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus, Albius
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, M. S.
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert
On His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, Christopher
Râdha's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva
Rory O'More.....	Lover, Samuel
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Semi-Chorus in <i>Ignes de Castro</i>	Ferreira, Antonio
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward C.
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.
Song.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Song—Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons
Tears.....	Runeberg, J. L.
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.
Time I've Lost in Wooing.....	Moore, Thomas
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John
To Chloe.....	Cartwright, William
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip
Toujours Armour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
True Beauty, Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne
When, Dearest, I but Think of Thee.....	Suckling, John
Zuleikha.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.

Poems of the Affections (Marriage).

At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband.....	Patmore, Coventry
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (MARRIAGE)—*Continued.*

Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary
Night Before the Wedding; or, Ten Years After.....	Smith, Alexander
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.

Poems of the Affections (Home).

Ad Matrem.....	Fane, Julian
Angel's Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D.
Braes o' Drumlee. The.....	Gall, Richard
Cane Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert
Dishes at the Banquet.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles
Family Time Piece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Fisher's Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....	Juvenal
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phoebe
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel
Revisiting Our Old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
The Greate, A-Vallen To.....	Barnes, William
Weaving of Penelope.....	Homer
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William

Poems of the Affections (Parting).

Ae Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald

Poems of the Affections (Absence).

Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
Plainte D'Amour.....	Isaure, Clamenza
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas
Some Future Day.....	Clough, A. H.
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S.
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.

Poems of the Affections (Disappointment and Estrangement).

Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale
Auld Robin Gray.....	Barnard, Anne
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaele
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke
Ice Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, Joseph
Portrait, The.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato
Vow, The.....	Meleager
Why So Pale and Wan.....	Suckling, John

Poems of the Affections (Bereavement and Death).

After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Alcestis.....	Morris, William
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell
An Epitaph.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello
Annabel Lee.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, François
Braes of Yarrow, The.....	Hamilton, William
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare, William
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone
Casa Wappy.....	Moir, David M.
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul
Common Lot, The.....	Horace
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry
Death Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas
Death Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert
Death Chant.....	Scott, Walter
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia

- POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—*Continued.*
- Death of Gunther, Hagen, and Chriemhild.....Nibelungenlied, The
- Death of Hinda.....Moore, Thomas
- Death of Lyacon.....Homer
- Death of the Nightingale.....Crashaw, Richard
- Death of Virginia, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
- Death the End-All.....Lucretius
- Death the End of All Sorrow.....Lucretius
- Departed Child, The.....Pierpont, John
- Dido ; a Cantata.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
- Dirge.....Parsons, Thomas M.
- Dirge for a Young Girl.....Fields, James Thomas
- Dirge for Imogen.....Shakespeare, William
- Discretion's Whisper.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
- Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
- Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
- Elegy.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
- Elegy.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
- Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....Gray, Thomas
- Enemy, The.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
- Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....Tennyson, Alfred
- Entrance to Hades.....Homer
- Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....Homer
- Epigram.....Karamzin, Nikolai
- Epitaph.....Carew, Thomas
- Epitaph for David Garrick.....Goldsmith, Oliver
- Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....Goldsmith, Oliver
- Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....Goldsmith, Oliver
- Everlasting Oblivion, To.....Marston, John
- Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....Gray, David
- Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....Southey, Robert
- Fear of Death.....Gosse, Edmund W.
- First Grief.....Hedderwick, James
- Flight of Youth, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
- Florence Vane.....Cooke, P. P.
- Footsteps of Angels.....Longfellow, H. W.
- For Timon of Athens.....Callimachus
- Giulia.....Boker, G. H.
- Gododin, Commencement of.....Aneurin
- Gone Before.....Conrad, R. T.
- Go to Thy Rest.....Sigourney, Lydia
- Grave of Anna, The.....Gifford, William
- Grave (A) in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.....Preston, Margaret
- Grave, The.....Karamzin, Nikolai
- Grave, The.....Salis-Leewis, Johann G.
- Graves of a Household.....Hemans, Felicia D.
- Graveyard Musings.....Rogers, Samuel
- Graveyard, The.....Clarke, M. D.
- Greenwood Shrift, The.....Southey, Robert
- Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....Homer
- Grief of Andromache (translation Iliad).....Chapman, George
- Guest (The).....Dorr, Julia C.
- Hafthor's Death.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
- Hannah Binding Shoes.....Larcom, Lucy
- Helen's Tribute to Hector.....Homer
- Herndon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
- Hester.....Lamb, Charles
- Highland Mary.....Burns, Robert
- How Sir Richard Died.....Thornbury, G. W.
- Husband (The) and Wife's Grave.....Dana, Richard Henry

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—*Continued.*

Indian Pipe	Sisters Goodale
In the Mentone Graveyard	Symonds, John A.
In View of Death	Collins, Mortimer
I See Thee Still	Sprague, Charles
Janette's Hair	Halpine, Charles G.
King of Denmark's Ride	Norton, Caroline E. S.
Lachrymæ Musarum	Watson, William
Lamb (The) Without	Howe, Julia Ward
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Lament for Lycidas, A	Milton, John
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignés	Ferreira, Antonio
Lament of the Irish Emigrant	Dufferin, Lady
Last Poem	Chénier, Marie-Andre
Laura in Heaven	Petrarch
Little Willie	Massey, Gerald
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches	Scott, Walter
Memory, A	Welhaven, Johan S. C.
Memory of His Mother, To the	Hayley, William
Might of Death, The	Shirley, James
Mind Dies with the Body	Lucretius
Minstrelles Song	Chatterton, Thomas
Morning Thought, A	Sill, Edward R.
Mother's Burial, A	Crabbe, George
Mother's Grave, A	Uhland, J. L.
Mother's Passing, A	Rexford, Eben Eugene
Mysteries, The	Howells, W. D.
New England's Dead	McLellan, Isaac
Oblivion of the Grave	Blair, Robert
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey	Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Old Age and Death	Waller, Edmund
Old Song, An	Heine, Heinrich
On a Grave at Grindewald	Myers, F. W. H.
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly	Cartwright, William
Only the Clothes She Wore	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
On the Death of Adonis	Bion
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth	Camoens, Luis de
On the Death of Garcilaso	Figuerola, Francisco de
On the Death of Laura	Petrarch
Pauper's Death Bed	Bowles, C. A.
Plague of Naples, The	Anslo, Reinier
Poet's Epitaph, A	Elliott, Ebenezer
Portrait, The	Whitman, Sarah Helen
Prospice	Browning, Robert
Realities of Life and Death	Whitman, Walt
Remembrance After Death	Solon
Requiem	Stevenson, Robert L.
Return of the Dead	Proctor, Edna Dean
Rose (The) and the Grave	Hugo, Victor
Sands of the Dee, The	Kingsley, Charles
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi	Saemund-Sigfusson
Silent Land, The	Salis-Leewis, Johann G.
Somebody's Darling	Lacoste, Marie R.
Soul's Doom, The	Monti, Vincenzo
Spirit to Spirit	Thomas, Edith M.
Stanze	Sannazzaro, Jacopo
Svanhvit's Song	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
Take Heart	Proctor, Edna Dean
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades	Homer
Thanatopsis	Bryant, W. C.

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—*Continued.*

They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W.
To a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro
To Death.....	Donne, John
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G.
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D.
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James
Waiting.....	Clemmer, Mary
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C.
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J.
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt

Poems of Sorrow and Adversity.

Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia
Danaë.....	Simonides
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert
Evil Days and Slandorous Tongues.....	Milton, John
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows.....	Grossi, Tommaso
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmond N.
Life in the Bastile.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Lines Written During a Period of Insanity.....	Cowper, William
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W.
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....	Tilton, Theodore
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
"Sorrow," the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P.
Two Castaways, The.....	Cowper, William
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Voiceless, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
What I Am Who Cares or Knows.....	Clare, John

Poems of Religion.

"Abide with Me!"	Lyte, Henry Francis
Abode of Satan, The (translation, Masino)	Crashaw, Richard
Adam and Eve in Paradise	Peyton, Thomas
Adestes Fideles	Bonaventura, St.
Afterward	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
"All's Well"	Mace, Frances Parker
Altar, The	Herbert, George
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn	Ambrose, St.
Amen of the Stones, The	Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
"A Mountain Apart"	Collins, Mortimer
Angels and Saints, To All	Herbert, George
Angels' Song	Sears, Edmund H.
Angel Visitants	Dobell, H. A.
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter	Hall, Joseph
Aspirations for Immortality	Davies, John
At Eventide	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Athalie, Act I., Chorus	Racine, Jean
Athalie, Act II., Chorus	Racine, Jean
Athalie, Act III., Chorus	Racine, Jean
Athalie, Act IV., Chorus	Racine, Jean
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An	Grahame, James
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis	Hemans, Felicia D.
Awake, Ye Saints	Doddridge, Philip
Banner of the Jew, The	Lazarus, Emma
Battle of the Lord	Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne	Watts, Isaac
Bosom Sin, A	Herbert, George
Blessed Are They That Mourn	Bryant, W. C.
Blessed Dead, The	Bickersteth, E. H.
Brahma	Emerson, R. W.
Brahma's Answer	Stoddard, Richard H.
Burning of Luther's Writings	Hutten, Ulrich von
Cana	Clarke, J. T.
Cathedral of Toledo, The	Zorrilla, José Moral y
Chorus of Angels	Vondel, J. van den
Christian Soldier, The	Bailey, Philip James
Christmas Hymn	Domett, Alfred
Christmas Hymn	Heber, Reginald
Christmas Song	Sears, Edmund H.
Christ's Recall	Havergal, Frances R.
Christ Walking on the Waters	Hemans, Felicia D.
Church Porch, The	Herbert, George
Church Universal, The	Longfellow, Samuel
Churchyard, A	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
City of the Blessed, The	Hauptmann, Gerhart
Clay, The	Very, Jones
Coming Messiah, The	Pope, Alexander
Coming Reformation, The	Piers Ploughman
Conclusion of "The Task"	Cowper, William
Conflict, The	Cellini, Benvenuto
Consecration Hymn	Havergal, Frances R.
Cradle Hymn, A	Watts, Isaac
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins	Dunbar, William
Delight in God Only	Quarles, Francis
Departure from Eden, The	Milton, John
Despondency	Brontë, Anne
Dharna	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Divine Care, The	Addison, Joseph
Divine Love	Wesley, John

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.
Deo Domine, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac
Easter.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund
Efficacy of Prayer.....	Landor, Walter Savage
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H.
Eternity.....	Young, Edward
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byron, John
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Freidrich von
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phœbe
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles
Friend Closer than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Future Life, The.....	Buonarroti, Michelangelo
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, Thomas
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Here (The) and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Heroine, A.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Hark, Hark, My Soul!.....	Faber, F. W.
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.
Hymn of the Creation.....	d'Assisi, St. Francis
Hymn to Content.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H.
Human Life.....	Colton, C. C.
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The.....	Smart, Christopher
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Immortal Love.....	Buonarro, Michelangelo
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood,	
Wordsworth, William	
It is More Blessed.....	Cooke, R. T.
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Knowledge of the Soul.....	Shankara
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairn, Carolina O.
Lapse of Time (The)—Man.....	Young, Edward
Last Will and Testament.....	Donne, John
Legend of the Cross Bill, The.....	Mosen, Julius
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter
Life.....	Davy, Humphry
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....	Crashaw, Richard
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.
Long, Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.
Love of Christ, The.....	Verlaine, Paul
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.
Martyrs' Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret
Mortality.....	Knox, William
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....	Faber, F. W.
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry
Night Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.
Nirvāna.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, Marian
On Immortality.....	Allston, Washington
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker
On Man.....	Herbert, George
On the Creation.....	Cædmon
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster
O Thou of Little Faith!.....	Macdonald, George
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold
Paradise.....	Herbert, George
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry
Penance.....	Newman, John H.
Penitential Procession, The.....	Scott, Walter
Petition to Apollo.....	Horace
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaster
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.
Prayer of St. Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones
Present Deity, A.....	Grahame, James
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Psalms lxxiii.....	Surrey, Earl of
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, F.
Redeemed Penitents, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Reign of Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John
Resignation.....	Brontë, Emily
Response.....	Vondel, J. van den
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias
Satan's Hostility (Turner's <i>Anglo-Saxons</i>).....	Cædmon

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....	Ward, Nathaniel
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C.
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....	Donne, John
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The....	Guyon, Jeanne M.
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W.
Spectre of Remorse, The.....	Sackville, Thomas
Spirit Land, The.....	Very, Jones
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. A.
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Supplication, A.....	Buonarroti, Michelangelo
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.
The Here and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy
To God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones
To-morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald
To the Creator.....	Addison, Joseph
To the Deity.....	Bellamy, Jacob
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E.
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander

POEMS OF RELIGION—*Continued.*

Up-hill	Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Vespers	Greenwell, Dora
Virtuous Soul, The	Herbert, George
Vision of Mercy and Truth	Piers Ploughman
Vision of the Trinity, A	Dante
Waking Dreams	Hall, Louisa J.
Walking with God	Newton, John
Wanderer's Hymn of Thanksgiving	Wordsworth, William
Warnings	Newman, John H.
Ways of Providence Justified	Parnell, Thomas
Way, The	Montgomery, Robert
Weary the Waiting	Stanton, Frank
Well Believing and Well Doing	Piers Ploughman
Winter Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James
Wisdom of the Brahmins	Rückert, Friedrich
Ye Golden Lamps	Doddridge, Philip

Poems of Nature.

Address to Certain Goldfishes	Coleridge, Hartley
Adare	Griffin, Gerald
Afar in the Desert	Pringle, Thomas
Alpine Sheep, The	Lowell, James Russell
Among the Glaciers	Pfeiffer, Emily
Angler's Wish, The	Walton, Izaak
Ascent of the Alps	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
As It Fell Upon a Day	Barnfield, Richard
Aspects of the Pines	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Aspirations	Brontë, Emily
At Dusk	Garland, Hamlin
Autumn	Bryant, John
Autumn	Karamzin, Nikolai
Autumn Sketch, An	Crabbe, George
Autumn's Song	Tieck, Ludwig
Banks of Clyde, The	Park, Andrew
Banks of Doon, The	Burns, Robert
Bison Track, The	Taylor, Bayard
Blackbird, The	Tennyson, Frederick
Blessed Rain, The	Sigourney, Lydia
Bluebird, The	Thompson, Maurice
Bluebird, The	Wilson, Alexander
Blue Sky is Smiling, The	Verlaine, Paul
Bobolink, The	Hill, Thomas
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The	Burns, Robert
Bower of Bliss, The	Spenser, Edmund
Braes o' Balquhither	Tannahill, Robert
Braes o' Gleniffer	Tannahill, Robert
Brave Old Oak, The	Chorley, H. F.
Bud, The	Waller, Edmund
Buttercups and Daisies	Cook, Eliza
Caged Laverock Singing, To a	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Cataract and the Streamlet	Barton, Bernard
Cataract of Lodore, The	Southey, Robert
Cave of Sleep, The	Spenser, Edmund
Cedars of Lebanon, The	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
Chorus of Planets	Boker, G. H.
City Pigeon, To a	Willis, N. P.
Close of Day, The	Gautier, Théophile
Cloud, The	Shelley, Percy B.
Coming of Autumn, The	Thomson, James
Coming of Spring, The	Thomson, James

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*

- Consider.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Coral Grove, The.....Percival, James G.
 Coral Insect, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Cornfields.....Howitt, Mary
 Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Country Life.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
 Country Life, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Country, The.....Viau, Théophile de
 Daisy, The.....Good, John M.
 Dawn.....Gilder, R. W.
 Dawn of the Morning, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Death of the Flowers.....Bryant, W. C.
 Death of the White Heron.....Thompson, Maurice
 Decay of Summer, The.....Nash, Thomas
 Departing Swallows, The.....Hayley, William
 Departure of the Swallows.....Gautier, Théophile
 Departure of the Swallow.....Howitt, William
 De Profundis.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Description of Spring.....Surrey, Earl of
 Description of the River Thames.....Denham, John
 Driving Home the Cows.....Osgood, Kate Putnam
 During a Thunderstorm.....Bowring, John
 Dying in Harness.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Early Autumn in the West.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Early Primrose, To an.....White, Henry Kirke
 Eruption of Vesuvius.....Hugo, Victor
 Evening.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Evening Storm—Nipigon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Faded Leaves.....Cary, Alice
 Falls of Niagara, The.....Brainard, J. G. C.
 Feasting of the River Forth.....Drummond, William
 First Smile of Spring.....Gautier, Théophile
 First Snowfall, The.....Lowell, James Russell
 Forest Walk, A.....Street, A. B.
 Fountain, Inscription to a.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Fountain of Bandusia, The.....Horace
 Frost, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Garden at Windsor Castle.....James I. of Scotland
 Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....Tannahill, Robert
 Goddess of Botany, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Grand-Pre, in Acadie.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Grape Vine Swing, The.....Simms, William G.
 Grass.....Scollard, Clinton
 Grasshopper, The.....Cowley, Abraham
 Gray Forest Eagle, The.....Street, A. B.
 Greenwich Hill.....Gifford, William
 Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
 Hand and Its Works, The.....Hale, S. J.
 Happy Day of Happy June.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Harvest Song.....Hölty, Ludwig, Heinrich Christoph
 Harvest Song.....Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
 Harvest Time.....Bloomfield, Robert
 Haymakers, The.....Lunt, George
 Hen, The.....Claudius, Matthias
 Hind, The.....Dryden, John
 Holly Tree.....Southey, Robert
 Hounds of Spring, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
 House Beautiful, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Hyacinth, The.....Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*

Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Hymn to the Flowers.....	Smith, Horace
Hymn to the Night.....	Longfellow, H. W.
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sara J.
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip
Invocation to Spring.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller
It Snows.....	Gould, Hannah F.
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William
Ivy Green, The.....	Dickens, Charles
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.
July.....	Clare, John
Kilimandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Luna.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney
May.....	Cooke, J. E.
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gawin
May Morning at Ravenna.....	Hunt, Leigh
May to April.....	Freneau, Philip
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Milking Time.....	Taylor, B. F.
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb
Moorland Meditation.....	Blicher, S. S.
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller
Morning.....	Preston, Margaret
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell
Morning in Spring, A.....	Otway, Thomas
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry
Mountain and the Squirrel.....	Emerson, R. W.
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons
Mussel Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer
Nature.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Nature.....	Very, Jones
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.
Noche Serena.....	Ponce de Leon, Luis
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F.
November.....	Hood, Thomas
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*

Night.....	Browne, William
Night.....	Montgomery, James
Night.....	Preston, Margaret
Nightfall—a Picture.....	Street, A. B.
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen
Nightingale (The) and the Glow Worm.....	Cowper, William
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.
October.....	Bryant, W. C.
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.
October.....	Taylor, B. F.
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia
Of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer
Oh, a Country Home for Me !.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer
O Sweet Wild Roses That Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Toru
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John
Power of Sound, On.....	Wordsworth, William
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.
Praise of Iron, The.....	Newbeck, Valerius de
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Primeval Chaos.....	Ovid
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de
Revisiting the River Loddon.....	Warton, Thomas
Robber Blue Black.....	De Kay, Charles
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones
St. Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.
Sandpiper, The.....	Thaxter, Celia
Sand Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
September.....	Morris, William
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Émile
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Sky, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Smoke.....	Thoreau, H. D.
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.
Snow Storm, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.
Song the Oriole Sings.....	Howells, W. D.
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*

Sparing Flowers.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Spice Tree, The.....	Sterling, John
Spring.....	Gray, David
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John
Spring of the Year.....	Cunningham, Allan
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus
Steed of Adonis, The.....	Shakespeare, William
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac
Summer Morning at Anster.....	Tennant, William
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich
Sunset in the City.....	La Gallienne, Richard
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, John
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert
To Evening.....	Collins, William
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.
To Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John
To the Lance Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.
To the Nightingale.....	Allingham, William
To the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas
To the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon

POEMS OF NATURE—*Continued.*

To the Tiger.....	Blake, William
To the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B.
To Winter.....	Cowper, William
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, R. T.
Tree Worship.....	La Gallienne, Richard
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William
Two Infinitives.....	Dowden, Edward
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L.
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.
Voice of the Pines.....	Garland, Hamlin
Wallflower, To My.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Walls of Corn.....	Allerton, Ellen
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
What is Life?.....	Sisters Goodale
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschæde
Wimplin' Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Wind and Rains.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Winter Scene on the Luggie.....	Gray, David
Winter Song.....	Garland, Hamlin
Winter Song.....	Hö.tz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomas, James
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William

Poems of Peace and War.

Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....	Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.....	Surrey, Earl of
After All.....	Winter, William
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda
Ballad of Sinclair, The.....	Storm, Edward
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.
Battle-field, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Scott, Walter
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814.....	Freneau, Philip
Battle, The.....	Barrow, Elwyn Alfred
Bay Fight.....	Brownell, H. H.
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H.

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—*Continued.*

- Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore
 Blücher's Ball.....Follen, Adolph Ludwig
 Broadsword of Scotland, The.....Lockhart, John G.
 Buena Vista.....Pike, Albert
 Cavalry Song.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Closing of the Temple of Janus.....Ovid
 Comrades Forever.....Deroulede, Paul
 Concord Hymn, The.....Emerson, R. W.
 Conqueror's Grave, The.....Bryant, W. C.
 Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem, The.....Tasso, Torquato
 Death of Eliza at the Battle of Minden.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Delights of Battle.....Born, B. de
 Dirge for a Soldier.....Boker, G. H.
 Drum, The.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 England and the Normans.....Gloucester, Robert of
 Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715..Byron, George Gordon
 Fall of Goa, The.....Boccage, Manoel
 Fight at Lexington, The.....English, Thomas D.
 First News from Villafranca.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....Hutten, Ulrich von
 Flowers of the Forest, The.....Elliot, Jean
 France—1870.....Dutt, Toru
 Gathering of the Clans.....Imlah, John
 Great Twin Brethren at the Battle of the Lake Regillus,
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Helen's Reception of Paris.....Homer
 Hero, The.....Tyrtaeus
 His Nephews.....Lowell, James Russell
 Incident of the Crimean War, An.....Taylor, Bayard
 Invaders of India, The.....Campbell, Thomas
 Marching Through Georgia.....Work, Henry Clay
 Marseillaise, The.....Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
 Martial Elegy.....Tyrtaeus
 Monterey.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Moonlight March.....Heber, Reginald
 Music in Camp.....Thompson, John R.
 Muster for the First Crusade.....Gloucester, Robert of
 Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....Timrod, Henry
 Old Sergeant, The.....Willison, B. F.
 On the French Revolution.....Allston, Washington
 On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of
 Rogau in Silesia.....Körner, Karl T.
 Opportunity.....Sill, Edward R.
 Peace Autumn: (The) 1865.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Peace or War.....Lowell, James Russell
 Picket Guard, The.....Beers, Ethelinda
 Prayer During the Flight.....Körner, Karl T.
 Roll Call.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Seminole's Defiance, The.....Patten, G. W.
 Sheridan's Ride.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Siege of Vienna, The.....Filicaja, Vincenzo da
 Soldier's Dream.....Campbell, Thomas
 Soldier to His Mistress, The.....Davenant, William
 Song Before Battle.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Spectre of War.....Sackville, Thomas
 Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....Homer
 Supplication of Theban Citizens.....Sophocles
 Taking of Ismail, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—*Continued.*

Thistle, The	Hamilton, William
To Bunker Hill	Taylor, B. F.
To Peace	Tennant, William
Trooper's Morning Song, The	Hauff, Wilhelm
Two Armies, The	Timrod, Henry
Venus Wounded by Diomed	Homer
Veteran (The), and the Child	Gould, Hannah F.
Volunteers, The	Lytle, William Haines
War for the Sake of Peace	Thomson, James
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers	Pierpont, John
War Song of Dinas Vawr	Peacock, Thomas L.
War with the Dutch, The	Dryden, John
Waterloo	Byron, George Gordon
Waterloo	Delavigne, J. F. C.
Year of Jubilee, The	Work, Henry Clay

Poems of Patriotism and Freedom.

Adams and Liberty	Paine, Robert Treat
Adieu to Life	Körner, Karl T.
America	Lowell, James Russell
America, Commerce and Freedom	Rowson, Susanna
American Flag, The	Drake, Joseph Rodman
America to England	Allston, Washington
Antiquity of Freedom	Bryant, W. C.
Apostrophe to Freedom	Barbour, John
Apotheosis of Columbia	Monroe, Harriet
Armenia	Van Dyke, H. J.
Barbara Frietchie	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Before the Congress	Browning, Elizabeth
Be Patient	Trench, R. C.
Book, The	Browning, Robert
British in India, The	Campbell, Thomas
Carolina	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Cause of the South	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Censor, The	Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Columbia	Dwight, Timothy
Coming Retribution, The	Campbell, Thomas
Conclusion of the Columbiad	Barlow, Joel
Conquered Banner, The	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Die (The) is Cast	Hutten, Ulrich von
Emigrants, The	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
England to America	Watson, William
Erin	Drennan, William
Erin's Flag	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Exordium, The	Lucan, Marcus Annæus
Farewell to Ayrshire	Gall, Richard
Freedom	Chatterton, Thomas
Freedom of the Mind	Garrison, William Lloyd
God Save the Nation	Tilton, Theodore
Great Bell Roland, The	Tilton, Theodore
Greece in Her Decay	Byron, George Gordon
Hail Columbia	Hopkinson, Joseph
Hymn to Britain	Elliott, Ebenezer
I Hear America Singing	Whitman, Walt
I'm With You Once Again	Morris, George P.
Kansas Emigrants, The	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers	Hemans, Felicia D.
Land of the Free, The	Monroe, Harriet
Lament of the Exile, The	Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Liberty Bell, The	Wallace, W. R.

POEMS OF PATRIOTISM AND FREEDOM—*Continued.*

Maryland, My Maryland.....	Randall, James Ryder
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Guiseppe
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....	Roberts, Charles D. D.
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt
On Chillon.....	Byron, George Gordon
On Leaving Italy.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
On Slavery.....	Cowper, William
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Opening Lines of The Wallace.....	Blind Harry
Our Country.....	Howe, Julia Ward
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, Robert H.
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....	Delille, Jacques
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle
Poet's Lament, The.....	Aleardi, Aleardo
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Song of the Free.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, Nikolai
Sonnet to Italy.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da
Star-Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott
The German Fatherland.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel
To America.....	Dobell, Sydney T.
To Italy.....	Alamanni, Luigi
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T.
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B.
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Arnoldo
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Vision of Thanase the Martyr.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Viva Italia.....	Dimity, Charles P.
Voice from Prison, A.....	Coornhert, D. V.
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Wishes, The.....	Ewald, Johannes
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H.
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.

Poems of the Sea.

- Adieu of the Ancient Mariner.....Coleridge, S. T.
 Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard
 All's Well.....Dibdin, Charles
 A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.....Cunningham, Allan
 Ballad of the Tempest.....Fields, James Thomas
 Beacon Light, The.....Pardoe, Julia
 Bird and the Ship, The.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Black-eyed Susan.....Gay, John
 Break, Break, Break!.....Tennyson, Alfred
 By the Seashore,.....Chadwick, John W.
 Calais Beacon.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Chambered Nautilus, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Come, Maiden, With Me O'er the Waters.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Convict Ship, The.....Hewey, Thomas K.
 Crossing the Bar.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Disappointed Lover, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Drifting.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Emigrant Singing from a Ship.....Piatt, Sarah M. B.
 Evening at Sea.....Falconer, W.
 Fisher Folk, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Fisherman's Light House.....Piatt, John J.
 Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Grayport Legend, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Gulf Weed.....Fenner, Cornelius George
 Haunted.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Hervé, Riel.....Browning, Robert
 Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....Homer
 How's My Boy?.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Inchcape Rock, The.....Southey, Robert
 Island, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Joy, Shipmate, Joy!.....Whitman, Walt
 King Olaf and Earl Eric.....Sagas, The
 Launching the Ship.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Life on the Ocean Wave, A.....Sargent, Epes
 Little Beach Bird, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Long White Seam.....Ingelow, Jean
 Maelström, The.....Arbeo, Anders
 Mare Victum.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Mariner's Dream, The.....Dimond, William
 Moon and the Tides.....Davies, John
 My Companions Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....James, Thomas
 North Wind, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Ocean.....Pollok, Robert
 Ocean, The.....Turner, C. T.
 Oceanus.....Keats, John
 Old Admiral, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Old Ironsides.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Outward Bound.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Phæacian Galleys, The.....Homer
 Poor Jack.....Dibdin, Charles
 Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....Watson, William
 Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....Willard, Emma Hart
 Rule, Britannia.....Thomson, James
 Sailor's Grave, The.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Sea and Shore.....Moschus
 Sea Shell.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Sea, The.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Senta's Song.....Wagner, W. R.
 Ships of Melton, The.....Stanton, Frank

POEMS OF THE SEA—*Continued.*

Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to.....	Plautus
Sogne Fjord.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
Song of the Sirens.....	Browne, William
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer
Spirit of the Cape.....	Camoens, Luis de
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon
Tacking Ship off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C.
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles
Tornado, The.....	DeKay, Charles
To the Sea.....	Delille, Jacques
To the Sea.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.
To the Man-of-War Bird.....	Whitman, Walt
Voyage of Telemachus.....	Homer
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia
White-Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas

Poems Descriptive and Narrative.

Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John
Alnwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....	Dante
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla y Zuniga
Ascent of Orion.....	Horne, Richard H.
Asteria—The Star Goddess.....	Hesiod
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R.
Blessed Damsel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer
Challenge of Thor, The.....	Sagas, The
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan
Coliseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W.
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J.
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia.....	Homer
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*

Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret
Dis or Satan.....	Dante
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss
Egla Appears Before Sardiis.....	Brooks, Maria
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The
Excelente Balade of Charitie, A.....	Chatterton, Thomas
Exploit of the Cid, An (Translation).....	Frere, John Hookham
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter
"Flash," the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will
Flight of Miréio, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christopher Martin
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Sæmund-Sigfusson
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Heinri of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landon, Walter Savage
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel
King, A.....	Kalidasa
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Clasis de
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers Ploughman
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus
Merchant of Venice, The : a Legend of Italy.....	Barham, Richard Harris
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Momma Phœbe.....	English, T. D.
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas
Mouse Turned Hermit.....	Pignotti, Lorenzo
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*

Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José Maria de
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund N.
Ole Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S.
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico
Oxford Clerke, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Palace of Alcinoüs.....	Homer
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter
Peasant Prince, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Provençal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric
Psyche.....	Browne, William
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.
Retribution of Ulysses.....	Homer
Revived Childe Harold, The.....	Byron, George Gordon
Ride Through the Town.....	Trumbull, John
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sydney T.
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byron, John
Saturn.....	Keats, John
Scapegoat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.
Seizure of the Lock.....	Pope, Alexander
Sergeant of Law.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shimei.....	Dryden, John
Sight of the Blind, The.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....	Ercildoun, Thomas
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Squire's May Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James
St. Cecilia's Day.....	Dryden, John
Story of Fabricius.....	Gower, John
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John
Tar-and-Feathering of McFingal.....	Trumbull, John
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—*Continued.*

To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace
Town Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Una and the Red Cross Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias
Visitors to Anster Fair.....	Tennant, William
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The
Walking the Streets of London.....	Gay, John
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert
Wise Men of the East.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The.....	Homer
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod
Zeus and Typhœus.....	Hesiod
Zimri.....	Dryden, John
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.

Poems of Sentiment and Reflection.

Abou Ben Adhem.....	Hunt, Leigh
Against Critics.....	Harington, John
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Anthology (Greek).....	Anthology
Art of Poetry, The.....	Boileau-Despréaux
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thomson, James
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel
Beauty.....	Keats, John
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B.
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian
Breath of Time, The.....	Van Dyke, H. J.
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.
Carpe Diem.....	Chadwick, John W.
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William
Co-existence of the Mind with the Body.....	Lucretius
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily
Chorus from "Atlanta in Calydon".....	Swinburne, A. C.
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. van den

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*

Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon
Darest Thou Now, O Soul !.....	Whitman, Walt
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.
Epilogue to School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry
Eternity.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, Johan H.
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham
Free Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".....	Waller, Edmund
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Golden Age. From "Aminta".....	Tasso, Torquato
Good Counsel to Perseus.....	Hesiod
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles
Gradation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Earl of
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo
Haste Not: Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, José
Honor.....	Schefer, Philip
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K.
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas
How Songs are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H.
How Weary is Our Heart.....	Watson, William
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves.....	Homer
Ideal Portrait, The.....	Anacreon
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood
Identity.....	Avicenna
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William
Intactis Opulentior.....	Horace
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.
Justice.....	Solon
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*

- Laborare est Orare.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Labor in Vain.....Linton, William J.
 Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....Hood, Thomas
 Last Poet, The.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Last Verses.....Collins, Mortimer
 Latent Life.....Cary, Alice
 Lattice at Sunrise, The.....Turner, C. T.
 Law of Life.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....Blackstone, William
 Lay of the Laborer.....Hood, Thomas
 Life.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Life to be Enjoyed.....Bion
 Lines to a Critic.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Lines Written in Kensington Gardens.....Arnold, Matthew
 Living According to Nature.....Crashaw, Richard
 Live While We Live.....Anacreon
 Long-Ago, The.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Longing.....Lowell, James Russell
 Longings and Regrets.....Bloomfield, Robert
 Looking Backward and Forward.....Anacreon
 Looking Upward.....Gautier, Théophile
 Loss.....O'Brien, Fitz James
 Loves.....Ronsard, Pierre de
 Lowly Topics.....Bloomfield, Robert
 Manfulness.....Dana, Charles A.
 Man's Strange Ends.....Drummond, William
 Mark that Swift Arrow.....Cowley, Abraham
 McLean Asylum for the Insane.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
 Memory.....Stagnelius, Erik J.
 Men and Man.....Meredith, George
 Mind Content, A.....Greene, Robert
 Modern Martyrs.....Lowell, James Russell
 Moral Cosmetics.....Smith, Horace
 More Poets Yet.....Dobson, H. A.
 Motto to "Experience".....Emerson, R. W.
 Music.....Smith, Edmund N.
 Music.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Mutations of Time.....Armstrong, John
 My Ambition.....Allerton, Ellen
 My Mind to Me a Kingdom is.....Dyer, Edward
 My Verse.....Brandt, Sebastian
 Nevermore, The.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Night Study, A.....Bethune, G. W.
 Noblesse Oblige.....Thomas, Edith M.
 No Ills but What We Make.....Cotton, C. N.
 Numbers in Verse.....Pope, Alexander
 Ode to a Grecian Urn.....Keats, John
 Ode to Duty.....Wordsworth, William
 Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
 Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
 Of Cruelty to Animals.....Tupper, M. F.
 Of Fortune.....Harrington, John
 On Art.....Allston, Washington
 On Change.....Alfred the Great
 On His Lyre.....Anacreon
 On Italy.....Addison, Joseph
 On Planting Arts and Learning in America.....Berkeley, George
 On Poverty.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 On Satire.....Boileau-Despréaux

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*

On Solitude.....	Bembo, Pietro
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L.
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller
On the Passions.....	Collins, William
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal
Optimism.....	Schefer, Leopold
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W.
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G.
Poets.....	Linton, William J.
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W.
Prelude to The Minstrel.....	Beattie, James
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa
Prisoner (A) in Windsor Castle, he Reflects on Past Happiness,	Surrey, Earl of
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H.
Real and True.....	Linton, William J.
Release.....	Conant, S. S.
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John
Ring Out, Wild Bells!.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Rubaiyat.....	Omar Khayyam
Ruins of Rome, The.....	Bellay, Joachim du
Scheme of Creation.....	Blackmore, Richard
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry
Service.....	Sill, Edward R.
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M.
Singers.....	Strindberg, August
Some Detached Thoughts.....	Theognis
Some Literary Dunces.....	Gifford, William
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas
Still Water.....	D'Urfrey, T.
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H.
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W.
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Talent and Genius.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P.
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L.
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Time, the Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—*Continued.*

To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William
To Beauty.....	Bilderdijk, Willem
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis
To Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel
To the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.
To the Muses.....	Blake, William
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.
To Those Who've Fail'd.....	Whitman, Walt
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis
True Fame.....	Milton, John
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, William
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!.....	Goethe, J. W.
Vanity.....	Spofford, Harriet E.
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Way to Sing.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon
We Make Our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Motherwell, William
What Might be Done.....	Mackay, Charles
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton
Yourself.....	Very, Jones

Poems of Fancy.

Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William
Antiope.....	Hill, Thomas
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, Edward
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton
At Christmas Time.....	Smith, Alexander
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, Matthias
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl
Bonny Kilmenny.....	Hogg, James
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Browning, Robert
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Bull (The) Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking.....	Tellez, Gabriel
Castle by the Sea, A.....	Upland, J. L.
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James

POEMS OF FANCY—*Continued.*

Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsay, Allan
Come, Let us go to the Land.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Crafty Fox (The) and the Simple Goat.....	La Fontaine, Jean
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H.
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J.
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch
Day is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Day is Dying.....	Evans, Marian
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.
Do not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, J. L.
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, George William
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton
Elves, The.....	Leconte, de Lisle
Epilogue, by the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C.
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W.
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Green Gnome, The.....	Buchanan, Robert
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. O. de
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich
Knighthood.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Lady of Shalott.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de
Lenore.....	Bürger, Gottfried A.
Longing.....	Schiller, J. G. F.
Love Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens
Lore-Lei.....	Heine, Heinrich

POEMS OF FANCY—*Continued.*

Lord William and Edward.....	Southey, Robert
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl
Oracular Sea Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosué
Petition to Time, A.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John
Queen of Elf Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.....	Fairfax, Edward
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.
Sleep's Threshold.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Solitary Lake, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Some Lucky Days of the Month.....	Hesiod
Song, A.....	Davenant, William
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosen, Julius
Statue of Hopelessness, The.....	Thomson, James
Statue of Memnon.....	Cats, Jakob
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro
Sunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, I. de la F.
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss

POEMS OF FANCY—*Continued.*

Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.
Virtues of Nepenthe.....	Homer
Vision, Beginning of.....	Piers Ploughman
Way to Arcadia.....	Bunner, H. C.
Well of St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund
Wizard's Abode.....	Thomson, James

Poems (Personal).

Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, William Haines
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Calvert, George H.
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine
Brown of Ossawatimie—1859.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles
Cæsius Bassus, To.....	Persius
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.
Camp-bell.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Johnson, Samuel
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Shakespeare, William
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Coplas de Manrique.....	Manrique, Jorge
Coronation of Charles II., On the.....	Dryden, John
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John
Cynon.....	Aneurin
Daily Routine.....	Horace
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, Chanson de
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna
Description of Jane de Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Dirge for Abraham Lincoln.....	Whitman, Walt
Duke of Marlborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W.

POEMS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*

Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G.
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John
For Himself.....	Callimachus
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel
Genius of Byron, The.....	Pollok, Robert
Gertrude of ven der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard
His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England
Horace at Home.....	Horace
Horace's Monument.....	Horace
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace
Ichabod!.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore E.
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt
In Memoriam E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F.
Jeannie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William
John Howard.....	Cowper, William
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben
Marco Bozaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William
Monody on Prince Mestchasky.....	D'rzhavin, Gabriel
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
My Wife, Daughter and Son Asleep Together.....	Hood, Thomas
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.

POEMS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*

On Ben Jonson	Cartwright, William
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year	Byron, George Gordon
On Elizabeth L. H.	Jonson, Ben
On Mrs. Mary Blaiz	Goldsmith, Oliver
On Myself	Davies, John
On Southey's Death	Landor, Walter Savage
On S. T. Coleridge	Allston, Washington
On the Countess of Pembroke	Jonson, Ben
On the Death of Addison	Tickell, Thomas
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841	Coleridge, Sara
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda	Camoens, Luis de
On the Death of Garcilaso	Boscan, Almogaver
On the Death of His Eldest Son	Canning, George
On the Death of Richard Crashaw	Cowley, Abraham
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney	Greville, Fulke
On the Death of John Keats	Shelley, Percy B.
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
On the Last Words of Berengarius	Coleridge, S. T.
On the Same, Catherine de Attayda	Camoens, Luis de
Osceola	Hooper, Lucy
Paracelsus's Ambition	Browning, Robert
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire	Cowper, William
Portrait of Himself	Berni, Francesco
Prayer of Agassiz, The	Whittier, John Greenleaf
Prince Arthur	Spencer, Edmund
Prologue to Thomson's <i>Coriolanus</i>	Lyttelton, George
Quin, the Actor	Churchill, Charles
Raphael	Stalberg, Friedrich L.
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder	Daniel, Samuel
Richard of the Lion Heart	Faidit, Gancelm
Robert Burns	Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Rogers Upon Himself	Rogers, Samuel
Saul on Carmel	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Scarron's Epitaph by Himself	Scarron, Paul
Sesostris	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Shakespeare	Sprague, Charles
Sonnet on Coleridge	Allston, Washington
Sonnet, The	Wordsworth, William
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham	Sackville, Thomas
Spenser and Sidney	Habington, William
Tennyson	Le Gallienne, Richard
Tesselschade at Minden	Hoofft, Peter C.
Tesselschade's Grave	Huyghens, Constantine
Thomas Hooker	Johnson, Edward
To a Very Young Lady of Quality	Prior, Matthew
To Alfred Tennyson	Hallam, Arthur H.
To A. L. B.	Bunner, H. C.
To Benjamin Lundy	Garrison, William Lloyd
To Ben Jonson	Herrick, Robert
To Himself	Jonson, Ben
To His Lyre	Ronsard, Pierre de
To His Mistress, Elizabeth Queen of Bohemia	Wotton, Henry
To His Sister Dorothy	Wordsworth, William
To L. H. H., Six Years Old	Hunt, Leigh
To My Mother	Bethune, G. W.
To My Sister Lucretia	Davidson, Margaret Miller
To R. B.	Dana, Charles A.
To Shakespeare	Coleridge, Hartley
To the Memory of Thomas Hood	Simmons, Bartholomew

POEMS (PERSONAL)—*Continued.*

To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Vicar, the.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert
Uhland.....	Butler, William Allen
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo
Upon His Wife.....	Wordsworth, William
Upon Shakespeare.....	Bamfield, Richard
Waif of Nature, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley
Washington.....	Calvert, George H.
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Washington: Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes
Whitefield.....	Cowper, Thomas
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.....	Warton, Thomas
Yates, the Actor.....	Churchill, Charles

POEMS (HUMOROUS).

Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John
Blacksmith (The) and the Bear.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes
Boys, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Carcassonne.....	Nadaud, Gustave
Close of the War, The.....	Frere, John Hookham
Conundrum of the Workshop, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes
Dutch and the English in New York.....	Freneau, Philip
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Fergusson, Robert
Epilogue to The Clergyman's Daughter.....	Paine, Robert Treat
Fusbo's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred
Half-way Doings.....	Russell, Irwin
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Chas. G.
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Laird, Carolina O.
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément
Miss Flora MacFlimsey.....	Butler, William Allen
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham
Nose <i>vs.</i> Eyes: <i>in re</i> Spectacles.....	Cowper, William
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G.
Paper.....	Franklin, Benjamin
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John

POEMS (HUMOROUS)—*Continued.*

Plain Language From Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George
Schnitzerl's Philosopede.....	Leland, Charles G.
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.....	Frere, John Hookham
Smack in School, The.....	Palmer, William Pitt
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace
Theatre, The.....	Smith, James
To Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byrom, John
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....	Dodgson, Charles L.
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von

Poems (Drinking, Smoking, Feasting, etc.)

Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis
Drinking Song, A.....	Campbell, Thomas
Drinking Song.....	Still, John
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, Chas. G.
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....	Combe, William
Three Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.
Vanitas ! Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Dwight, J. S.
Wine.....	Avicenna
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley

Political Economy, Government, etc.

Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Otis, James
Centralization to Be Opposed.....	Nordhoff, Charles
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, Henry
Cconciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund
Cost of Production and Prices.....	Cairnes, John Elliott
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—*Continued.*

- Emancipation Proclamation, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
 England and Her Colonies.....Froude, James Anthony
 Equality of Taxation.....Mill, John Stuart
 Errors of the Democratic Party.....Carey, Matthew
 Errors of the Federal Party.....Carey, Matthew
 Evils of Tyranny.....Savonarola, Girolamo
 First Cultivator, The.....Carey, Henry C.
 Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....Cobden, Richard
 Government and Liberty.....Sidney, Algernon
 Government Founded in Property.....Neville, Henry
 Governments of the Thirteen States.....Adams, John
 Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government.....Gibbon, Edward
 Ideal State, The.....Aristotle
 Influence of Government on the Character of a People.....Sidney, Algernon
 Irish Church, The: 1835.....Fonblanque, Albany William
 Junius to George the Third.....Francis, Philip
 "Laws" and "Polity".....Athenæus
 Legislation and Revolution.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Liberty and Equality.....Aristotle
 Middle Class Should be the Ruling One.....Aristotle
 Military Discipline and Obedience.....Adams, John
 Monroe Doctrine, The.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Monroe Doctrine, The.....Monroe, James
 Monroe Doctrine, The.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 National Government (The): Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power,
 Webster, Daniel
 Necessity of a National Bank.....Hamilton, Alexander
 Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....Anthony, Susan B.
 Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....Cobden, Richard
 Objections Urged Against the Constitution.....Federalist, The
 Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation.....Wells, David A.
 On Hereditary Kingship.....Milton, John
 Option of the Debtor, The.....Harvey, William H.
 Our Governmental Machine.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Policy of Conquest, The.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Political Outlook in 1804.....Ames, Fisher
 Population and Means of Subsistence.....Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Power of the Press.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Presidential Re-eligibility.....Federalist, The
 Providence (The) of the Civil Magistrate.....Williams, Roger
 Public Duties.....Cicero
 Republican Sentiment, The.....Harrison, Frederic
 Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Rights.....Mulford, Elisha
 Rights of the People Against Rulers.....Milton, John
 Right to Vote.....Otis, James
 Russia's Position in Central Asia.....Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 Seal for the United States, The.....Adams, John
 Secession and Nullification.....Adams, John Quincy
 Should Princes be Faithful to Their Engagements?.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
 Slavery of Civilization.....Burke, Edmund
 Stability in Government.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Struggle for Office, The.....Carey, Matthew
 Suffrage a Trust.....Wasson, David Atwood
 Supremacy of the Roman Emperor.....Dante
 Tariff, The.....Sherman, John
 Taxation and Its Assessment.....Atkinson, Edward
 Taxing the Americans.....Burke, Edmund

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—*Continued.*

Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II. Dryden, John
 To What Should the Solicitude of the State be Confined?

Humboldt, Karl W.

Weak Spot in the French Constitution Taylor, Hannis

Prayer and Praise.

Bacon's Prayer or Psalm Bacon, Francis

Buddhist Methods of Prayer Huc, E. R.

Milton's Prayer of Patience Howell, Elizabeth L.

On Prayer Taylor, Jeremy

Prayer, A. Körner, Karl T.

Prayer After the Sermon, A. Beecher, Henry Ward

Prayer for Health and Content Horace

Prayer of Paphnutius Hrosvitha

Prayer of St. Ambrose Ambrose, St.

Prayers for the Dead Hopkins, John H.

Universal Prayer, The Pope, Alexander

Wisdom's Prayer Hrosvitha

Reading—See also Books.

Desultory Reading Burton, J. H.

Ephemeral Reading Alcott, A. B.

Learning to Read Douglass, Frederick

Pleasures of Books Dennie, Joseph

Taste for Reading Herschel, John F. W.

Reform—See Political Economy, etc.**Religion**—See also Theology.

Abraham's Bosom Luther, Martin

Activity, Christian Robertson, Frederick William

Aim of the Aids to Reflection Coleridge, S. T.

All Things not Made for Man Ray, John

American Idea of Religious Freedom Schaff, Philip

Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual Drummond, Henry

Anglican Church and the People, The Emerson, R. W.

Anticipations for the Church of England Gladstone, W. E.

Antiquity and Universality Hales, John

Apostle John, The Chrysostom, St. John

Autumn Sabbath Walk, An Grahame, James

Beliefs of Unbelievers, The Frothingham, Octavius Brooks

Bernard's Appeal Bernard of Clairvaux

Bible (The) in Human History Robertson, Frederick William

Bibliolatriy Newman, Francis W.

Blessings of the Dew Duncan, Henry

Blessing the Loaves and Fishes Chrysostom, St. John

Bread of Life, The Chrysostom, St. John

Brownson Upon His Own Writings Brownson, O. A.

Buddha and Buddhism Arnold, Sir Edwin

Character and Action Brooks, Phillips

Charity Sherlock, William

Christ and the Christians Josephus, Flavius

Christianity and Judaism Mendelssohn, Moses

Christianity and Religion Renan, Joseph Ernest

Christian Faith Tempers Imagination Walker, J. B.

Christ Walking on the Waters Hemans, Felicia D.

Civil and Religious Liberty Gibbons, James

Collateral Aids Vincent, J. H.

Comforting the Afflicted Taylor, Jeremy

Consoling Power of the Scriptures Hobart, John Henry

Constant Providence, A. Martineau, Harriet

Course of Human Life, The Leighton, Robert

Covetousness Latimer, Hugh

RELIGION—*Continued.*

Creeds.....	Tolstoi, L. N.
David's Harp	Krummacher, Friedrich
Departure Into the Parts of Tiberius.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.....	Abbott, Lyman
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed	Neale, John M.
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John
Doubting and Suffering	Faber, F. W.
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore
End of the Conflict, The.....	Ledyard
Episcopal Service, The.....	Boston, Thomas
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus
Everlasting House, The.....	Erasmus
Evolution.....	Boethius
Excellency of the Christian.....	Munger, Theodore T.
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Barrow, Isaac
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Alexander, James W.
Faith	Chrysostom, St. John
Following Your Own Bent.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Buckley, J. M.
Freedom of the Will.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Future Life, The.....	Fénelon, François
General Object of All His Works	King, Thomas S.
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread	Spurgeon, Charles H.
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Gospel for the People, The.....	Washington, George
Gospel of Love, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.
Growth of the Church.....	Alden, H. M.
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John
Hallowed be Thy Name.....	Capel, Thomas John
Happiness is Goodness.....	Maurice, Frederick
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Tillotson, John
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Leighton, Robert
Ideal Christian College, The.....	Empedocles
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Porter, Noah
Its Two Types.....	Coleridge, S. T.
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Hedge, F. H.
Jesuits, The.....	Boston, Thomas
Jesus at the Well of Sychar	Abbott, Lyman
Justice and Liberty	Chrysostom, St. John
Last Supper, The.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.
Last Words.....	Abbott, Jacob
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth
Light the Shadow of God.....	Stanley, Arthur P.
Looking Forward.....	Browne, Thomas
Love.....	Brontë, Emily
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Moody, Dwight L.
“ Loyalty ”	Kempis, Thomas à
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Erasmus
Mary Magdalen.....	Hall, John
	Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo

RELIGION—*Continued.*

Meditation at Night.....	Hervey, James
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C.
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....	Newton, Isaac
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à.
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à.
Of the Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à.
Of the Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, William
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
On Providence.....	Alford, Henry
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....	Chrysostom, St. John
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à.
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.
Outlook for Religion in 1859.....	About, Edmond
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P.
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St.
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St.
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George
Religion of the Slaves, The.....	Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs.....	Conant, T. J.
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII., Pope
Saint Anselm's Meditations.....	Anselm, St.
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de
Seeming to be Good, and Being so.....	Tillotson, John
Sheep Shearing, The.....	Krummacker, Friedrich

RELIGION—*Continued.*

Simplicity	Fénelon, François
Sin unto Death, On the	Ambrose, St.
Slavery and the Church	Barnes, Albert
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life	Robertson, Frederick William
Social Forces	Chapin, Edwin H.
Sonnet on Providence	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
Sorrow	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Spirituality	Alcott, A. B.
Son Hath Life in Himself, The	Chrysostom, St. John
Study of God's Works	Browne, Thomas
Study of Nature, The	Ray, John
State of Man Before the Fall, The	South, Robert
Study of Pagan Moralists	Farrar, F. W.
Study of the Creation	Ambrose, St.
Subsidence of Land and Home	Guthrie, Thomas
Summer Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James
Sunday in England	Hemans, Felicia D.
"Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers"	Campian, Edmund
Question of Inspiration, The	Fowler, Charles Henry
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life	Walton, Izaak
Thanksgiving, A	Herrick, Robert
Theodore Parker	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
Theology of Plato, The	Lewis, Tayler
Theosophy of Epicurus, The	Epicurus
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.	Dryden, John
Dedicatory Preface to George the Third.	Cruden, Alexander
Tree of Life, The	Bonaventura, St.
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The	Ellicott, C. J.
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children	Coverdale, Miles
True Blessedness, The	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
True Christian's Burden, The	Boston, Thomas
True Dignity	Hall, Newman
True Kingdom of God, The	Renan, Joseph Ernest
Trust for the Day	Sangster, Margaret E.
Trust in Providence	Pope, Alexander
Ulphilas's Creed	Ulphilas
Unbroken Cords	Hamilton, James
Upon Duelling	Chillingworth, William
Usefulness of Beauty, The	Deems, Charles F.
Usefulness of Church Music	Atterbury, Francis
Use of Force in Religious Matters	Chillingworth, William
Value of a True Religious Faith, The	Cobbe, F. P.
Variations in Christian Thought	Tulloch, John
Verities in Religion	Beecher, Henry Ward
Vindication of His Religious Opinions	Doddridge, Philip
Vision of the Evil Spirit	Aird, Thomas
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts	Hare, Julius C.
Winter Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James

Resurrection.

Life from Death	Savage, Minot J.
Palingenesis	Disraeli, Isaac
Resurrection of Jesus not a Natural Revival	Strauss, David F.
Resurrection, The	Pearson, John

Romance—See Fiction.**Rome**—See History.**Rulers and Primates.**

Alroy's Vision of the Kings	Disraeli, Benjamin
Pope Pius IX., Character of	About, Edmond
Future of the Peers and Commons	Burke, Edmund

RULERS AND PRIMATES—*Continued.*

- Pope (The), On the Primacy of.....Aquinas, Thomas
 Pope (The), Spiritual and Temporal Power of.....About, Edmond
 Style Royal, TheDoran, John
 Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to London.....Doran, John

Rural Life.

- At the Country StoreAbbott, Jacob
 Death in the CountryBeecher, Henry Ward
 Farm, TheCato, Marcus Porcius Cato
 First Evening at BlythedaleHawthorne, Nathaniel
 Hint on Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.
 Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Rural Clown, The.....Earle, John
 Rural Life and Embellishment.....Dix, John A.
 Some Objectionable Tricks.....Beecher, Henry Ward

Satire.

- Act of Charity, An.....Cumberland, Richard
 Adam and Eve's Family ReunionDalin, Olof von
 Apollo and VulcanLucian
 Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....Aristophanes
 Character of Dupin, TheTillier, Claude
 Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....Fonblanque, Albany William
 Forms of Domesticus, TheButler, William Allen
 Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....Ward, Nathaniel
 German National WealthHoffmann, August Heinrich
 Horace's Satire upon Himself.....Horace
 Infant Gargantua, TheRabelais, François
 In the School of Socrates.....Aristophanes
 John Bull (the English), Nic. Frog (the Dutch) and Hocus (the Duke of
 Marlborough).....Arbuthnot, John
 John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....Arbuthnot, John
 John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation).....Arbuthnot, John
 Lecture on Gastronomy.....Horace
 Legal FictionsFonblanque, Albany William
 Ministers.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Monks and Monkeys.....Rabelais, François
 Needlesse Taylor, To the.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Noah's Dove.....Megerle, Ulrich
 Philosophy at Jena.....Claudius, Matthias
 Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....Wolcott, John
 Potiphar in Paris, The.....Curtis, George William
 Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....Marston, John
 Six Hobnails—The Clinch.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....Burke, Edmund
 Toad of a Reviewer, A.....Gifford, William
 True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, TheDefoe, Daniel
 Valedictory to Sartor ResartusCarlyle, Thomas
 War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....White, Richard Grant
 Would-be Literary Bore, AHorace

Science.

- Advantages of ScienceLubbock, John
 American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Analogy between the Natural and the Spiritual.....Drummond, Henry
 Antiquity of Man.....Argyle, Duke of
 Apparent Forethought in Plants.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Atoll, An.....Dana, James Dwight
 Beginning, TheDawson, John William
 Betting on the Odds in Horse-Racing.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....Dixon, W. H.
 British Mammoth.....Owen, Richard

SCIENCE—Continued.

Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, Arnold H.
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects....	Darwin, Charles R.
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, Leonhard
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Other Suns than Ours.....	Nichol, John P.
Oxygen in the Sun.....	Draper, Henry
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S.
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B.
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean,	

Maury, Matthew Fontaine

Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, Roderick I.
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frédéric
Scientific Imagination.....	Tyndall, John
Skylark, The.....	Mudie, Robert
Small-Pox Inoculation.....	Montagu, Mary W.
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine.....	Hahnemann, C. F. S.
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales.....	Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry
Sucking Fish, The.....	Ælianus, Claudius
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fouvielle, Wilfrid de
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, Arnold H.
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chalmers, Robert
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Trees.....	Pliny
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, Alfred R.
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William
Utilitarianism not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell
Volcanos and Earthquakes.....	Geikie, Archibald
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary
Why Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger

Seasons.

Autumn.....	Bryant, John H.
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James
Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James
Coming of Spring.....	Thomson, James
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.

SEASONS—*Continued.*

Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald
Morning in Spring, A.....	Otway, Thomas
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.
November.....	Hood, Thomas
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.
October.....	Bryant, W. C.
October.....	Gasparin, Valérie
October.....	Taylor, B. F.
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad
Snow.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich
Spring.....	Gray, David
Spring.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon
Winter.....	Alcæus
Winter and Spring.....	Benjamin, Park
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David

Sermons—See also Religion.

Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo
Bible (The) in Human History.....	Robertson, Frederick William
Christian Activity.....	Robertson, Frederick William
Defence of Unitarianism.....	Savage, Minot J.
Desirable End of Progress.....	Seelye, Julius H.
Doom of the Unconverted.....	Hooker, Thomas
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, Geo. H.
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel
Holiness and Heaven.....	Newman, John H.
Human Heart, The.....	Taylor, William
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense.....	Tertullian
Immortality.....	Adler, Felix
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....	Hall, Robert
Light of Life, The.....	Seelye, Julius H.
Lord's (Our) Second Coming.....	Horsley, Samuel
Making Allowance.....	Bushnell, Horace
Might of Gold, The.....	Megerle, Ulrich
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.
Paternal Counsels.....	Penn, William
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, St. John
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....	Thomas, H. W.
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville
Recovery, The.....	Evans, Christmas
Redeeming the Time.....	McClintock, John
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikie, Cunningham
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....	Robertson, Frederick William

SERMONS—Continued.

Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter

Slavery.

Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke
Debtor's Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace
Doom of Slavery, The.....	Schurz, Carl
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick
Power Given to Congress to Abolish.....	Henry, Patrick
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick

Sleep.

Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de
Over the Drowsy Earth Still Night Prevails.....	Alcman
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.
Sleep is no Servant of the Will.....	Alcazar, Baltazar de
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas

Social Economy.

Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.
In the State.....	Aristotle
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward
Middle Should be the Ruling Class.....	Aristotle
Origin of Civilization.....	Whately, Richard
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas
Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, Honoré de
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, Mary
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth

Songs.

A Boy's Song.....	Hogg, James
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis
To Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph

Soul.

Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.....	Owen, Robert D.
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John

SOUL—Continued.

Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John
 Steps to Higher Life.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Virtuous, The.....Herbert, George

Study.

Etymological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.
 Importance of Classical Studies.....Story, Joseph
 Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....Blackstone, William
 Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas
 Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....Herschel, John F. W.
 Utility of Philological Studies.....Donaldson, John W.

Superstition—See Witches, Fairies, etc.

Tales—See Fiction.

Theology—See also Religion.

Against Titles of Honor.....Barclay, Robert
 Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam
 Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
 Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
 Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution (The).....Williams, Roger
 Chillingworth's Creed.....Chillingworth, William
 Christianity and Its Opponents.....Campbell, George
 Close of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam
 Credibility of the Evangelists.....Lardner, Nathaniel
 David's Sin and Repentance.....Luther, Martin
 Dedication of the Institutes.....Calvin, John
 Demons Seize Upon and Pervert Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ,
 Justin Martyr

Dependence and Free Agency.....Beecher, Lyman
 Difficulties in the Gospel History.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....Calvin, John
 Doctrine of Predestination, The.....Wesley, John
 Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....Capel, Thomas John
 Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....Calvin, John
 Eucharist, The.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Evidence of the Existence of a God.....More, Henry
 Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....Origen
 Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas
 Final Summation of the Case.....Faber, G. S.
 From the Ninety-Five Theses.....Luther, Martin
 God's Agency in Evil.....Emmons, Nathanael
 Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....Butler, Joseph
 His Views on the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel
 Holy Spirit, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Hopes for the Reunion of Churches.....Bossuet, J. B.
 How Religions Decay.....Clarke, J. F.
 How the Law is Revealed.....Hodge, Charles
 Human Mind (The) Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God,
 Calvin, John

Human Will and Choice, The.....Calvin, John
 Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Immutability of God, The.....Dwight, Timothy
 Immutability of the Decision of the Church.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....Faber, G. S.
 Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....Fisher, George Park
 Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....Clarke, J. F.
 Obedience to Rulers.....Calvin, John
 Of the Epistle to the Romans.....Luther, Martin
 On Image Worship.....Bossuet, J. B.
 On Predestination and Foreknowledge.....Bossuet, J. B.

THEOLOGY—*Continued.*

- On Purgatory.....Bossuet, J. B.
 On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Order and Jurisdiction in the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
 Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....Bryant, Jacob
 Pater Noster.....Luther, Martin
 Pretension.....Cumming, John
 Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Propositions in Theology.....Clarke, Samuel
 Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....Faber, F. W.
 Relation of Christians to the Law.....Tholuck, F. A. G.
 Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival.....Strauss, David F.
 Sacraments, The.....Calvin, John
 Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel
 Sin Against the Holy Ghost.....Luther, Martin
 Sin Unto Death, On the.....Ambrose, St.
 Speculation and Knowledge.....Hodge, Charles
 Study of the Creation.....Ambrose, St.
 Tendency of Rationalism.....Conybeare, W. J.
 Theological Controversies.....Baxter, Richard
 Theological System.....Origen
 Trinitarians and Unitarians.....Beecher, Lyman
 Trivial Sins.....Fletcher, John William
 Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.
 Unending Metempsychoses and Probation.....Origen
 Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....Capel, Thomas John
 Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Unity of the Church.....Cyprian
 Universality of the Divine Agency.....Emmons, Nathanael
 Variations in Protestant Creeds.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....Cumming, John
 Why There Were Four Evangelists.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The.....Edwards, Jonathan
Travel—See also Foreign Lands, etc.
 African Rainmaker, The.....Burton, R. F.
 Arrival in Naples.....De Mille, James
 Bagdad Ladies.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Beach of Truro and Province Town.....Dwight, Timothy
 Birth of an Iceberg.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....Huc, E. R.
 Café des Exiles, The.....Cable, George W.
 Caldron of Kilauea, The.....Cheever, Henry
 Circle of Gavarnie, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....Cook, James
 Compassionate African Woman, The.....Park, Mungo
 Devil's Hole, The.....Froude, James Anthony
 Down the Nile.....Appleton, Thomas G.
 Dragoman, The.....Curtis, George William
 Emperor's Hunt, The.....Polo, Marco
 Encounter with a Lion.....Livingstone, David
 Entering the Great Forest.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Evening Meal in Bagdad.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....Livingstone, David
 Fight with Famine.....Byron, John
 Funeral of a Barman Priest.....Malcolm, Howard
 Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Future Modes of Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Glimpses of Two Coats.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Great Wall of China, The.....Williams, Samuel Wells

TRAVEL—*Continued.*

- Grotto of the Sibyl.....De Mille, James
 Human Brotherhood.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Iceberg, An.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 In the Desert.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....Clarke, John H.
 Italian Vintage, The.....Forsyth, Joseph
 Jerusalem.....Curtis, George William
 Journeying to Rome.....Pater, Walter
 Kindly Estimate, A.....Trollope, T. A.
 Leaving the Great Forest.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Life on the Nile.....Taylor, Bayard
 Lunch Time.....Froude, James Anthony
 Malagasy Tombs.....Ellis, William
 Mer de Glace, The.....Cheever, George B.
 Midnight Sun, The.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Midnight Sun, The.....Taylor, Bayard
 Morning on the Prairies.....Farnham, E. W.
 Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....Howard, George William Frederick
 Nature's Paint Pots.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Obrajosa.....Galdos, B. P.
 On the Summit of the Tahawas.....Street, A. B.
 On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
 Oriental Color.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Palm Tree, The.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Philæ.....Hahn-Hahn, Countess
 Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....Froude, James Anthony
 Port Said to Jaffa.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Prairie, The.....Hall, James
 Procession of the Crucifixion.....Story, W. W.
 Pueblos and Their Country, The.....Wallace, Susan
 Purchas's Authorities.....Purchas, Samuel
 Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....Black, William
 Rise of Mohammed, The.....Mandeville, John
 Results of His Second Voyage.....Cook, James
 Returned Officer, A.....Field, Kate
 Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile
 Ruins of Poblet, The.....Hare, A. J. C.
 Sea, The.....Purchas, Samuel
 Shoay Dagon, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....Flint, Timothy
 Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....Robinson, Edward
 Slave Market at Cairo, The.....Stephens, John L.
 Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....Mandeville, John
 Summary of Explorations in Yucatan.....Stephens, John L.
 Tartars and the Russians, The.....Ledyard, John
 Top of Chimborazo, The.....Whymper, Edward
 Travel.....Bacon, Francis
 Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Under Full Sail.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Under the Flag of Morocco.....Adams, William T.
 Unspeakable Pang, The.....Howe, Julia Ward
 View of Mont Blanc, A.....Cheever, George B.
 Visit (A) on Mount Carmel.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Visiting in the Highlands.....Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
 Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Wanderings in La Vendée.....Bray, A. E.
 White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand.....Froude, James Anthony
 With the German Students.....Taylor, Bayard

United States—See also History.

America to England	Allston, Washington
American People, The	Trollope, Frances
Conciliation with America	Burke, Edmund
Early American Literature	Ames, Fisher
Origin of the Union	Holst, Hermann Eduard von
Our Resources	Blaine, J. G.
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The	Choate, Rufus
Political Mission of the United States	Depew, Chauncey M.
Remnant in	Arnold, Matthew
Slavery and the Union	Barnes, Albert
Taxing the Americans	Burke, Edmund
Tried and Firm	Gasparin, Agénor É.

Wages—See Industry, etc.**War.**

Battle-field, The	Bryant, W. C.
Battle of Bannockburn	Scott, Walter
Battle of Dunbar	Hood, E. P.
Battle of Gettysburg	Swinton, William
Bay Fight, The	Brownell, H. H.
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington	Gleig, George R.
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo	Headley, J. T.
Close of the Battle of Shiloh	Grant, Ulysses S.
Crisis at Fort Donelson	Grant, Ulysses S.
Helen and the Siege of Troy	Herodotus
Horrors of War, The	Hall, Robert
Investment of Vicksburg	Grant, Ulysses S.
Justifiable Causes of War	Grotius, Hugo
Massacre at Wyoming, The	Stone, W. L.
Siege of Berwick, 1296	Buchanan, George
Sonnet on War	Allston, Washington
Spectre of War	Sackville, Thomas
Virginia Must Prepare for War	Henry, Patrick
War	Bright, John
War in Lithuania	Schuyler, Eugene
War with the Dutch	Dryden, John
Waterloo	Delavigne, J. F. C.

Wine.

In Praise of Wine	Anacreon
Moderation in Wine	Anacreon
Over Indulgence in Wine	Armstrong, John
Vintage Feast, The	Agathias

Wisdom—See Knowledge, etc.**Witches, Fairies, etc.**

Apparitions	Grant, Anne
Ghosts and Apparitions	Browne, Thomas
Icelandic	Arnson, Jón
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England	Mather, Cotton
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare	Burke, Edmund

Woman.

Buncle's (John) Wives and Children	Amory, Thomas
Capabilities of Woman	Aristophanes
Chorus of	Aristophanes
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George
Ladies of the Court	Gascoigne, George
Negro (The), but not a Woman	Anthony, Susan B.
To an Uneducated Woman	Sappho
True Sphinx, The	Heine, Heinrich

Youth and Age.

Age and Youth.....	Bacon, Francis
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Approaching Age.....	Anacreon
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C.
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W.
Torpor of Old Age.....	Vaux, Thomas
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E.
Young and the Old.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Abâllino, the Great Bandit | Zschokke, Johann H. D. |
| Abandonnée, L' | Coppée, François |
| Abbé Constantin, L' | Halévy, Ludovic |
| Abbé Mouret, La Faute de | Zola, Émile |
| Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct | Yonge, Charlotte M. |
| Abbot, The | Scott, Walter |
| Abelard and Heloise; or, the Writer and the Man, | |
| | Fuerbach, Ludwig Andreas |
| Abdallah | Tieck, Ludwig |
| Abdallah, an Arabian Romance | Laboulaye, E. R. L. |
| Abel Perry's Funeral | Holley, Marietta |
| Abeokuta | Barton, Richard F. |
| Aberglauben | Burstenbinder, Elizabeth |
| Abide with Me | Lyte, Henry Francis |
| Abielle | France, Anatole |
| A Blot on the 'Scutcheon | Browning, Robert |
| Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure | Schurz, Carl |
| Abominations of Modern Society | Talmage, T. De Witt |
| About Home | Hale, Edward Everett |
| About Old Story Tellers | Mitchell, Donald G. |
| About Paris | Davis, Richard Harding |
| About Town | Å Beckett, Arthur W. |
| About Women, Love and Marriage | Saunders, Frederick |
| About Yorkshire | Macquoid, Katherine S. |
| Above Suspicion | Riddell, Charlotte E. L. |
| Abradates and Panthea | Atherstone, Edwin |
| Abraham | Hrosvitha |
| Abraham Lincoln | Coffin, Charles Carleton |
| Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of; with His State Papers, | |
| | Raymond, Henry J. |
| Abridgment of the Debates of Congress | Benton, Thomas Hart |
| Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers | Fénelon, François |
| Absalom and Achitophel | Dryden, John |
| Absentee, The | Edgeworth, Maria |
| Absenteeism | Morgan, Lady S. |
| Abuse of Riches | Pope, Alexander |
| Abuse of Satire | Disraeli, Isaac |
| Acadian Geology | Dawson, John William |
| Accepted Addresses | Sala, George A. H. |
| Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers | Headley, J. T. |
| Accomplished Gentleman, An | Sturgis, Julian |
| According to St. John | Rives, Amélie |
| Account of the European Settlements in America | Burke, Edmund |
| Account of the Monuments and Inscriptions in Westminster Abbey, | |
| | Camden, William |
| Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St. Peter, | |
| | Eginhard |
| Account of the War in Africa | Castelar, Emilio |
| Achilleis, The | Goethe, J. W. |
| Achilles and Polyxena | Hooft, Pieter C. |
| Achilles in Petticoats | Colman, George |

- Acis and Galatea.....Gay, John
 Ancient Lady of Sorrow, The.....Alden, Henry M.
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Curtius, Ernst
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Stillman, William J.
 Across Africa.....Cameron, Verney L.
 Across the Continent.....Bowles, Samuel
 Across the Plains.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Act for Establishing Religious Freedom.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Actes et Paroles.....Hugo, Victor
 Actors and Actresses (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Actor's Duel, An.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Actors of Great Britain and the United States.....Hutton, Laurence
 Actinologia Britannica.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Actress, Autobiography of an; or, Eight Years on the Stage,
 Ritchie, Anna E. M.
 Actual Africa.....Vincent, Frank
 Adagiorum Collectanea.....Erasmus
 Adam Bede.....Evans, Marian
 Adam Blair.....Lockhart, John G.
 Adam Graeme of Massgray.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Adam og Eva.....Ewald, J.
 Adam Schrader.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Adams and Liberty.....Paine, Robert Treat
 Adams, John.....Morse, John T.
 Adams, John Quincy.....Morse, John T.
 Adamus Exul.....Grotius, Hugo
 Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Nature of Man,
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Address Before the New England Society.....Evarts, W. M.
 Address to Young America.....Taylor, William
 Addresses.....Brooks, Phillips
 Addresses.....Wirt, William
 Addresses and Essays.....Sumner, Charles
 Address to the People of Great Britain.....Jay, John
 Adrift in Dixie.....Gilmore, James R.
 Adelaide.....Hofland, Barbara
 Adèle et Théodore.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Adeline Protat.....Murger, Henri
 Adelphi.....Terence
 Ad Fidem.....Burr, E. F.
 Adieus of a Poet to the City of Paris.....Borleau-Desprésaux
 Adirondacks, The.....Headley, J. T.
 Adirondack Tales.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Admetus and Other Poems.....Lazarus, Emma
 Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard
 Admiral's Ward, The.....Hector, Annie
 Adolphe.....Constant, Benjamin (de Rebecque)
 Adonais.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Adoniram Judson, Life of.....Wayland, Francis
 Adopted Child, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Adrian Vidal.....Norris, W. E.
 Adrienne Lecouvreur.....Scribe, A. E.
 Adrift in the City.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Advance Guard of Western Civilization.....Gilman, J. R.
 Advent, a Mystery.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Advent Sermons.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Adventurer, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Adventures Among the Koraks.....Kennan, George
 Adventures de Raymond Rocheray.....Daudet, Ernest
 Adventures in Fairy Land.....Stoddard, Richard H.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Adventures in the Adirondacks..... | Murray, W. H. H. |
| Adventures in the Apache Country..... | Brown, John Ross |
| Adventures of a Beauty..... | Crowe, Catharine Ann |
| Adventures of a Brownie..... | Craik, Dinah M. |
| Adventures of a Peeress..... | Gore, Catherine |
| Adventures of Captain Bonneville..... | Irving, Washington |
| Adventures of Captain Horn..... | Stockton, Francis R. |
| Adventures of Dr. Brady..... | Russell, William Howard |
| Adventures of Harry Richmond..... | Meredith, George |
| Adventures of Herr Baby, The..... | Molesworth, Mary L. |
| Adventures of Jimmy Brown..... | Alden, W. L. |
| Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw..... | Trollope, Frances |
| Adventures of Kit Baum..... | Clarke, Mary V. C. |
| Adventures of Philip on His Way Through the World..... | Thackeray, W. M. |
| Adventures of Robin Day..... | Bird, R. M. |
| Adventures of Sherlock Holmes..... | Doyle, A. Conan |
| Adventures of Timias Terrystone..... | Bunce, O. B. |
| Adventures of Tufiongo, etc..... | Parr, Harriet |
| Adventures, The..... | Edwards, Annie |
| Adversus Hæreses..... | Irenæus |
| Adversus Paræxan..... | Tertullian |
| Advice to a Young Christian..... | Alexander, Archibald |
| Advice to a Young Reviewer..... | Copleston, Edward |
| Advice to the Unmarried..... | Richardson, Samuel |
| Advice to Young Men and Women..... | Cobbett, William |
| Ædes Walpoliana..... | Walpole, Horace |
| Ælla..... | Chatterton, Thomas |
| Æneid (translation)..... | Cranch, Christopher Pearse |
| Æneid..... | Virgil, P. V. M. |
| Æneid of Virgil Done into English Verse..... | Morris, William |
| Adzuma, or the Japanese Wife..... | Arnold, Sir Edwin |
| Æschylus (translated)..... | Blackie, John Stuart |
| Æsop..... | Vanbrugh, John |
| Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works..... | Schlegel, Karl W. F. |
| Æsthetic Studies..... | Brands, George M. C. |
| Æsthetics..... | Hegel, George W. F. |
| Æsthetics, Introduction to..... | Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich |
| Æthiopica..... | Heliodorus |
| Azoic Rocks..... | Hunt, Thomas S. |
| Affairs de Rome..... | Lamennais, H. F. R. |
| Affairs of Europe (Memoirs of the) from the Peace of Utrecht, | Russell, John |
| Affectionate Shepherd, The..... | Barnfield, Richard |
| Affections, The..... | Edwards, Jonathan |
| Afghan Wars, The..... | Forbes, Archibald |
| Affinities..... | Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior |
| Affrontés, Les..... | Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile |
| Afloat and Ashore..... | Cooper, James Fenimore |
| Afraja..... | Mügge, Theodor |
| Africa..... | Petrarch |
| Africaine, La..... | Scribe, A. E. |
| African Colonization, Thoughts on..... | Garrison, William Lloyd |
| After, Dark..... | Boucicault, Dion |
| After Dark..... | Collins, Wilkie |
| After Death in Arabia..... | Arnold, Sir Edwin |
| Afterglow..... | Lathrop, George Parsons |
| After His Kind..... | Palmer, John W. |
| Aftermath..... | Allen, James Lane |
| Afternoon Landscape, The..... | Higginson, Thomas Wentworth |
| Afternoon Songs..... | Dorr, Julia C. |

- After Office Hours..... Yates, Edmund Hodgson
 After Paradise, or Legends of Exile.. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 After Sedan..... Dobson, H. A.
 After the Ball, etc..... Perry, Nora
 After the Opera..... Gunter, A. C.
 After Twenty Years..... Sturgis, Julian
 Afterwhiles..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Against Celsus..... Origen
 Against Wind and Tide..... Parr, Harriet
 Agamemnon..... Thomson, James
 Agamemnon's Daughter..... Snider, Denton J.
 Agamemnon and *Æschylus* Transcribed..... Browning, Robert
 Agamemnon, The..... *Æschylus*
 Agamemnon (translation)..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Agamemnon (translation)..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Agatha's Husband..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Agay Han..... Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Age (The) and Its Architects..... Hood, E. P.
 Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The..... Vaux, Thomas
 Age of Bronze, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Age of Discussion, The..... Bagehot, Walter
 Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Age of Reason..... Paine, Thomas
 Agésilas..... Corneille, P.
 Age, The : a Colloquial Satire..... Bailey, Philip James
 Agis..... Alfieri, Vittoria
 Agis..... Home, John
 Agincourt..... James, G. P. R.
 Aglaia..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 Aglaura..... Suckling, John
 Aglevaine and Selysette..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Agnes Grey..... Brontë, Anne
 Agnes of Sorrento..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Agnes Surriage..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Agnes Winthrop..... Palfrey, Sara H.
 Agnolo Dioro..... Heraud, John E.
 Agnostic Apology, An..... Stephen, Leslie
 Agricola, Life of..... Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Agrippina, Life of..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Aguire..... Griffin, Gerald
 Ahasver..... Mosen, Julius
 Ahnung und Gegenwart..... Eichendorff, J.
 A Holiday in Bed..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Aids to Early Religion..... Sprague, William B.
 Aids to Prayer..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Aims and Methods of the Contemporary History of Development,
 Häckel, E. H.
 Aids to Reflection..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Aims of Art..... Morris, William
 Aims from Arcady..... Bunner, H. C.
 Aims of Palestine..... Pierpont, John
 À la Campagne..... Belot, Adolphe
 Aladdin..... Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Alareos..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Alaric Spencer..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Algic Researches..... Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Alaska..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Alastor..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Alban..... Wallace, W. R.
 Albert Dubayet..... Gayarré, C. A.

- Albert Lunel.....Brougham, Henry
 Albert N'yanza, The.....Baker, Samuel White
 Albertus.....Gautier, Théophile
 Albrecht.....Bates, Arlo
 Alcaros.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Alcestis.....Euripides
 Alcestis of Euripides (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Alchemist, The.....Jonson, Ben
 Alchimistre, L'.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher.....Berkeley, George
 Alderly Tragedy.....Dimitry, Charles P.
 Alderman Ralph.....Cooper, Thomas
 Alec Forbes of Howglen.....Macdonald, George
 All Along the River.....Braddon, M. E.
 Allan Quartermain.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Allan's Wife.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Allegory, The.....Boscan-Almogaver
 Allemagne, La Domination Française en, Les Français sur le Rhin,
 Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Allemands (Les) à Paris.....Rod, Edouard
 Allemanische Lieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Allen, John, Memorials of.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Allerton Towers.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Aleph, the Chaldean.....Burr, E. F.
 Alexander, Life of.....Evelyn, John, Jr.
 Alexander's Empire, Story of.....Mahaffy, Pentland John
 Alexander's Feast.....Dryden, John
 Alexander the Great.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Alexandria and Her School.....Kingsley, Charles
 Alfred.....Blackmore, Richard
 Alfred de Vigny.....France, Anatole
 Alfred.....Home, John
 Alfred: a Masque.....Thomas, James
 Alfred Hajert's Household.....Smith, Alexander
 Alfred le Grand.....Guizot, M. G.
 Alfred the Great.....Hughes, Thomas
 Alfred the Great.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Algerine Captive; or the Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill,
 Six Years a Prisoner Among the Algerines.....Tyler, Royall
 Algonquin Legends of New England, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Alhambra, The.....Irving, Washington
 Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Alice in Wonderland.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Alice Learmont.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Alice Lorraine.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Alice of Monmouth.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Alice, or the Mysteries.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Alide.....Lazarus, Emma
 Alin, Adventures of.....Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Alkibiades.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 All Fools.....Chapman, George
 All for Jesus.....Faber, F. W.
 All He Knew.....Habberton, John
 Alliance Between Church and State.....Warburton, William
 Allibone's Dictionary of Literature.....Kirk, John F.
 All in a Garden Fair.....Besant, Walter
 All in All.....Marston, Philip Bourke
 Allegro, L'.....Milton, John
 All Round the Year.....Sisters Goodale
 All's Not Gold that Glitters.....Haven, Alice

- All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....Besant, Walter
 All Sorts of Children.....Rollins, Alice M.
 All the Talents.....Combe, William
 All's Well that Ends Well.....Shakespeare, William
 Allworth Abbey.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Alma.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Almanac of the Muses.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Almanzor.....Heine, Heinrich
 Almeda Hill.....Mickle, William J.
 Almeira.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Ahwick Castle.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Alone: A Tale of Southern Life.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Along Alaska's Great River.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Along the Way.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Alonzo.....Home, John
 A Lost Jewel.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Alpha and Omega.....Gilfillan, George
 Alphabet, The.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Alphonse.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany.....Chapman, George
 Alphonsus I.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Alphonsus, King of Aragon.....Greene, Robert
 Alpine Poems.....Havergal, Frances R.
 Alps and the Rhine, The.....Headley, J. T.
 Alsace.....About, Edmond
 Alsace en 1811, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Alsace (L') et la Lorraine.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Alsace, History of.....Scherer, William
 Altdeutsche Gespräche.....Grimm, W. K.
 Altehoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder.....Uhland, J. L.
 Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients.....Arbuthnot, John
 Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube.....Strauss, David F.
 Altgarotti's Treatise on Architecture, Painting, and Opera Music (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Altiora Peto.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet.....Kingsley, Charles
 Alzire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Amadei.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Amadis, The.....Herrera, Fernando de
 Amalasunta.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Amalie Hillner.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Amazons, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Ambassador's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Amber Gods, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Ambitious Stepmother, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Ambitious Woman, An.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Ambrose Fecit.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Amelia.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Amelia Mansfield.....Cottin, S. R.
 Amenities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Ame Pécheresse, Le Miroir de l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
 America and Her Commentators.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 America Before Europe.....Gasparin, Agénor É.
 America for Americans.....Newman, John P.
 America, History of.....Robertson, William
 America Revisited.....Sala, George A. H.
 American Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 American Audiences, Lectures to.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 American Authors, Short Studies of.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

- American Authors and British Pirates.....Matthews, Brander
 American Ballads.....English, Thomas Dunn
 American Baron, The.....De Mille, James
 American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopædia of (edited, in collaboration
 with John Fiske).....Wilson, James Grant
 American Birds in the Museums of the Smithsonian Institution, Review of
 the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 American Citizen, His Rights and Duties According to the Spirit of the
 Constitution.....Hopkins, John H.
 American Civil War, History of.....Draper, John W.
 American Colleges and the American People.....Porter, Noah
 American Commonwealth, The.....Bryce, James
 American Conflict, The.....Greeley, Horace
 American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 American Cyclopædia (edited).....Dana, Charles A.
 American Cyclopædia (edited).....Ripley, George
 American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce..Schuyler, Eugene
 American Evangelists.....Hall, John
 American Family in Germany.....Browne, John Ross
 American Forest, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
 American Four-in-Hand in Britain.....Carnegie, Andrew
 American Frugal House-Wife.....Child, Lydia Maria
 American Girls' Home Book of Work and Play.....Campbell, Helen
 American Government.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 American Humorists.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 American Ideas for English Readers.....Lowell, James Russell
 American Illustrators.....Smith, Francis H.
 American Institutional History, Introduction to..Freeman, Edward Augustus
 American Interiors.....Elliot, C. W.
 Americanisms.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Americanism and Briticisms.....Matthews, Brander
 American Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 American Literature.....Nichol, John
 American Literature.....Matthews, Brander
 American Literature.....Richardson, Charles Francis
 American Literature, and Other Papers.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 American Literature, A Primer of.....Richardson, Charles Francis
 American Literature, Essays on.....Ames, Fisher
 American Literatures, History of.....Tyler, M. C.
 American Leaves.....Osgood, Samuel
 American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion..Alexander, James W.
 American Notes.....Dickens, Charles
 American Ornithological Biography.....Audubon, John James
 American Ornithology.....Wilson, Alexander
 American Patriotism, Poems of (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 American Peeress, An.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 American People, History of.....Gilman, Arthur
 American Pioneers and Patriots.....Abbott, John S. C.
 American Poems (edited).....Rossetti, William Michael
 American Political Ideas.....Fiske, John
 America, Popular History of the Discovery of.....Kohl, Johann G.
 American "Push".....Fawcett, Edgar
 American Republic, Founders of the.....Mackay, Charles
 American Revolution, History of.....Sparks, Jared
 American Scholar.....Verplanck, G. C.
 American Statutory Law.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 American, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 American Unitarian Biography.....Ware, William
 American War Ballads and Lyrics.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Americans in England.....Rowson, Susanna

- Amiel's Journal (translation).....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Ami Fritz, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Amigo (El) Maudo.....Galdos, B. P.
 Aminta.....Tasso, Torquato
 Among My Books.....Lowell, James Russell
 Among the Brigands.....De Mille, James
 Among the Camps.....Page, Thomas N.
 Among the Guerrillas.....Gilmore, James R.
 Among the Hills.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Among the Holy Hills.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Among the Isles of Shoals.....Thaxter, Celia
 Among the Lakes.....Stoddard, William O.
 Among the Pines.....Gilmore, James R.
 Amos Kilbright.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Amour.....Verlaine, Paul
 Amour à la Mode, L'.....Corneille, Thomas
 Amour de Dieu, Traité de l'.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Amour, L'.....Michelet, Jules
 Amour, Une Page d'.....Zola, Emile
 Amoureuses, Les.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Amours.....Ronsard, Pierre de
 Amours de Voyage.....Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Amsterdamsch Minnebeeckje, Het.....Tesselschaeede
 Amy Herbert.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Anymone, A Romance of the Days of Pericles.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Anabasis.....Xenophon
 Anacreontic Odes.....Anacreon
 Analects, The.....Confucius
 Anaes de Aragon.....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
 Analogy (The) of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Course and Consti-
 tution of Nature.....Butler, Joseph
 Analysis of Ancient Mythology.....Bryant, Jacob
 Analyst, The, A Discourse Addressed to an Infidel Mathematician,
 Berkeley, George
 Anarchiad, The.....Trumbull, John
 An Arctic Boat Journey.....Hayes, Isaac I.
 Anastasés, or Doctrine of the Resurrection.....Bush, George
 Anastasius.....Hope, Thomas
 Anatole.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Anatomie of Abuse.....Gosson, Stephen
 Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Anatomy of Melancholy.....Burton, Robert
 Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Anatomy of Vertebrates.....Owen, Richard
 Anleitung zur Algebra.....Euler, Leonhard
 Ancestress, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Ancient and Modern Learning.....Temple, William
 Ancient Athens.....Dyer, T. H.
 Ancient Coins, Weights, and Measures.....Arbuthnot, John
 Ancient Egypt.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Ancient Egypt, Architecture of.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Ancient History.....Rollin, Charles
 Ancient History, Manual of.....Rawlinson, George
 Ancient History, Prolegomena to.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Ancient Law.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Ancient Mariner, The.....Coleridge, Samuel T.
 Ancient Medicine.....Hippocrates
 Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain.....Bowring, John
 Ancient Régime and the Revolution, The.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The.....Herbert, Edward

- Ancient Sea-Margins.....Chambers, Robert
 Andaez, El.....Galdos, B. P.
 Andes (The) and the Amazon.....Orton, James
 Andiatorocté, or the Eve of Lady Day on Lake George....Walworth, C. A.
 And is There, Lord, a Rest?.....Palmer, Ray
 Andreas Hofer.....Mundt, Clara
 André Cornélis.....Bourget, Paul
 André del Sarto.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Andria.....Terence
 Andromache.....Euripides
 Andromaque.....Racine, Jean
 Andromeda.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Andromède.....Corneille, Pierre
 Andy Blake.....Boucicault, Dion
 Ane, La.....Hugo, Victor
 Anecdote-Biography.....Timbs, John
 Anecdote, The World of.....Hood, E. P.
 Anecdotes, Modern.....Adams, William Davenport
 Anecdotes of Painting.....Walpole, Horace
 Anecdote, Religious, The World of.....Hood, E. P.
 Animals, Anecdotes of.....Edgar, J. G.
 Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain.....Cumberland, Richard
 Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott.....Hogg, James
 Anecdotes of the Aristocracy.....Burke, John B.
 An Edinburgh Eleven.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Angela.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Angel's Christmas.....Dimitry, Charles P.
 Angèle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Angel Guerra.....Galdos, B. P.
 Angel in the House, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Angel World, The.....Bailey, Philip James
 Angelo.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Angelo, Tyran de Padoue.....Hugo, Victor
 Anger, On.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery.....Newman, Francis W.
 Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in.....Adams, Henry
 Angular Stone, The.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Animal Kingdom, The.....Cuvier, Georges
 Animal Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.
 Animals, Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of.....Lubbock, John
 Animated Nature.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise.....Babbage, Charles
 Annabel and Other Poems.....Allerton, Ellen
 Anna Kárenina.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Annals.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Annals.....Usher, James
 Annales de la Vertu.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis.....Grotius, Hugo
 Annals of Rome.....Livy
 Annals of Scotland.....Hailes, Lord
 Annals of the American Pulpit.....Sprague, William B.
 Annals of the American Revolution.....Morse, Jedediah
 Annals of the Parish.....Galt, John
 Anna Maylie.....Pratt, Ella
 Annus Domini.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Annus Mirabilis.....Dryden, John
 Anne.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Anne Boleyn.....Boker, G. H.
 Anne Boleyn.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Anne Boleyn.....Taylor, Tom

- Anne Bradstreet.....Campbell, Helen
 Anne Evans.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Anne of Austria, Memoirs of the Reign of....Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Anne of Brittany, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
 Anne of Geierstein.....Scott, Walter
 Anne Hereford.....Wood, Ellen
 Anne Sévérin.....Craven, Pauline
 Année Terrible, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Annis Warleigh's Fortunes.....Parr, Harriet
 Annorum.....Grainger, James
 Annotations of the Gospels.....Grotius, Hugo
 Anster Fair.....Tennant, William
 Answer to Apion.....Josephus, Flavius
 Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of—viz.: But What if the
 Queen Should Die?.....Defoe, Daniel
 Anthologia Germanica.....Mangan, James Clarence
 Anthology, Greek.....Meleager
 Anthropological Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View.....Kant, Immanuel
 Antietam and Fredericksburg.....Palfrey, F. W.
 Antigone.....Sophocles
 Antigone of Sophocles (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Anti-Ovid.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Antiquary, The.....Scott, Walter
 Antique Statues.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Antique, Studies from the.....Mackay, Charles
 Antiquities de Rome.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Antiquities of Grenoble.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....Lingard, John
 Antiquity of the Batavian Republic.....Grotius, Hugo
 Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of.....Lyell, Charles
 Antisacrilegus.....Gauden, John
 Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800.....Poole, William F.
 Antisymbolik.....Voss, J. H.
 Antithelyphthora.....Cowper, William
 Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani.....Heyse, Paul
 Antonina.....Collins, Wilkie
 Antonine.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Antonio and Mellida.....Marston, John
 Antonio Foscarini.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Antonio's Revenge.....Marston, John
 Antony and Cleopatra; or, I am Dying, Egypt, Dying.....Lytle, Wm. Haines
 Antony and Cleopatra.....Sedley, Charles
 Antor and Zara.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Ants, Bees, and Wasps.....Lubbock, John
 Ants, History and Nature of.....Huber, Pierre
 Anweisung zum Seligen Leben.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Anything for a Quiet Life.....Middleton, Thomas
 Aonides, The.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Apocalyptic Sketches.....Cumming, John
 Aphorisms of the Three Trees.....Towne, E. O.
 Aphorisms on Man.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Aphra Behn.....Mundt, Clara
 Api Panacridi.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Apocryphal Gospels, The.....Elliott, C. J.
 Apollos, or the Way of God.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Apogeti-Montanist.....Tertullian
 Apologie for Poesie.....Sidney, Philip
 Apologia pro Vita Sua.....Newman, John Henry
 Apologie of the School of Abuse.....Gasson, Stephen

- Apologia sive de Magia Apuleius, Lucius
 Apology Grotius, Hugo
 Apology Justin Martyr
 Apology for Apostolic Order, An Hobart, John Henry
 Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship Taylor, Jeremy
 Apology for My Life Cibber, Colley
 Apology for the Freedom of the Press Hall, Robert
 Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Theologicæ, etc.) Barclay, Robert
 Apology, The Churchill, Charles
 Apostolic Church, History of Schaff, Philip
 Apostolic Constitutions, The Clement, St.
 Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on James, G. P. R.
 Apotheisms Bacon, Francis
 Apparatus dans Mes Chemins Verharen, Emile
 Appeal to Cæsar, An Tourgee, A. W.
 Appeal to Honor and Justice Defoe, Daniel
 Appeal to Life, The Munger, T. T.
 Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Appius and Virginia Webster, John
 Apple Blossoms Sisters Goodale
 Appledore Farm Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune, Treatise on the,
 Burr, E. F.
 Application of the Epithet Romantic Foster, John
 Appreciations Pater, Walter
 A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon, Chancellor of England,
 Bacon, Francis
 April Hopes Howells, W. D.
 A Propos d'Un Cheval Cherbuliez, Victor
 April Work Dalin, Olof von
 Apulia Blackmore, R. D.
 Arabella Stuart James, G. P. R.
 Arabic Proverbs Burchardt, J. L.
 Araminta May Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Aratra Pentelici Ruskin, John
 Araucana, La Ercilla y Zuniga
 Arheidsfolk Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Arbula Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Arbuthnot, Epistle to Pope, Alexander
 Arcadia Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Arcadia Vega Carpio. L. F. de
 Arcadian Sketches Vedder, David
 Archæologicæ Philosophicæ Burnet, Thomas
 Archæology, Treatise on Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Archaia, or Studies on the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew
 Scriptures Dawson, John William
 Archbishops of York, Lives of Dixon, W. H.
 Archduke Johann and His Times Mundt, Clara
 Archevêque de Paris, Lettre à l' Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Architecture, Elements of Wotton, Henry
 Architecture for Country Houses Downing, A. J.
 Architecture, History of Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Architecture, Historical Essay on Hope, Thomas
 Architecture of the Heavens Nichol, John P.
 Archibald Malmaison Hawthorne, Julian
 Archie Lovell Edwards, Annie
 Archipel (Le) de la Manche Hugo, Victor
 Archy Moore, or the White Slave Hildreth, Richard
 Arctic Adventures Sargent, Epes
 Arctic Explorations Kane, Elisha Kent

- Arctic Researches, and Life Among the Esquimaux.....Hall, Charles F.
 Arctic Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Arden.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ardennes, In the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Ardis Claverden.....Stockton, Francis R.
 A Rebours.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing.....Milton, John
 Areopagiticus.....Isocrates
 Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines?.....Elliott, C. J.
 Areytos.....Simms, William G.
 Argent des Autres.....Gaborian, Émile
 Argent, L'.....Zola, Émile
 Argonauts, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal.....Evarts, W. M.
 Ariadne.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Ariadne.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Ariane.....Corneille, Thomas
 Arianism, History of.....Newman, John Henry
 Arians of the Fourth Century.....Newman, John Henry
 Ariel and Caliban.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Aristodemus.....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Aristophanes's Apology.....Browning, Robert
 Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation).....Frere, John Hookham
 Aristotle.....Grote, George
 Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science.....Lewes, George H.
 Arithmetica absque Algebrâ.....Berkeley, George
 Armadale.....Collins, Wilkie
 Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Armgart.....Evans, Marian
 Armin.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Arminius, Epic on.....Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Armored of Lyonesse.....Besant, Walter
 Army and Navy Series.....Adams, William T.
 Army Life in a Black Regiment.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Army Manual.....Patten, George W.
 Army of the Potomac, Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the,
 McClellan, George B.
 Arnaldo.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Arnaldo de Brescia.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Arne.....Björnson, Björnsterne
 Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec.....Winsor, Justin
 Around and About South America.....Vincent, Frank
 Around the Camp Fire.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Around the Hub.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Around the Tea Table.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 Around the World.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Around the World in Eighty Days.....Verne, Jules
 Arrah-na-Pogue.....Boucicault, Dion
 Arrah-na-Poke.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.....Forster, John
 Arrière Saison.....Coppée, François
 Arrows and Anecdotes.....Moody, D. L.
 Arrows in the Air.....Harris, Hugh R.
 Arsène Gaillot.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Are Pætica.....Horace
 Art.....Reade, Charles
 Art and Artists, Studies of.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Art and Nature at Home and Abroad.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Art Decoration Applied to Furniture.....Spofford, Harriet E.

- Art (Le) d'être Grand Père..... Hugo, Victor
 Art Dramatique en France depuis Vingt-Cinq Ans, Histoire de le,
 Gautier, Théophile
 Arte and Crafte (The) to Know Well to Aye..... Caxton, William
 Art Education Applied to Industry..... Nichols, George W.
 Art Française, Histoire de la..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Artists of the Nineteenth Century..... Hutton, Laurence
 Art of Preserving Health..... Armstrong, John
 Artemus Ward Among the Fenians..... Browne, C. F.
 Artemus Ward Among the Mormons..... Browne, C. F.
 Artemus Ward, His Book..... Browne, C. F.
 Arthur Bonnicastle..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Arthur Clendenning..... Flint, Timothy
 Arthur Coningsby..... Sterling, John
 Arthur Mervyn..... Brown, Charles Brockden
 Arthur's Juvenile Library..... Arthur, T. S.
 Article 47, L'..... Belot, Adolphe
 Artist of Beauty, The..... Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
 Artists of the Nineteenth Century (Laurence Hutton co-author)
 Clement, Clara Erskine
 Artist's Proof, An..... Austin, Alfred
 Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of..... Watson, William
 Art, Literature, and Social Progress..... Jameson, Anne
 Art, Music and Nature..... Swing, David
 Art of Decoration, The..... Haweis, Mary E.
 Art of Dress, The..... Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
 Art of Love..... Ovid
 Art of Poetry (translated)..... Coleman, George
 Art Poétique..... Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Art Poétique, L'..... Boileau-Despréaux
 Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe..... Wallace, H. B.
 Art Student in Munich, An..... Howitt, Anna M.
 Arts au Dessin Grammaire des..... Blanc, Charles
 Arthur's Seat..... Gall, Richard
 Artillery Drill..... Patten, George W.
 Arundel..... Cumberland, Richard
 Arviskönyo..... Eötvös, Josef
 Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the..... Cunningham, Alexander
 Aryan Race, The..... Morris, Charles
 Ascent of Man..... Blind, Mathilde
 Ascent of Man..... Drummond, Henry
 Ascutney Street..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Asia Minor, History and Topography of..... Curtius, Ernst
 Asiatic History..... Griffis, W. E.
 Asie Centrale..... Humboldt, Alexander von
 As It Was Written..... Harland, Henry
 Aslauga's Knight..... Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.
 As Long as She Lived..... Robinson, F. W.
 Asmodeus..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Aspen Court..... Brooks, Charles S.
 Aspendale..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Asper..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Aspects of Poetry..... Shairp, John C.
 Aspirations of Nature..... Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Aspirations of the World..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Asphodel..... Braddon, M. E.
 Assassin, L'..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Assault of Cupid, The..... Vaux, Thomas
 Assemblée on Partida..... Garçae, Pedro A. C.
 Assembly of Fowles, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey

- Assembly of the Gods, The.....Lucian
 Assertio Septem Sacramentorum.....Fisher, John
 Assommoir, A Propos de l'.....Rod, Edward
 Assommoir, L'.....Zola, Émile
 Assya.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
 Assyria, Outline of the History of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
 Astoria.....Irving, Washington
 Astra.....Sylva, Carman
 Astræa Redux.....Dryden, John
 Astragalogia.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Astralion.....Hann-Hahn
 Astronomical Discourses.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Astronomography or Astronomical Geography.....Willard, Emma Hart
 Astronomy and General Physics (Bridgewater Treatise).....Whewell, William
 Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Astronomy of the Bible, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
 Astronomy, Old and New.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Astrophel and Stella.....Sidney, Philip
 Astrophel, etc.....Swinburne, A. C.
 As We Go.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 As We Were Saying.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 As You Like It.....Furness, H. H.
 As You Like It.....Shakespeare
 At a High Price.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Atalanta in Calydon.....Swinburne, A. C.
 At Bay.....Hector, Annie
 Athalie.....Racine, Jean
 Athanasia.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Athanasian and Other Poems.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 At Heart a Rake.....Marryat, Florence
 Athelwold.....Rives, Amélie
 Atheism and the Value of Life, or Five Studies in Contemporary Literature.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Atheism of the Heart.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Athenæus.....Casaubon, Isaac
 Athenais.....Glover, Richard
 Athens, Its Rise and Fall.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Athenian Captive, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Athenian Law of Inheritance.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Atherton and Other Sketches.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Athis und Prophlias.....Grimm, W. K.
 At Home and in War.....Verestchagin, A. V.
 Athwold, a Romaunt.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Atlantic Essays.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Atlantis.....Simms, William G.
 Atlantis, the Antediluvian World.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Atlas de Géographie Historique.....Duruy, J. V.
 Atlas Trojanische Alterthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 At Love's Extreme.....Thompson, Maurice
 Atma-Bodha.....Shankara
 Atmosphere, L'.....Flammarion, Camille
 Atonement.....Hall, Newman
 Atonement (The), Nature and Extent of.....Malcolm, Howard
 Atonement of Leam Dundas, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Atonement, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Atonement, The.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Atrée et Thyeste.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de

- Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Atta Troll.....Heine, Heinrich
 Attic Studies.....Curtius, Ernst
 Attempt to Reconcile the Criticism Upon the Reason and the Understand-
 ing.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Attes of Catullus, The.....Allen, Grant
 At the Beautiful Gate.....Larcom, Lucy
 At the Gate of the Convent.....Austin, Alfred
 At the Holy Well.....Piatt, John J.
 At the Mercy of Tiberius.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 At the Twelfth Hour.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Attic Philosopher, An.....Souvestre, Émile
 Attila.....Corneille, Pierre
 Attila, History of.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 Attorneys and Solicitors, Moral, Social and Professional Duties of,
 Warren, Samuel
 Attributes of the Divine Being, The.....Smart, Christopher
 Aubes, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Auction of Pictures, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Augustine, St., Life and Labors of.....Schaff, Philip
 Auld Licht Idyls.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Auld Licht Manse, An.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Auld Reekie.....Ferguson, Robert
 Auld Robin Gray.....Barnard, Anne
 Auld Scotch Mither.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Au Maroc.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Aunt Kitty's Tales.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Aunt Parker.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Aurelia.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Aurelian.....Ware, William
 Auricular Confession in the Protestant Episcopal Church.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Aurora.....Böhme, Jacob
 Aurora.....Tincker, M. A.
 Aurora Bunge.....Edgren-Leffler
 Aurora Floyd.....Braddon, M. E.
 Aurora Leigh.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland.....Nordau, Max S.
 Ausgewählte Gedichte.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Aussichten in die Ewigkeit.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Austen, Jane, Life of.....Smith, Goldwin
 Austin Friars.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Austin Phelps, Memoirs of.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Australia and New Zealand.....Trollope, Anthony
 Australia and New Zealand.....Wallace, A. R.
 Australian Heroine, An.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Australian Life.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Austrian Assassination in Lombardy.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Author Goethe: His Life and Works.....Calvert, George H.
 Authorship.....Neal, John
 Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The.....Abbott, Ezra
 Authors of England.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Author, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Autobiographia.....Whitman, Walt
 Autobiographical Reminiscences.....Bowring, John
 Autobiography.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Autobiography.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
 Autobiography.....Browne, C. F.

- Autobiography. Browne, John Ross
 Autobiography. Brougham, Henry
 Autobiography. Carey, Matthew
 Autobiography. Cellini, Benvenuto
 Autobiography. Clarendon, Earl of
 Autobiography. Clarke, Adam
 Autobiography. Cobbe, Frances Power
 Autobiography. Coleridge, Sara
 Autobiography. Cooper, Thomas
 Autobiography. De Quincey, Thomas
 Autobiography. Douglass, Frederick
 Autobiography. Elliott, Ebenezer
 Autobiography. Ellwood, Thomas
 Autobiography. Franklin, Benjamin
 Autobiography. Gibbon, Edward
 Autobiography. Gladstone, W. E.
 Autobiography. Guthrie, Thomas
 Autobiography. Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Autobiography. Herbert, Edward
 Autobiography. Hobbes, Thomas
 Autobiography. Hunt, Leigh
 Autobiography. Jefferson, Joseph
 Autobiography. Krummacher, Friedrich W.
 Autobiography. Murray, Lindley
 Autobiography. Trollope, Anthony
 Autobiography and Correspondence. Beecher, Lyman
 Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains. Thrale, Hester L.
 Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters. Godwin, William
 Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief Cooper, James Fenimore
 Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Coryat Cheever, Henry T.
 Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland. Linton, Eliza L.
 Autobiography of Mansie Wauch. Moir, David M.
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Autour d'une Source. Droz, Antoine G.
 Autumnal Excursion. Pringle, Thomas
 Autumnal Leaves. Child, Lydia Maria
 Auvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin. Mérimée, Prosper
 À Vau l'Eau. Huysmans, J. K.
 Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet. Dumas, Alexandre
 Aventures de Robert. Le Sage, A. R.
 Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne. Ulbach, Louis
 Avery Glibun. Newell, Robert H.
 Aveugle, L'. Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Avillion and Other Tales. Craik, Dinah M.
 Avis Benson, with Other Sketches. Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos. Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Away from Earth My Spirit Turns. Palmer, Ray
 A Window in Thrums. Barrie, James Matthew
 Axel. Tegner, Esaias
 Axel and Walborg. Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Ayala's Angel. Trollope, Anthony
 Aylmere. Conrad, R. T.
 Ayrshire Legation, The. Galt, John
 Azalia. Harris, Joel Chandler
 Azarian. Spofford, Harriet E.
 Azeth, the Egyptian. Linton, Eliza L.
 Azyadé. Viaud, L. M. J.
 Baanwachter, De. Conscience, Hendrik
 Baby's Grandmother, The. Walford, Lucy B.
 Bankrupt Heart, A. Marryat, Florence

- Baron Americain, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
 Bab Ballads.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Babes in the Wood.....De Mille, James
 Babil and Bijou.....Boucicault, Dion
 Babide et Joblot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Babolein.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Baby Bell.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Baccalaureate Sermons.....Hopkins, Mark
 Bacchæ, The.....Euripides
 Bacchæ (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart
 Bacchus and Ariadne.....Hunt, Leigh
 Bachelier Salamanque, Le.....Le Sage, G. R.
 Bachelor Bluff.....Bunce, O. B.
 Bachelors' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Bachelor's Story, A.....Bunce, O. B.
 Backlog Studies.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Backsheesh.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Backwoods of Canada.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Bâcle, La de.....Zola, Émile
 Bacon.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Bacon, Francis.....Nichol, John
 Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy.....Craik, George L.
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Works of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Lord, Personal History of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Bad Beginning, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Bad Times.....Wallace, A. R.
 Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Bag of Stories, A.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Baigneuses de Trouville, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
 Bailen.....Galdos, B. P.
 Bajazet.....Racine, Jean
 Baked Meats of the Funeral.....Halpine, Charles G.
 Balaam and His Master.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Balaustion's Adventure.....Browning, Robert
 Balder.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Balder's Death.....Ewald, Johannes
 Bald Eagle.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Baldwin.....Paget, Violet
 Baled Hay.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Ballad of Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Bayard
 Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel.....Massey, Gerald
 Ballad of Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
 Ballad Upon a Wedding.....Suckling, John
 Ballads About Authors.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Ballads and Poems.....Hewitt, Mary
 Ballads and Romances.....Horne, Richard H.
 Ballads and Songs.....Dahn, Felix
 Ballads and Songs of Brittany.....Taylor, Tom
 Ballads and Sonnets.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns.....Cary, Alice
 Ballads of Books (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Ballads of Life, Love, and Honor.....Buchanan, Robert
 Ballads in Blue China.....Lang, Andrew
 Ballolla (La) de los Arapiles.....Galdos, B. P.

- Balthazar.....France, Anatole
 Baltic, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Bancarotta, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Banned and Blessed.....Bürstenbinder, Eliz.
 Banner and the Guzla, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Banner of the Jew.....Lazarus, Emma
 Bank (A) of Bankersville.....Thompson, Maurice
 Banker's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Bankrupt, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Baptismo, De.....Tertullian
 Baptism, On.....Zwingli, Alice
 Baptist Principle, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Barbarossa and Other Tales.....Heyle, Paul
 Barbara.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Barbara Dering.....Rives, Amélie
 Barbara's History.....Edwards, A. B.
 Barbare, Le (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Barbary Coast, The.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Barbe Bleue.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Barberry Bush, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Barbier de Seville, Le.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Barchester Towers.....Trollope, Anthony
 Bardo della Selva Nera.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Bard, The.....Gray, Thomas
 Bards of the Bible.....Gilfillan, George
 Barfüsele.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Bark Future, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Barnaby Rudge.....Dickens, Charles
 Barnabys in America, The.....Trollope, Francis
 Barney Mahoney.....Crocker, Thomas C.
 Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baron Born's Travels Through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baroness of New York.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.....Gunter, A. C.
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia.....Münchhausen, H. K. F.
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baronne Amalti, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Baron's Yule Feast, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles.....Forbes, Archibald
 Barriers Burned Away.....Roe, Edward Payson
 Barrington.....Lever, Charles J.
 Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Barry O'Byrne.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Barselstuen.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Bar-Sinister, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Bartlett, William F., Memoir of.....Palfrey, F. W.
 Baruffe Chiozzote, Le.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Barye: Life and Works.....De Kay, Charles
 Basalts on the Rhine.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Bashful Lover, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Basil.....Collins, Wilkie
 Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....Parr, Harriet
 Basilicas of Christian Rome.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Basilicon Doron.....James I. of England
 Bass Rock, Geology of the.....Miller, Hugh

- Bassvilliana Monti, Vincenzo
 Bastard, The Savage, Richard
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, *l'Homme et l'Artiste*. Theuriet, André
 Batavian Anthology Bowring, John
 Bath Guide, The New Anstey, Christopher
 Batrachomyomachia Homer
 Bataille (La) des Dames Scribe, A. E.
 Battle Cry of Freedom, The Root, George F.
 Battle Cry (The) of the South Randell, James Ryder
 Battle of Agincourt Drayton, Michael
 Battle of Hastings Chatterton, Thomas
 Battle of Hastings, The Cumberland, Richard
 Battle of Life Dickens, Charles
 Battle of Niagara and Other Poems Neal, John
 Battle of the Books Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Battle of the Dictionaries, The Poole, William F.
 Battle (The) of the Giants Herrera, Fernando de
 Battle of the Kegs Hopkinson, Francis
 Battle of the Nile Bowles, W. L.
 Battle of the Schoolbooks, The Collins, William
 Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War Melville, Herman
 Battle Summit Mitchell, Donald G.
 Bay Fight Brownell, H. H.
 Bay Leaves Smith, Goldwin
 Bay Path, The Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Bay of Seven Islands Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Bayonet Exercises, Manual of McClellan, George B.
 Bauble Shop, The Jones, Henry Arthur
 Baviad, The Gifford, William
 Bavo en Lieveken Conscience, Hendrik
 Beads of Tasmer, The Barr, Amelia Edith
 Béarn and the Pyrenees Costello, L. S.
 Bear's Den, The Miller, Emily
 Beaton's Bargain Hector, Annie
 Beatrice Haggard, H. Rider
 Beatrice Hofand, Barbara
 Beatrice Randolph Hawthorne, Julian
 Beauchamp's Career Meredith, George
 Beau Nash, Life of Goldsmith, Oliver
 Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving Palmer, John W.
 Beauties of the Bosphorus Pardoe, Julia
 Beautiful Houses Haweis, Mary E.
 Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire Regiment Stanner, H. E. V.
 Beautiful Miss Barrington, The Parr, Harriet
 Beauty and the Beast Taylor, Bayard
 Beauty, Discourse on Blackie, John Stuart
 Beaux's Stratagem, The Farquhar, George
 Becket Tennyson, Alfred
 Becket, Thomas à, Martyrdom of Gloucester, Robert of
 Beckonings for Every Day Larcom, Lucy
 Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the Bueckhardt, J. L.
 Bed Time Stories Moulton, Ellen L.
 Beechenbrook Preston, Margaret
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of Abbott, Lyman
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of Knox, Thomas W.
 Bee Man of Orne, The Stockton, Francis R.
 Befo' de War Page, Thomas A.
 Before the Curfew and Other Poems Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Beggar's Opera Gay, John

- Beginnings of Christianity, The.....Fisher, George Park
 Beginnings of Civilization.....Hutson, C. W.
 Beginnings of German Prose Romance.....Scherer, William
 Begum's Daughter, The.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Behemoth, or the History of the Civil Wars in England..Hobbes, Thomas
 Behind the Arras.....Carman, Bliss
 Being a Boy.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Being and Attributes of God, The.....Clarke, Samuel
 Being of God, Six Addresses on the.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Beiträge zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie..Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Bel-Ami.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Belcaro—Essays on *Æsthetical* Questions.....Paget, Violet
 Belford Regis.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Belief and Life.....Chadwick, John W.
 Belinda.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Belin, Le.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Belisarius, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Bella Donna.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Bellah.....Feuillet, Octave
 Bellannia; or, The Mistress.....Sedley, Charles
 Bella Stock.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Belle La, au Bois Dormant.....Feuillet, Octave
 Belle Hélène, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Belle Plante et Cornélius.....Tillier, Claude
 Bellérophon.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Belles-Lettres, On the Study of.....Rollin, Charles
 Bellman, The.....Dekker, Thomas
 Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Bells Across the Snow.....Havergal, Frances R.
 Bells and Pomegranates.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Bells of Penraven, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Bells, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Beloved to the Scaffold.....Jokai, Maurus
 Belshazzar.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Belshazzar's Feast.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Belton Estate, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Bellum Catilinarium.....Sallust
 Bellum Jugurthurum.....Sallust
 Benedictions.....Cumming, John
 Beneficio, Il.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Bengal, Annals of Rural.....Hunter, W. W.
 Ben Hur, a Tale of the Christ.....Wallace, Lewis
 Benjamin Franklin, Life of.....MacMaster, John Bad
 Ben Miller's Wooing.....Parr, Harriet
 Ben-my-Chree (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
 Bensley.....Bunce, O. B.
 Bentham's Morals and Legislation.....Neal, John
 Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited).....Mill, John Stuart
 Bentinck, Lord George.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Bentinck's Tutor.....Payn, James
 Bentley Ballads, The.....Doran, John
 Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch Prefacing John C. Frémont's
 Memoirs.....Frémont, Jessie
 Benvenuto Cellini, *Memoirs of* (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Beowulf.....Simrock, Karl
 Beppo.....Byron, George Gordon
 Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas.....Mayo, William Starbuck
 Bérénice.....Corneille, Thomas
 Bérénice.....Racine, Jean
 Berg Psalmen.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von

- Berkshire Lady, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Berlin and Sans Souci.....Mundt, Clara
 Bermuda.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Bema Boyle.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Bernard of Clairvaux.....Storrs, R. S.
 Bernard's Retrospections (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Bernard, St.....Neander, August
 Berries of the Briar.....Bates, Arlo
 Bertram Family, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Bertrams, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Beryl, The Story of.....Hudson, C. W.
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush.....Watson, John
 Beside the River.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Bessy Rane.....Wood, Ellen
 Bessy Wells.....Wood, Ellen
 Bestimmung des Menschen.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague.....Thanet, Octave
 Bête Humaine, La.....Zola, Emile
 Betrothal, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Betrothal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Betrothed, The.....Scott, Walter
 Better Dead.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Better Not.....Vincent, J. H.
 Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Bett's Bright Idea.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Betty Alden.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Betty Leicester.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Betty's Formynder.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Between the Gates.....Taylor, B. F.
 Between Two Loves.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Between Whiles.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Betwixt the Forelands.....Russell, William Clark
 Beulah.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Beyond the Breakers.....Owen, Robert D.
 Beyond the City.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Beyond the Gates.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Beyond the Mississippi.....Richardson, Albert Deane
 Beyond the Mountains.....Hahn-Hahn
 Beyond the Valley.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Bhilsa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments of Central India,
 Cunningham, Alexander
 Bianca.....Dutt, Toru
 Bianca.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Bianca, Visconti.....Willis, N. P.
 Bible and Science, The.....Lewis, Tayler
 Bible as it is, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Bible, Brief Compendium of the.....Cruden, Alexander
 Bible Characters.....Moody, D. L.
 Bible, Commentaries on.....Melancthon, Philip
 Bible, Concordance of the.....Cruden, Alexander
 Bible Dictionary.....Alexander, Archibald
 Bible, Dictionary of the.....Malcolm, Howard
 Bible History.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Bible Horoscopes.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Bible, Hours with the.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Bible in Spain, The.....Borrow, George
 Bible in the Levant.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Bible Manual, A.....Crosby, Howard
 Bible Outlines.....Vincent, J. H.
 Bible Rhyme, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

- Bible, The (translation into German).....Luther, Martin
 Bible, The.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Bible, The (translation into English from the Latin Vulgate),
 Wiclif, John de
 Bibleus laera om Kristus.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Biblical Biography, Manual of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Biblical Dialogues.....Rowson, Susanna
 Biblical Explanation.....Vincent, J. H.
 Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, Cyclopædia of,
 McClintock, John
 Bibliographical Account of Rare Books.....Collier, J. P.
 Bibliographical Decameron.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Bibliographical Dictionary.....Clarke, Adam
 Bibliotheca Americana.....Bartlett, John Russell
 Bibliotheca Spenceriana.....Dibdin, Thomas Frognall
 Bi-Centennial Address.....Quincy, Josiah
 Bicyclers, and Other Farces.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Biding His Time.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Big Bow Mystery, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Big Brother, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Biglow Papers, The.....Lowell, James Russell
 Bijou de la Deliverance, Le.....Coppée, François
 Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit.....Freytag, Gustav
 Bildersaal Deutsche Dichtung.....Follen, Adolph Ludwig
 Bill Nye and the Boomerang.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's Blossom Rock.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's History of the United States.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Billy Bellew.....Norris, W. E.
 Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of.....Hood, E. P.
 Biographia Literaria.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence,
 Lossing, Benson J.
 Biographical Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Biographie Sacrée.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen.....Chambers, Robert
 Biographies of Good Wives.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Biographies of Scientific Men.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Biographies of Words.....Müller, F. Max
 Biography of Benjamin Disraeli.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Biography of Captain Cook.....Besant, Walter
 Biography of Esaias Tegner.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Biography of Females.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Biography of Nathaniel Cheever.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Biography of Sir Richard.....Besant, Walter
 Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Biology.....Cook, Joseph
 Bird (The) and the Bell.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Bird Lover (A) in the West.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Bird Talk.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Birds About Us, The.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Birds and Bees.....Burroughs, John
 Birds and Poets.....Burroughs, John
 Birds and Flowers.....Howitt, Mary
 Birds and Reptiles.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Birds' Christmas Carol, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Birds of America, The.....Audubon, John James
 Birds of Jamaica, The.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Birds of North America, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Birds of Passage.....Blind, Mathilde
 Birds of Prey.....Braddon, M. E.

- Birds of Scotland.....Grahame, James
 Birds, The.....Aristophanes
 Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes).....Cary, Henry Francis
 Birds' Ways.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape.....Taylor, Tom
 Birth of the King of Rome.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Birthright, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Biscuits and Grog.....Hannay, James
 Bishops Butler, Gibbon, Hume, Robert Hall, Pascal, Paley, Voltaire,
 (Biographical Sketches Encyclopædia Britannica).....Rogers, Henry
 Bishop's Bible, The.....Murray, David C.
 Bishop's Son, The.....Cary, Alice
 Bishop's Vagabond, The.....Thanet, Octave
 Bit of Human Nature, A.....Murray, David C.
 Bits of Talk About Home Matters.....Jackson, Helen Hunt
 Bits of Talk for Young People.....Jackson, Helen Hunt
 Bits of Travel.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Bits of Travel at Home.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Bitter Sweet.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore
 Black and White.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Black Arrow, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Black Book, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Black Diamonds.....Jokai, Maurus
 Black Dwarf.....Scott, Walter
 Black-Eyed Susan.....Gay, John
 Black-Eyed Susan.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Black Ice.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Black Prophet, The.....Carleton, William
 Black Riders (The) and Other Lines.....Crane, Stephen
 Black Sheep.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated).....Warren, Samuel
 Blade o' Grass.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Blaine and Logan, Lives of.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Blaine, James G., Life of.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Blake, Robert, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of.....Norton, Charles E.
 Blameless Prince, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Blanca.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Blanche.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Bleak House.....Dickens, Charles
 Bleeding Rock, The.....More, Hannah
 Blenheim.....Phillips, John
 Blessed Damozel, The.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Blessedness of the Righteous.....Howe, John
 Blessed Sacrament, The.....Faber, F. W.
 Bleu (Le) et le Noir.....Theuriet, André
 Blind Alice.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Blind Amos.....Hood, E. P.
 Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The.....Chapman, George
 Blind Girl of Castel-Cuillé, The.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Blind Girl, The.....Embury, E. C.
 Blind Man's Creed, The.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Blind Mother, The.....Caine, Hall
 Blind Rosa.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Blithedale Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Blockade Runners, The.....Verne, Jules
 Blocus, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Blodstenen.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

- Blood Royal Allen, Grant
 Bloody Chasm, The; or, the Oddest of Courtships, De Forest, John William
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience Williams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody by Mr. Cotton's Endeavor to Wash it White, Williams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White in the Blood of the Lamb (Cotton, Rev. John) Williams, Roger
 Blossoming Rod Palfrey, Sara H.
 Blotted Out Cudlip, Anne H.
 Bluebeard Tieck, Ludwig
 Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The Allen, James Lane
 Blue Stocking, The Edwards, Annie
 Blue Veil, The Montgomery, Florence S.
 Bluffton Savage, Minot J.
 Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen Müller, Wilhelm
 Boadicea Glover, Richard
 Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia Prime, William Cowper
 Bob Martin's Little Girl Murray, Daniel C.
 Bodley Books, The Scudder, Horace C.
 Body of Liberties, The (Compilation Laws Massachusetts Colony), Ward, Nathaniel
 Boethius's Consolations of Philosophy Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Bogland Studies Barlow, Jane
 Bog Myrtle and Peat Crockett, Samuel R.
 Bohemian Day Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemians, The Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern Life De Kay, Charles
 Bokhara, History of Vámbéry, Arminius
 Bold Stroke for a Wife, A Centlivre, Susannah
 Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View of Warburton, William
 Bombardment of Algiers, The Moir, David M.
 Bombastes Furioso Rhodes, William Barnes
 Bonaparte and the Bourbons Chateaubriand, François René
 Bonaventure Cable, George W.
 Bondman, The Caine, Hall
 Bond of Wedlock, The Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Bond Gore, Catherine
 Bonheur Verlaine, Paul
 Bonheur (Le) d'Être Belle Girardin, Delphine
 Bonheur de l'Etude Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Bonheur, La Prudhomme, Sully
 Bonmenage, The Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Bonne Chanson, La Verlaine, Paul
 Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à Huber, François
 Bonneval, La Comtesse de Fullerton, Lady
 Bonnyborough Whitney, A. D. T.
 Bon Pere, Le Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Bons Sens, Le Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Book About Our Country Topelius, Zacharias
 Book Bills of Narcissus, The Le Gallienne, Richard
 Booke of the Dutchesse, The Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Book-Fancier, The Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Book (A) for a Corner Hunt, Leigh
 Book for the Home Circle Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book Hunter, The Burton, John H.
 Bookland, Byways in Adams, William Davenport
 Bookland, Rambles in Adams, William Davenport
 Books of Ballads Aytoun, William Edmondstoune ("Bon Gualtier")

- Book of Burlesque Adams, William Davenport
 Book of Christmas, The Hervey, Thomas K.
 Book of Days, The Chambers, Robert
 Book of Evidence and Argument in Apology for the Despised Religion,
 Hallevi, Jehudah
 Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye Caxton, William
 Book of Friendship, The. Heyse, Paul
 Book of Gold, The. Trowbridge, J. T.
 Book of Home Beauty. Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book of Job, Dissertations on the Wesley, John
 Book of Job Paraphrased. Blackmore, Richard
 Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody Dedicated to the Roxburghe Club,
 Thomson, Richard
 Book of Love Stories. Perry, Nora
 Book of Marco Polo, The. Polo, Marco
 Book o' Nine Tales, The. Bates, Arlo
 Book of Nature, The. Topelius, Zacharias
 Book of Poems. Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Sibyls. Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Book of Snobs. Thackeray, W. M.
 Book of Songs Heine, Heinrich
 Book of St. Nicholas, The Paulding, James K.
 Book of To-day Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Werewolves, The. Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Book of the Artists Tuckerman, H. T.
 Book of the Beginnings, A. Massey, Gerald
 Book of the Beginnings Newton, R. Heber
 Book of the Boudoir, The. Morgan, Lady S.
 Book of the Church. Southey, Robert
 Book of the Dead, The. Boker, G. H.
 Book of the East, The. Stoddard, Richard H.
 Book of the Fair. Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Book of the Indians Drake, Samuel G.
 Book of the Native. Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Book of the Seasons Howitt, William and Mary
 Book of the Tile Club, A. Smith, Francis H.
 Book on Providence Seneca, Lucius A.
 Book Psalms, Commentary on. Horne, George
 Book Without a Name, The. Morgan, Lady S.
 Books and Bookmen Lang, Andrew
 Books and Reading Porter, Noah
 Books of Blessing (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner),
 Warner, Susan
 Books of the Sentences Albertus Magnus
 Booth, Edwin, Memoir of. Hutton, Laurence
 Border Lines in Some Provinces of Medical Science,
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Border Reminiscences. Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Border Shepherdess. Barr, Amelia Edith
 Border Wars of the Revolution. Stone, W. L.
 Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. Bray, A. E.
 Borderers, The. Wordsworth, William
 Bords du Rhin, Contes du. Erckmann-Chatrian
 Borough, The. Crabbe, George
 Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches, Stories and Poems,
 Riley, James Whitcomb
 Bossu, Le. Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Bostan Sadi
 Boston Athenæum, History of the. Quincy, Josiah
 Boston Centennial Ode, The. Sprague, Charles

- Boston Experiment, The.....Habberton, John
 Bostonians, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Boston, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Boston Town.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Boston Unitarianism.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
 Botany of the Antarctic Voyage.....Hooker, J. D.
 Bothwell.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
 Bothwell.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich.....Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Bottega (La) di Caffè.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouffon (Le) de Prince.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Boulacq et Saqqarch.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Boul-de-Suif.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Boulo, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Bound to John Company.....Braddon, M. E.
 Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Révolution Française.....Daudet, Ernest
 Bourgeoisie.....Molière
 Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouton de Rose, Le.....Zola, Émile
 Bouvard et Pécuchet.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Bow of Orange Ribbon, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Bowsham Puzzle, The.....Habberton, John
 Boy Crusaders, The.....Edgar, J. G.
 Boy Hunters.....Reid, Wayne
 Boy Jesus (The), etc.....Taylor, W. M.
 Boy Travellers.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Boyhood of Christ, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Boyhood of Great Men.....Edgar, J. G.
 Boyhood of Lincoln, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boy of Mount Rhigi.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia.....Howitt, William
 Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Boys and I, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Boys at Chequasset.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Boys' Book of Sports.....Thompson, Maurice
 Boys' Froissart, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' King Arthur, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' Mabinogion, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of Grand Pré School.....De Mille, James
 Boys of Greenway Court, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boys' Percy, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of '61, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Boys of '76, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Letterarii.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Bracebridge Hall.....Irving, Washington
 Bradford's History of Plymouth.....Winsor, Justin
 Bræger.....Storm, Edward
 Brahmanen, Die Weisheit der.....Rückert, Friedrich
 Bráhmínism ad Hindúism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Brainard, David, Life of.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Brambletye House.....Smith, Horace
 Bramham Park, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
 Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Brand.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Brandt, Joseph, Life of.....Stone, W. L.
 Brant, Wilkomm auf Wartburg.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Braunville Papers, The.....Tyler, M. C.
 Bränte von Florenz, Die.....Mosen, Julius

- Brave Lady, A..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Brave Little Holland..... Griffiths, W. E.
 Bravo, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Brazen Serpent, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Brazil, History of..... Southey, Robert
 Bread and Cheese and Kisses..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Breath of Life, The..... Catlin, George
 Bread Upon the Waters..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Brennoralt..... Suckling, John
 Bressant..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Brevia..... Helps, Arthur
 Breviloquium..... Bonaventura, Saint
 Brevity of Life..... Seneca, Lucius A.
 Bricks Without Straw..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Bridal Eve, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Bridal March..... Björnson, Björnsterne
 Bridal Ring, The..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Bridal of Pennacook, The..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Bridal of Triermain..... Scott, Walter
 Bride of Abydos, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Bride of Genoa..... Sargent, Epes
 Bride of Lammermoor..... Scott, Walter
 Bride of Llewellyn, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Bride of Messina, The..... Schiller, J. C. F.
 Bride's Fate, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Bride's Tragedy, The..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
 Bridegroom (The) and the Bride..... Park, Andrew
 Bridge of Sighs, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Bridge of Sighs..... Hood, Thomas
 Bridgewater Treatises, The..... Bell, Sir Charles
 Brief Declaration (A) of the Lord's Supper..... Ridley, Nicholas
 Briercliffe..... Morris, George P.
 Brigadier Frédéric..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Bright Skies and Dark Shadows..... Field, Henry Martyn
 Brigitta..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Bristo..... Ferreira, Antonio
 Britain; or a Chorographical Description of the Most Flourishing Kingdom
 of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Adjacent Islands, from Remote
 Antiquity..... Camden, William
 Britannia's Pastorals..... Browne, William
 Britannic Empire, Imperial and Colonial, Constitutions of..... Creasy, Edward
 Britannicus..... Racine, Jean
 British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review (editor),
 Carpenter, William B.
 British Army, The..... Dilke, Charles W.
 British Barbarians..... Allen, Grant
 Brief Biographies of European Statesmen..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 British Birds, The..... Collins, Mortimer
 British Columbia..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 British Commerce from the Earliest Times, History of..... Craik, George L.
 British Constitution, Lessons on the..... Whately, Richard
 British Fossils, History of..... Owen, Richard
 British Georgics..... Grahame, James
 British India, History of..... Mill, James
 British Naturalist..... Mudie, Robert
 British Novelists and Their Styles..... Masson, David
 British Philosophy, Recent..... Masson, David
 British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation)..... Campbell, Thomas
 British Prison Ship, The..... Freneau, Philip
 British Rule in India..... Martineau, Harriet

- British Sports and Pastimes.....Trollope, Anthony
 British Spy, Letters of a.....Wirt, William
 British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects....Lubbock, John
 Broad Grins.....Coleman, G., Jr.
 Broken Heart, The.....Ford, John
 Broken Hearts.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Broken Lights.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Broken Links.....Hector, Annie
 Broken to Harness.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The.....Warner, Susan
 Broker of Bogota, The.....Bird, R. M.
 Brontë, Charlotte, Life of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Brooklyn Tabernacle, The.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 Brother and Lover.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Brother Jonathan.....Neal, John
 Brother of the Shadow.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Brother Thibaud.....Marot, Clément
 Brother to Dragons, A.....Rives, Amélie
 Brothers and Sisters.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Brothers Karamzov.....Destoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Brothers of Pity.....Ewing, J. H.
 Brothers, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Brothers, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Brothers, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of.....Dunlap, William
 Brownies, The.....Ewing, J. H.
 Brown Studies.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Bruce, James, Life of.....Head, F. B.
 Bruce, The.....Barbour, John
 Bruneton's Bayou.....Habberton, John
 Brunhilde.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Bruno.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Brutus.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Brutus.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin.....Payne, John Howard
 Brutus, The First.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Brutus, The Second.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Bryant and His Friends.....Wilson, James Grant
 Bryan and Pereene.....Grainger, James
 Bryan, Maurice.....Mitchell, Walter
 Brynhilda, or the Unfortunate Love.....Dalin, Olof von
 Bubbles from the Brünnen of Nassau.....Head, F. B.
 Bubbles of Canada.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Buccaneer (The), and Other Poems.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Buccaneer, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Buckeye Abroad, The.....Cox, Samuel Sullivan
 Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Buddha and His Religion.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Buddhism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Bugiardo, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bugle Echoes.....Browne, F. F.
 Bugle of the Black Sea.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Builders, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Building of the City Beautiful.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Building the Nation.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Buitenleven, Het.....Bilderdijk, William
 Bulwer-Lytton's (Edward George) Speeches and Political Writings (edited),
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Bundeslied.....Follen, Charles
 Bundle of Life, A.....Craigie, Pearl

- Bungener's History of the Council of Trent (translation). McClintock, John
 Bunker Hill. Drake, Samuel A.
 Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of. Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Bunting Ball, The. Fawcett, Edgar
 Bunyan, John, Life of. Southey, Robert
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di. Michelangelo
 Buoying the Channel. Cuyler, Theodore
 Burbero Benefico, Il. Goldoni, Carlo
 Burglars in Paradise. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Burgomaster's Wife, The. Ebers, George
 Burial of the Guns, The. Page, Thomas N.
 Burke, Edmund. Morley, John
 Burke's Peerage. Burke, John B.
 Burkett's Lock. MacClelland, M. G.
 Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of. Pope, Alexander
 Burgraves, Les. Hugo, Victor
 Burning of Schenectady, etc. Street, A. B.
 Burns (essay). Carlyle, Thomas
 Burns, Life of. Lockhart, John G.
 Burns, Robert. Nichol, John
 Burns's Poems (translation into German). Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Burnt Millions, The. Payn, James
 Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of. Parton, James
 Bush Boys. Reid, Mayne
 Busybody, The. Centlivre, Susannah
 Busy Life, Recollections of a. Greeley, Horace
 Busy Man's Bible. Cable, George W.
 Bussy d'Ambois. Chapman, George
 Butler, General, at New Orleans. Parton, James
 Butler's Analogy, Introduction to. Barnes, Albert
 Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated). Robinson, Edward
 Butterfly Hunters, The. Conant, H. S.
 Button's Inn. Tourgee, A. W.
 But Yet a Woman. Hardy, Arthur S.
 Buveurs d'Eau, Les. Murger, Henri
 Bybury Book. Diaz, Abby
 Bybury to Beacon Street. Diaz, Abby
 By Celia's Arbor. Besant, Walter
 By Day and Night. Francillon, Robert Edward
 By Fire and Sword. Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Bygmester Solness. Ibsen, Henrik
 By Proxy. Payn, James
 Byron. Nichol, John
 Byron, Life of. Galt, John
 Byron, Life of. Moore, Thomas
 Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries. Hunt, Leigh
 By Shore and Ledge. Harte, F. Bret
 By the Gate of the Sea. Murray, David C.
 By the Tiber. Tincker, M. A.
 Byting Satyrs. Hall, Joseph
 By Ways and Bird Notes. Thompson, Maurice
 Byways of English Literature. Adams, William H. D.
 By Wits Outwitted. Towne, E. O.
 By Woman's Wit. Hector, Annie
 Cabal and Love. Schiller, J. C. F.
 Cabinet Cyclopaedia. Lardner, Dionysius
 Cabinets (Les) Particuliers. Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French). Fr chet te, Louis Honor 
 Cadiz. Galdos, B. P.
 C sar and Pompey. Chapman, George

- Cæsar, a Sketch.....Froude, James Anthony
 Cæsar Cascabel.....Verne, Jules
 Cæsar's Kolonn.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Caged Lion, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cahier Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Cain.....Byron, George Gordon
 Caius Gracchus.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Cakes and Ale.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Calamities of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest.....Bird, R. M.
 Calaynos.....Boker, G. H.
 Calcul Integral, Essai sur le.....Condorcet
 Calderon's Plays (translation).....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Cabel Krinkle.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Caleb Williams.....Godwin, William
 Calendau.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer.....Palgrave, Francis
 California.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 California and Oregon Trail, The.....Parkman, Francis
 California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence.....Nordhoff, Charles
 California Indoors and Out.....Farnham, E. W.
 California Inter Pocula.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 California Life Illustrated.....Taylor, William
 California Pastoral.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Called to Account.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Callimachus.....Hrosvitha
 Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century.....Newman, John Henry
 Call to the Unconverted.....Baxter, Richard
 Calm, The.....Sargent, Epes
 Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited).....Robinson, Edward
 Calvary, or the Death of Christ.....Cumberland, Richard
 Calvin, Life of.....Dyer, T. H.
 Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared.....Fuller, Andrew
 Calvinistic Controversy, The.....Fisk, Wilbur
 Camera Obscura.....Greenwell, Dora
 Cameos from English History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Camilla.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Camille Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Camiola.....McCarthy, Justin
 Camma.....Corneille, Thomas
 Camoens, His Life and Lusiads.....Burton, Richard F.
 Camoens's Lusiad (translation).....Mickle, William J.
 Campagnes Hallucinées, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Campaign in Russia.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Campaign, The.....Addison, Joseph
 Campaigns in America.....Gleig, George R.
 Campaigns of a Non-Combatant.....Townsend, G. A.
 Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.....Swinton, William
 Camp Fire and Cotton-Field.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Camp Fires of Napoleon, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Camp Life in the Woods.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Canada and the Canadian Question.....Smith, Goldwin
 Canada from 1849 till 1859.....Galt, Alexander T.
 Canada, History of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Canadian Guide Book.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Canadian Ice Age, The.....Dawson, John William
 Canadian Naturalist, The.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Candidate, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Candidate, The.....Crabbe, George
 Candle (The) of the Lord.....Brooks, Phillips

- Canidæ, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Canne (La) de M. de Balzac.....Girardin, Delphine
 Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa.....Alden, W. L.
 Canoe (The) and the Saddle.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Canolles.....Cooke, J. E.
 Canon of Medicine.....Avicenna
 Canon of the Old and New Testaments, Treatise on the,
 Alexander, Archibald
 Canonical Gospel, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Cantata of Dido.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.
 Canterbury Tales, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Can the Old Love?.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Canticum de Medicina.....Avicenna
 Cántigas.....Alfonso X.
 Canto Novo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Canto Politico.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Canute the Great.....Oehlenschläger, A. C.
 Can Wrong Be Right?.....Hall, Anna M.
 Canynge's Feast.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Can You Forgive Her?.....Trollope, Anthony
 Cape Cod and All Along Shore.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Caper Sauce.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Capitaine (Le) Fracasse.....Gautier, Théophile
 Capital Punishment.....Cheever, George B.
 Caprices et Zigzags.....Gautier, Théophile
 Captain Carleton, Memoirs of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....Caine, Hall
 Captain Fritz.....Miller, Emily
 Captain John Smith, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Captain Mario.....Gosson, Stephen
 Captain Nelson.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Captain of Company K, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Captain of the Polestar.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Captain Sword and Captain Pen.....Hunt, Leigh
 Captain's Room, The.....Besant, Walter
 Captain's Story, The.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Captains Courageous.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Captains of Industry.....Parton, James
 Captains of the Greek Republics.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Captains of the Roman Republic.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Captive of the Fez.....Aird, Thomas
 Captive, The.....Gay, John
 Caratteri Starici.....Cantu, Cesare
 Cardan, Jerome, Life of.....Morley, Henry
 Cardenis and Celinde.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Career of a Nihilist, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Careless Husband, The.....Cibber, Colley
 Carême, Grand.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Carême, Le Petit.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Caricature and Comic Art.....Parton, James
 Carlyle, Study of.....Taine, H. A.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Nichol, John
 Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of.....Hood, E. P.
 Carlo Broschi.....Scribe, A. E.
 Carlon's Year.....Payn, James
 Carmagnola, Il Conte di.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Carmelite, The.....Cumberland, Richard

- Carme mi Sepolcri.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Carmen.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Carmen.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Carmen Bellicosum.....McMasters, Guy Humphreys
 Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew
 Carmina Crucis.....Greenwell, Dora
 Carmina Minima.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Carmine Sacra.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Caroline, ou l' Effete d' un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.
 Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Carter Quarterman.....Baker, William M.
 Cartier to Frontenac.....Winsor, Justin
 Cartoons.....Preston, Margaret
 Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Caryatides, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
 Casa Braccio.....Crawford, Francis Marion
 Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Casa Nova, La.....Gondoni, Carlo
 Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave
 Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Casimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur
 Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Cassique of Kiaweh, The.....Simms, William G.
 Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.
 Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel White
 Castara.....Habington, William
 Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.
 Castaways, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Caste.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Castilian, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Castilian Days.....Hay, John
 Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine, The..Stockton, Francis R.
 Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter
 Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches...Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James
 Castle of Love, The (translated).....Berners, Lord
 Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace
 Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony
 Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.
 Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Catalina.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Catalina, La Conjuración de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Plants and Ferns Growing in the Vicinity of Charleston, S. C.,
 Bachmann, John
 Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.....Thomson, Richard
 Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Catechisme Populaire Republicain.....Leconte de Lisle
 Catherine Howard.....Dumas, Alexander Davy
 Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.....Dixon, W. H.
 Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Cathedral, The.....Lowell, James Russell
 Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.
 Catherine.....Sandeau, L. S. J.

- Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur
 "Catholic": an Essential and Exclusive Attribute of the True Church,
 Capel, Thomas John
 Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Catholic Church in the United States, History of.....Shea, John G.
 Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Catholic Theology.....Baxter, Richard
 Catholic Union.....Newman, Francis W.
 Catholics and Protestants Agreeing on the School Question,
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Catholicisme et le Protestantisme Considerée dans Leur Origine et Leur De-
 veloppement, Le.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Catholicity in the United States.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Catilina.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Catiline.....Croly, George
 Catiline.....Jonson, Ben
 Catlin's Conspiracies.....Gosson, Stephen
 Cato.....Addison, Joseph
 Cato's Maxims (translated).....Brandt, Sebastian
 Catone, II.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Catspaw.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Causality, Thoughts on.....Winchell, Alexander
 Cause of Freedom.....Hughes, Thomas
 Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France..Erskine, Thomas
 Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature, Lectures on,
 Huxley, Thomas H.
 Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation....Hopkins, John H.
 Causeries du Lundi.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Causeries du Lundi.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Cavalier and Puritan Song.....Morley, Henry
 Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.
 Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise.....Patten, George W.
 Cavalry Life.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Caxton, Life of.....Knight, Charles
 Caxtons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Cebir.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Cecil Dreeme.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Cecil: the Adventure of a Coxcomb.....Gore, Catherine
 Cecil's Tryst.....Payn, James
 Cecilia.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Cedar Christian.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era... Adams, William H. D.
 Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of.....Jameson, Anna
 Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited).....Webb, Charles Henry
 Celestial Empires.....Burr, E. F.
 Celestial Scenery.....Dick, Thomas
 Cena della Ceneri.....Bruno, Giordano
 Cenci, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Censura Literaria.....Brydges, Egerton
 Centaur, Le.....Guérin, G. M. de
 Centennial Oration at Philadelphia.....Evarts, W. M.
 Centennial Oration Before the Linonian Society of Yale College,
 Evarts, W. M.
 Centiloquium.....Bonaventura, St.
 Central Africa, Journey to.....Taylor, Bayard
 Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question . Vámbéry, Arminius

- Century Dictionary (edited).....Whitney, William Dwight
 Century of Dishonor.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Century of Roundels, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Ceremonial Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
 Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement.....Hammond, William A.
 Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences Between Bishop Ridley and
 Mr. Hugh Latimer During Their Imprisonment.....Ridley, Nicholas
 Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse.....Gascoigne, George
 C'est la Faute du Mari.....Girardin, Delphine
 Cetewayo and His White Neighbors.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Chainbearer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Chaldee Grammar (translation).....Hackett, H. B.
 Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature (compilation),
 Chambers, Robert
 Champions of Freedom, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
 Chance Acquaintance, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Chance and Luck.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Chances for Children.....Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
 Chandos.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Change Makes Change.....Sargent, Epes
 Change of Air, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Change of Life in Geological Time.....Dawson, John William
 Changed Brides, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Changed Life, The.....Drummond, Henry
 Changeling, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Changement du Règne, Un.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Chansons des Rues et des Bois.....Hugo, Victor
 Chansons d'un Soldat.....Déroulède, Paul
 Chansons Nouvelles et Dernières.....Béranger, Pierre Jean
 Chansons pour Elle.....Verlaine, Paul
 Channings, The.....Wood, Ellen
 Chanoinesse, La.....Theuriet, André
 Chants du Paysan.....Déroulède, Paul
 Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les.....Esquiro, H. A.
 Chants Populaires des Afghans.....Darmesteter, James
 Chaos.....Ray, John
 Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer.....Girardin, Delphine
 Chapel, The.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler.....Hudson, H. N.
 Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....Headley, J. T.
 Chaplet of Pearls, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Chaplet of Verses, A.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain.....Lea, Henry C.
 Chapters from some Unwritten Memoirs.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Chapters in Popular National History.....Lubbock, John
 Chapters in Animals.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Chapters on Churchyards.....Bowles, C. A.
 Chapters on Language.....Farrar, F. W.
 Character.....Smiles, Samuel
 Character and Characteristic Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Character and Logical Method of Political Economy.....Cairnes, John Elliott
 Character and Writings of Fénelon, Essay on the.....Channing, William Ellery
 Character and Writings of John Milton, Remarks on the,
 Channing, William Ellery
 Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher
 Character Sketches and Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Characters.....Butler, Samuel
 Characters.....Overbury, Thomas
 Characters and Criticism.....Hannay, James

- Characters in the Gospels.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Characters of Schiller.....Ellet, E. F.
 Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.....Hazlitt, William
 Characters or Morals of the Age.....Bruyère, Jean de la
 Characteristics (W. S. Lilly, compiler).....Manning, Henry Edward
 Characteristics.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Characteristics of English Poets.....Minto, William
 Characteristics of Literature.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times..Shaftesbury, Earl of
 Characteristics of Women.....Jameson, Anna
 Charcoal Boy, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Charcoal Sketches.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Chariot d'Enfant, Le.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Charity.....Cowper, William
 Charity.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Charlatan, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Charlemagne, Life of.....Eginhard
 Charlemagne, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
 Charlemont.....Simms, William G.
 Charles Burney, Memoir of.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Charles Dickens, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted.....Brownson, O. A.
 Charles Follen, Life of.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Charles James Fox's History of the Early Part of the Reign of Charles II.
 (edited).....Holland, Baron
 Charles Lamb.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Charles Lamb, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon.....Lever, Charles J.
 Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Charles the Bold, History of.....Kirk, John F.
 Charles the First.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Charles the First.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Charles Townshend.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Charles XI., La Vision de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Charles XII. à Narva.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Charles XII. of Sweden, History of.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Charles XIV., Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Charlotte Corday.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Charlotte Cushman.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Charlotte Temple.....Rowson, Susanna
 Charlotte's Inheritance.....Braddon, M. E.
 Charms and Counter-Charms.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Charmeresses, Les.....Houssaye, Arsene
 Charon.....Lucian
 Chartism.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories.....Catherwood, Mary
 Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Chasse (La) au Roman.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Chastelard.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside.....Middleton, Thomas
 Chastity.....Lewis, Dio
 Château de Montsabrey.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Château des Carpathes.....Verne, Jules
 Châtelaine of La Trinité, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Châtiment.....Belot, Adolphe
 Châtiments, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Chat Maigre, Le.....France, Anatole
 Chats with Young Women.....Lewis, Dio
 Chatterton.....Vigny, A. V. de

- Chaucer's Dream.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Chautauqua Movement, The.....Vincent, J. H.
 Chautauquans, The.....Habberton, John
 Cheap Books and Good Books.....Matthews, Brander
 Cheap Jack Zita.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Checks to Antinomianism.....Fletcher, John William
 Chelsea College, Traditions of.....Gleig, George R.
 Chemical and Geological Essays.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemical History of a Candle.....Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Manipulation.....Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Process of Life.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Chemin de France, Le.....Verne, Jules
 Chemin des Bois.....Theuriet, André
 Chemins des Écoliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Chemistry and Physics, Researches in.....Faraday, Michael
 Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield
 Chemistry, New Basis for.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemistry of the Sun.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Chequer Work.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Chérie.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Cherwell Water Lily, The.....Faber, F. W.
 Cherkin Anthology.....Bowring, John
 Chester as it Was.....Howson, John S.
 Chester Girls, The.....Thorpe, Rose
 Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Chevalier, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Chevaliers of France, etc., The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Cheveu Blanc, Le.....Fenillet, Octave
 Chez les Pharaohs.....Vogue, E. M. de
 Chicago Fire, History of.....Upton, G. P.
 Chicago Massacre of 1812, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Chief Periods of European History.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Child at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Child of Nature.....Buchanan, Robert
 Child of the Ball, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Child of the Cavern, The.....Verne, Jules
 Child of the Islands.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Child's Book of Common Things.....Hooker, Worthington
 Child's Book of Nature.....Hooker, Worthington
 Child's Christian Year, The.....Keble, John
 Child's Garden of Verse, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Child's History of England.....Dickens, Charles
 Child's World Ballads.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Childe Harold.....Byron, George Gordon
 Childhood and Youth.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Childhood Songs.....Larcom, Lucy
 Children and Youth, Select Poetry for.....Edwards, Tryon
 Children of Gibeon, The.....Besant, Walter
 Children of the Cold.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Children of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
 Children of the King.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Children of the New Forest.....Marryat, Frederick
 Children Out of Doors, The.....Piatt, John J.
 Children of the Soil.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Children of the World.....Heyse, Paul
 Children's Book, The.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Children's Church, The.....Newton, Richard Heber
 Children's Poetry.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Children's Rights.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Children's Year, The.....Howitt, Mary

- Chimera.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Chimes, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Chimmie Fadden.....Townsend, E. W.
 Chimney Corner, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 China During the War and Since the Peace.....Davis, John Francis
 China Opened.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Chinese (The): A General Description of China and Its Inhabitants,
 Davis, John Francis
 Chinese Commercial Guide.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chinese, Easy Lessons in.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chinese Gordon, Life of.....Forbes, Archibald
 Chinese Language, Syllable Dictionary of the.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chips from a German Workshop.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Chisti's Kirk on the Grene.....James I. of Scotland
 Chita; A Memory of Lost Island.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Chivalry and the Crusades.....James, G. P. R.
 Choice Biographies.....Howells, W. D.
 Choice of a Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas
 Choice of Books, The.....Harrison, Frederic
 Choir Invisible, The.....Allen, James Lane
 Choleric Man, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Chosen Valley, The.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Chris.....Norris, W. E.
 Chris, the Model-Maker.....Stoddard, William O.
 Chrissy's Endeavor.....Alden, Isabella
 Christabel.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Christabel.....Tupper, M. F.
 Christ and Christianity.....Schaff, Philip
 Christ, A Short Life of.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ at the Door of the Heart.....Dix, Morgan
 Christ Child in Art, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Christ His Own Interpreter.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Christ in the Centuries.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Christ in Theology.....Bushnell, Horace
 Christ, Life and Works of.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ, Life of.....Farrar, F. W.
 Christ Our Passover.....Cumming, John
 Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The,
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Christ's Christianity.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Christ's Miracles, Lectures on.....Cumming, John
 Christ's Tears over Jerusalem.....Nash, Thomas
 Christ's Victory and Triumph, in Heaven, in Earth, Over and After,
 Fletcher, Giles
 Christendom, State of.....Wotton, Henry
 Christian Adventures in South Africa.....Taylor, William
 Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Christian Art, Handbook of.....White, Richard Grant
 Christian Ballads.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Christian Baptism.....Campbell, Alexander
 Christian Belief and Life.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Christian Church, General History of the.....Hurst, John F.
 Christian Church, History of.....Schaff, Philip
 Christian Commonwealth, The.....Eliot, John
 Christian Directory.....Baxter, Richard
 Christian Doctrine.....Gambold, John
 Christian Doctrine, History of.....Neander, August
 Christian Doctrine, History of.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness.....Clarke, James Freeman

- Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty.....Alden, Joseph
 Christian Evidences.....Vincent, J. H.
 Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of the.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Christian Faith and Duties.....Burnet, Thomas
 Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses on.....Alexander, James W.
 Christian Gnosis, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Christian Heritage, Our.....Gibbons, James
 Christian Hero, The.....Steele, Richard
 Christian Home, A.....Hall, John
 Christian Institutions.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Christian Life.....Neander, August
 Christian Life in Song.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Christian Lyrics.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Christian Marklin.....Strauss, David F.
 Christian Ministry, Letters on the.....Miller, Samuel
 Christian Missions.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Christian Morals.....More, Hannah
 Christian Mummies, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Christian Nurture.....Bushnell, Horace
 Christian Patriotism.....Cumming, John
 Christian Perfection.....Fletcher, John William
 Christian Philosopher, The.....Dick, Thomas
 Christian Philosopher, The.....Hall, Newman
 Christian Philosopher, The.....Mather, Cotton
 Christian Preacher, The.....Crosby, Howard
 Christian Preacher's Companion, or Infidelity Refuted by Infidels,
 Campbell, Alexander
 Christian Psalter, The.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of.....Rawlinson, George
 Christian Religion, General History of.....Neander, August
 Christian Religion in the West of Europe, Progress of the.....Russell, John
 Christian Religion, The.....Fisher, George Park
 Christian Responsibilities.....Ramsey, Edwin Bannerman
 Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Christian Symbols, Handbook of....(Katherine E. Conway, co-author),
 Waters, Clara Erskine
 Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored.....Campbell, Alexander
 Christian, The.....White, Henry Kirke
 Christian Virtuoso, The.....Boyle, Robert
 Christian Woman, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Christian Year, The.....Keble, John
 Christian's Manual, The.....Hobart, John Henry
 Christian's Mistake.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Christianisme dévoilé, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Christianisme en Chine.....Huc, E. R.
 Christianisme, Histoire Populaire du.....Leconte de Lisle
 Christians and the Theatre.....Buckley, J. M.
 Christianity.....Conway, M. D.
 Christianity, A History of, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of
 Paganism in the Roman Empire.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Christianity and Humanity.....King, Thomas S.
 Christianity and Our Era.....Gilfillan, George
 Christianity and Paganism.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Christianity and Positivism.....McCosh, James
 Christianity and Slavery.....Wayland, Francis
 Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom.....Hall, Robert
 Christianity, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Christianity, Rise, Progress, and Corruption of.....Whately, Richard
 Christianity, Studies of.....Martineau, James
 Christianity the Logic of Creation.....James, Henry

- Christianity, the Religion of Nature.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Christianity the Science of Manhood.....Savage, Minot J.
 Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Christianity Triumphant.....Newman, John P.
 Christianity Vindicated.....Hopkins, John H.
 Christie Johnstone.....Reade, Charles
 Christina Charo.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Christine.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Christine.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Christliche Glaubenslehre.....Strauss, David F.
 Christmas and Poems on Slavery.....Hill, Thomas
 Christmas Book, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Christmas Carols.....Dickens, Charles
 Christmas Day.....Martineau, Harriet
 Christmas Days, and Other Sermons.....Maurice, Frederick
 Christmas Eve.....Mügge, Theodor
 Christmas Eve and Easter Day.....Browning, Robert
 Christmas Every Day.....Howells, W. D.
 Christmas Hirelings, The.....Braddon, M. E.
 Christmas Holly, The.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Christmas Hymn.....Domett, Alfred
 Christmas in the West Indies, A.....Kingsley, Charles
 Christmas Owl, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Christmas Rhyme, A.....Cooper, Thomas
 Christmas Rose.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Christmas-Tree Story Books.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Christmas Week.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Christologie.....Coquerel, A. L. A.
 Christopher and Other Stories.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Christopher Columbus.....Winsor, Justin
 Christopher in His Tent.....Lockhart, John G.
 Christopher North, Recreations of.....Wilson, John
 Christowell.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Christus.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte.....Strauss, David F.
 Christus Patiens.....Grotius, Hugo
 Chronicle.....Fabyan, R.
 Chronicles and Characters.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Chronicles of Bow Street.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Chronicles of Carlingford.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Chronicles of Count Antonio.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Englande (and other countries), Chronicles of (translation).....Berners, Lord
 Chronicles of England, The (compilation).....Caxton, William
 Chronicle of London Bridge, The.....Thomson, Richard
 Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Stimpcect Family, Chronicles of the.....Diaz, Abbey
 Chronicon.....Eusebius
 Chronicon sive Historia Britonum.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Chronique.....Monstrellet, E. de
 Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Écosse, de Bretagne, de Gascogne,
 Flanders et lieux d'alentour.....Froissart, Jean
 Chronischen Krankheiten, Die.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Chronologica Sacra.....Usher, James
 Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties.....Mure, William
 Chuck Purdy.....Stoddard, William O.
 Church and Congregation.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Church and Creed.....Newton, R. Heber
 Church and Religion, Last Essays on.....Arnold, Matthew
 Church and Slavery, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Church and State in the United States.....Schaff, Philip

- Church and the Age, TheHecker, Isaac Thomas
 Church and the Working Classes, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Church Building in the Middle Ages.....Norton, Charles E.
 Church Government, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 Church Establishment of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Church History.....Lea, Henry C.
 Church History of Britain from the Birth of Jesus till 1655.....Fuller, Thomas
 Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James
 Church Manual.....Barnes, Albert
 Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George
 Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry
 Church of England, The.....Cox, George W.
 Church of the Future.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Church Parties.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George
 Church Principles Considered in Their Results.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Church Songs.....Heerman, Johannes
 Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas
 Church, Unity of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Churchill's Grave.....Byron, George Gordon
 Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Chrysostom, St.....Neander, August
 Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cicéron et ses Amis.....Boissier, Gaston
 Cid, The.....Corneille, Pierre
 Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Cigarrales de Toledo.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Cinna.....Corneille, Pierre
 Cinq Ans Après.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Cinq-Mars.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Cipher.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.
 Circe.....Davenant, Charles
 Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Circum Præcordia.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Circumcision, The.....Milton, John
 Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, The,
 Landon, Walter Savage
 Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William Allen
 Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Francis Power
 Citizenship.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commercianti.....Aleari, Aleario
 City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 City and Suburb.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 City Ballads.....Carleton, Will
 City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip
 City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew
 City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
 City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert
 City of God, The.....Augustine, St.
 City of God, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James

- City of the Magyar.....Pardoe, Julia
 City of the Plague (The) and Other Poems.....Wilson, John
 City of the Saints.....Burton, Richard F.
 City of the Sultan, The.....Pardoe, Julia
 City Poems.....Smith, Alexander
 City Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
 City Without a Church.....Drummond, Henry
 Citizen of the World.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Lieber, Francis
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Civil War in America, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Civil War in America, Lectures on.....Schaff, Philip
 Civil War in America, The.....Smith, Goldwin
 Civiltà Latinæ Germanica, La.....Villari, Pasquale
 Civilization.....Morris, Charles
 Civilization in the First Five Centuries of Christianity....Castelar, Emilio
 Civilization, Origin of.....Lubbock, John
 Claims of Episcopacy.....Barnes, Albert
 Claims of Labor, The.....Helps, Arthur
 Claire D'Albe.....Cottin, S. R.
 Clandestine Marriage, The.....Colman, George
 Clara Fane.....Costello, L. S.
 Clara Gazul, Le Théâtre de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Clara Howard.....Brown, Charles B.
 Clara Vaughan.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Clara Vere.....Spielhagen, Frederick
 Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land.....Melville, Herman
 Clarence.....Harte, F. Bret
 Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Claret Cup, The.....Hannay, James
 Clari, or, The Maid of Milan.....Payne, John Howard
 Claribel and Other Poems.....Linton, William J.
 Clairon, Mlle.....Goncourt, Edward
 Clarionet (The) and Other Tales.....Carleton, William
 Clarissa Harlowe, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
 Geology, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Classic Nations of Antiquity.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Classical and Greek Literature, History of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Classification of Animals, Introduction to.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Classification of the Sciences.....Spencer, Herbert
 Claude Gueux.....Hugo, Victor
 Claude et Marianne.....Murger, Henri
 Claude, La Confession de.....Zola, Émile
 Claudia.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Claudius Bombamac.....Verne, Jules
 Claverings, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Clavigo.....Goethe, J. W.
 Clay, Henry, Life of.....Sargent, Epes
 Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of.....Colton, Calvin
 Clear the Track.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Clemencia.....Faber, C. B.
 Clementia (De) ad Neronem.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Clementine Homilies, The.....Clement, St.
 Cleone.....Dodsley, Robert
 Cleopatra.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Cleopatra.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Cleopatra.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Cleopatra.....Kryloff, Ivan G.
 Cleopatra.....Girardin, Delphine
 Cleo the Magnificent; or, The Muse and the Real.....Zangwill, Israel

- Clerical Error, A..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on..... Miller, Samuel
 Clergyman's Widow, The..... Hoffman, Barbara
 Clergyman's Wife (The) and Other Sketches..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Clever Stories of Many Nations..... Saxe, John G.
 Clever Women of the Family..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cliff-Climbers, The..... Reid, Mayne
 Cliff-Dwellers, The..... Fuller, H. B.
 Clifton Grove..... White, Henry Kirke
 Clio, a Discourse on Taste..... Usher, James
 Clique Dorée (La)..... Gaboriau, Émile
 Clitandre..... Corneille, Pierre
 Clive, Lord, Life of..... Gleig, George R.
 Clockmaker (The), Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville,
 Haliburton, T. C.
 Clocks of Roudaine (The)..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Cloister (The) and the Hearth..... Reade, Charles
 Clopton Hall, An Account of..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Close Shave, A..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Cloth of Gold..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Cloud, The..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Cloud and Sunshine..... Reade, Charles
 Clouds, The..... Aristophanes
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of..... Norton, Charles E.
 Cloven Foot, The..... Newell, Robert H.
 Clover..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Clovernook..... Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Children..... Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Chronicles..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Club Essays..... Swing, David
 Club Life in London..... Timbs, John
 Cluny McPherson..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Cluyswerk..... Huyghens, Constantine
 Clytemnestra, and Other Poems..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Coaks and Tears..... Lewis, Charles B.
 Coals of Fire..... Murray, David C.
 Coast Bohemia, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Coast Survey, The..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Cobbett's Corn..... Cobbett, William
 Cobden, Richard, Life of..... Morley, John
 Cobham, Lord, Epistle to..... Pope, Alexander
 Cobwebs of Criticism..... Caine, Hall
 Cœlebs in Search of a Wife..... More, Hannah
 Cœlestinus : a Conversation in Heaven, Quickened and Assisted, with Dis-
 coveries of Things in the Heavenly World..... Mather, Cotton
 Cœlum Britannicum..... Carew, Thomas
 Cœur d'Alene..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 Coffee and Repartee..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Coin's Financial School..... Harvey, William H.
 Coin's Financial School Up to Date..... Harvey, William H.
 Coins, Medals and Seals..... Prime, William Cowper
 Coinage of Europe, The..... Hazlett, William Carew
 Coke Upon Littleton..... Coke, Edward
 Cola Monti : the Story of a Genius..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Cola Rienzi..... Mosen, Julius
 Colenso's Fallacies : Another Review of the Bishop of Natal,
 Fowler, Charles Henry
 Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of..... Coleridge, Sara
 Coligny..... Besant, Walter
 Colin Campbell..... Forbes, Archibald

- Colin Clout's Calendar.....Allen, Grant
 Coliseum, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
 Collected Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development.....Häckel, E. H.
 Collected Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
 Collected Writings.....Green, T. H.
 Collected Writings.....Irving, Edward
 Collection of Ancient English Historians, A.....Camden, William
 Collection of Original Trifles.....Clare, John
 Collection of the Most Remarkable Casualties and Disasters Which Happened in the Late Dreadful Tempest, Both by Sea and Land, Defoe, Daniel
 Collection of the Writings of the Author of the True-Born Englishman Defoe, Daniel
 Colleen Bawn, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 College Crampton.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 College Education, Inaugural Discourses on.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Collegians, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Collegiate System in the United States, Thoughts on the..Wayland, Francis
 Colloquia.....Erasmus
 Colomba.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville.....Smith, Francis H.
 Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire.....Baker, William M.
 Colonel Norton.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Colonel Quaritch.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Colonial Ballads, Sonnets, and Other Verses.....Preston, Margaret
 Colonial Laws of British Guiana, with Historical Introduction, Hildreth, Richard
 Colonial Wooing, A.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Colonization and Christianity.....Howitt, William
 Color Sense, The.....Allen, Grant
 Colors, Treatise on.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Colorado: a Summer Trip.....Taylor, Bayard
 Columbia.....Dwight, Timothy
 Columbiad, The.....Barlow, Joel
 Columbus, Life and Voyages of.....Irving, Washington
 Columbus, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
 Comædia Sacra VI.....Hrosvitha
 Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of.....Combe, George
 Come Forth (in Collaboration with Herbert D. Ward), Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Come Live With Me and Be My Love.....Buchanan, Robert
 Come to Jesus.....Hall, Newman
 Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Comédie (La) de la Morte.....Gautier, Théophile
 Comédiens et Comédiennes.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Comédiennes Adorées.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Comédiens, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Comedies of Terence (translated).....Colman, George
 Comedy of Errors.....Shakespeare, William
 Comedy of Humors.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Comedy of Terrors.....De Mille, James
 Comet of a Season, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho.....Cooherth, D. V.
 Comets, Treatise on.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Comforter, The.....Cumming, John
 Comic Blackstone.....Å Beckett, Gilbert A.
 Comic Dramas.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Comic History of England, The.....Å Beckett, Gilbert A.
 Comic History of Rome, The.....Å Beckett, Gilbert A.

- Comic Tragedies.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Coming of the Mammoth.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 Coming Race, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Coming Revolution, The.....Bellamy, Edward
 Coming Terror, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Commander of Malta, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Commander's Daughters, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Commandments (The) as Instruments of National Reformation,
 Maurice, Frederick
 Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
 Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
 Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
 Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Eglise.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Commentariæ.....Aquinas, Thomas
 Commentaries.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Commentaries.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).....Cotton, Charles
 Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Origen
 Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges and Numbers,
 Bush, George
 Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Laws of England.....Blackstone, William
 Commentaries on The Lusiads.....Faria e Souza
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....Snider, Denton J.
 Commentary on Ephesians.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on Galatians.....Dix, Morgan
 Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....Snider, Denton J.
 Commentary on I. Corinthians.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on II. Corinthians.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on Philippians (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on Romans.....Dix, Morgan
 Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....Snider, Denton J.
 Commentary on The Acts.....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on the Civil Wars.....Cesar, Caius Julius
 Commentary on the Constitutions and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal
 Church in the United States.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Commentary on the Confession of Faith.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Hodge, Charles
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians, the Galatians and the
 Romans.....Jewett, Benjamin
 Commentary on the Psalms.....Bush, George
 Commentary on the Psalms.....Neale, John M.
 Commentary on the Scriptures.....Clarke, Adam
 Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
 Commercia urbis Scriptionibus illustrata.....Heerer, A. H. L.
 Commerce et le Gouvernement, Le.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Commissioner, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution.....Wilson, James Grant
 Commonplace Book.....Southey, Robert
 Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The.....Cheever, George B.
 Common Sense.....Paine, Thomas
 Common Sense About Women.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Common Sense Applied to Religion.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Common Sense in Religion.....Clarke, James Freeman

- Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Commonwealth, History of..... Godwin, William
 Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes..... Collins, Mortimer
 Communistic Societies in the United States..... Nordhoff, Charles
 Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle..... Desjardins, Paul
 Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London..... Jameson, Anna
 Companions of My Solitude..... Helps, Arthur
 Companions of St. Paul..... Hawson, John S.
 Comparative Embryology..... Balfour, Francis Maitland
 Comparative Physiology, Outlines of..... Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Comparative Zoölogy..... Orton, James
 Comparison (A) Between the Comfortable Doctrine of the Gospel and the
 Traditions of the Popish Religion..... Ridley, Nicholas
 Compendium Gaufiedi de Corpore Christi et Sacramento Eucharistiæ,
 Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages.... Smollett, Tobias G.
 Compendium of Fun..... Peck, G. W.
 Compendium of Useful Information..... De Puy, William H.
 Compendium Philosophiæ..... Bacon, Roger
 Compendium Studi i Theologiæ..... Bacon, Roger
 Compensation and Other Devotional Poems..... Havergal, Frances R.
 Complaint of Mars and Venus, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Complaint of Philomena..... Gascoigne, George
 Complaints..... Spenser, Edmund
 Complete Angler..... Cotton, Charles
 Complete Angler and Trapper..... Gibson, William Hamilton
 Complete Angler, The..... Walton, Izaak
 Bible, Complete Analysis of the..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Complete Collection of the Works of Thomas De Quincey (edited)
 Fields, James Thomas
 Complete Concordance of Shakespeare..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Complete English Tradesman, The..... Defoe, Daniel
 Complete Poems..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von
 Complete Poems and Prose Whitman, Walt
 Complete Works..... Fuller, Andrew
 Complete Works..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von
 Epictetus (translated), Complete Works of. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Completion of the Spire, The..... Towne, E. O.
 Comte d'Essex, Le..... Corneille, Thomas
 Comte (Le) de Guiche..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Comte Orphée, Le..... Ulbach, Louis
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences..... Lewes, George A.
 Comtesse de Tend, La..... La Fayette, Marie
 Comtesse (La) de Reidolstadt..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Comtesse Sarah, Le..... Ohnet, Georges
 Comus..... Colman, George
 Comus..... Milton, John
 Con Amore..... McCarthy, Justin
 Concerning All of Us..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise..... Ridley, Nichols
 Concerning Spiritualism..... Massey, Gerald
 Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité..... Aubigné, Merle d'
 Concord Days..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Concordance to Shakespeare..... Adams, William H. D.
 Con Cregan..... Lever, Charles J.
 Concubine, The..... Mickle, William J.
 Condenados, Los..... Galdos, B. P.
 Condensed Novels..... Harte, F. Bret
 Labor, Condition of..... George, Henry
 Conduct of Life..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo

- Consolation Alexander, James W.
 Consolation Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Consolatione Philosophiæ Alfred the Great
 Consolations in Travel; or, The Last Days of a Philosopher,
 Davy, Humphry
 Consolidator, The; or, Memoirs of Sundry Transactions in the Moon,
 Defoe, Daniel
 Conspiracy Against Venice in 1688 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Conspiracy (The) and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron. Chapman, George
 Conspiracy of Fiesco Schiller, J. C. F.
 Conspiracy of Pontiac, The Parkman, Francis
 Conspirator, Memoirs of a Ruffini, Giovanni
 Constable Bourbon Ainsworth, W. H.
 Constable's Tower, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Constance Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Constance Sherwood Fullerton, Lady
 Constancy Spenser, Edmund
 Constant Couple, A Farquhar, George
 Constant Prince, The Calderon, Pedro
 Constantia and Philetus Cowley, Abraham
 Constantine, Life of Eusebius
 Constantinople De Amicis, Edmondo
 Constantinople Gautier, Théophile
 Constitution and Government of the United States, Discourse on the
 Calhoun, John C.
 Constitution and Government of the United States of America, Defence of,
 Adams, John
 Constitution of Man, The Combe, George
 Constitution of the Human Soul Storrs, R. S.
 Constitution of the United States, The King, Thomas S.
 Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1892,
 Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions,
 De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Constitutional History of England Hallam, Henry
 Constitutional History of England Stubbs, William
 Constitutional View of the late War Between the States,
 Stephens, Alexander H.
 Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the Edgeworth, R. L.
 Constructive Democracy Godwin, Parke
 Consuelo Dudevant, Mme.
 Consulate and the Empire, History of Thiers, Louis Adolphe
 Contarini Fleming Disraeli, Benjamin
 Contemplation Hamilton, William
 Contemplations Scientifiques Flammariion, Camille
 Contemplations, Les Hugo, Victor
 Contemplations on the Night and Starry Heavens Hervey, James
 Contemplations on the Solar System Nichol, John P.
 Contemporains, Les Lemaître, Jules
 Contemporary Evolution Mivart, St. George
 Contemporary French Painting Hamerton, Philip G.
 Contemporary Manners Jenkins, Edward
 Contemporary Studies on Germany and the Slavic States,
 Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Contemporary Superstition, Studies of Mallock, William Hurrell
 Contempt of the World Cyprian
 Contentment Better than Wealth Haven, Alice
 Contes à Ninon Zola, Émile
 Contes Choisis, Les Daudet, Alphonse
 Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, Les Musset, L. C. A. de

- Contes de Féerie.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Contes d'une Grande Mère.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Contes Drolatiques.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Contes en Prose.....Coppée, François
 Contes et Nouvelles en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean
 Contes en Vers et Poesies Diverses.....Coppée, François
 Contes Fantastiques.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Contes Rapides.....Coppée, François
 Conti, the Discarded.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Contradictions, Les.....Guizot, E. Z. P.
 Contrary Winds.....Taylor, W. M.
 Contrast.....Parr, Harriet
 Contrast, The.....Tyler, Royall
 Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism.....
 Rawlinson, George
 Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat,
 Tyndall, John
 Contributions to Solar Physics.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Contributions to the Eclectic Review.....Foster, John
 Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York,
 Hawks, Francis L.
 Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection.....Wallace, A. R.
 Controversial Sermon.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Convalescent, The.....Willis, N. P.
 Convent (The) and Other Poems.....Winter, William
 Convention of Cintra, Tract on.....Wordsworth, William
 Conversation.....Cowper, William
 Conversation, Art of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Conversation Between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton, Touch-
 ing the Late War.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Conversation, La.....Delille, Jacques
 Conversations Chrétiennes.....Malebranche, Nicholas
 Conversation in a Studio.....Story, W. W.
 Conversations in Rome.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d
 Conversations on Some of the Old Poets.....Lowell, James Russell
 Conversations with Children on the Gospels.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau.....Ohnet, Georges
 Conversion of the Church.....Desjardins, Paul
 Conversion of the Northern Nations.....Merivale, Charles
 Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience.....Brownson, O. A.
 Convito.....Dante
 Convocation, The.....Savage, Richard
 Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of.....Dunlap, William
 Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers.....Croly, Jane C.
 Cookery in Its Historical Aspects.....Sala, George A. H.
 Cooking Club of Tuwhit Hollow, The.....Pratt, Ella
 Coomassie and Magdala.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Coombe, Ellen.....Bowles, W. L.
 Cooper, James Fenimore, Biography of.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 Cooper's Hill.....Denham, John
 Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Coopers, The.....Haven, Alice
 Copia Verborum.....Erasmus
 Coplas de Manrique.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Copperhead, The.....Frederic, Harold
 Coptic Art.....Ebers, George
 Coptic Language.....Rückert, Friedrich
 Coquette Fixée, La.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Coral and Coral Islands.....Dana, James Dwight
 Coral Reefs and Islands.....Dana, James Dwight

- Cord and Creese De Mille, James
 Corde au Cou, La Gaboriau, Émile
 Corea, the Hermit Nation Griffis, W. E.
 Corea Without and Within Griffis, W. E.
 Corinne, en l'Italie De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Coriolanus Thomson, James
 Corn Law Rhymes Elliott, Ebenezer
 Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Corneille et Son Temps Guizot, F. P. G.
 Cornelius Agrippa, Life of Morley, Henry
 Cornelius the Centurion Krummacher, Friedrich A.
 Coronal, The Child, Lydia Maria
 Correggio Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Correspondence Chalmers, Thomas
 Correspondence Deffand, Marquise du
 Correspondence Motley, John L.
 Correspondence Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Correspondence Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Correspondence Southey, Robert
 Correspondence Whewell, William
 Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Correspondence of Goethe with a Child Brentano, Elizabeth
 Correspondence of Hannah More with Zachary Macaulay More, Hannah
 Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor Dowden, Edward
 Correspondence of the American Revolution Sparks, Jared
 Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) and a General History of the
 Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire Priestley, Joseph
 Corsair, The Byron, George Gordon
 Corse, Voyage en Mérimée, Prosper
 Cosaques d'Autrefois, Les Mérimée, Prosper
 Cosmo de Medici Horne, Richard H.
 Cosmogony of the Bible Guyot, Arnold H.
 Cosmopolis Bourget, Paul
 Cossacks, The Tolstoi, L. N.
 Cost of Cærgwyn Howitt, Mary
 Costume of the Ancients Hope, Thomas
 Cottage Economy Cobbett, William
 Cottage Fireside Duncan, Henry
 Cottage Library Arthur, T. S.
 Cottage Muse, The Noel, Thomas
 Cottage Residences Downing, A. J.
 Cottages and Cottage Life Elliott, C. W.
 Cottages of Glenburnie, The Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft Poole, William F.
 Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) Mather, Cotton
 Cotton States in 1875 Nordhoff, Charles
 Couldn't Say No Habberton, John
 Counsellor's Wife, The Jerome, Jerome K.
 Counsels from the Aged to the Young Alexander, Archibald
 Count Frontenac, etc Parkman, Francis
 Count Hugo of Craenhove and His Son Abulfarazus Conscience, Hendrik
 Count Julian Calvert, George H.
 Count Julian Landor, Walter Savage
 Count Julian Sturgis, Julian
 Count Kostia Cherbuliez, Victor
 Count Leo Tolstoi Preston, Harriet Waters
 Count of Létorières, The Sue, Marie Joseph
 Count of Monte Cristo Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Count Robert of Paris Scott, Walter
 Count Waldemar Freytag, Gustav

Countess Eve, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Countess Faustina, The.....	Hahn-Hahn
Countess Ida, The.....	Fay, T. S.
Countess Radna.....	Norris, W. E.
Countess of Albany, The.....	Paget, Violet
Counterblast to Tobacco.....	James I. of England
Counterfeit Presentment, A.....	Howells, W. D.
Country By-Ways.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne
Country Doctor, A.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne
Country Family, A.....	Payn, James
Country Living and Country Thinking.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail
Country Luck.....	Habberton, John
Country of the Dwarfs.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Country Rambles.....	Cooper, S. F.
Country Stories.....	Parr, Harriet
Country People.....	Cudlip, Annie H.
Coupon Bonds.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
Courage.....	Gunter, A. C.
Couronne (La) de Bluets.....	Houssaye, Arsène
Cours d'Etudes.....	Condillac, E. B. de
Cours de Philosophie Positive.....	Comte
Cours de la Philosophie.....	Cousin, Victor
Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au XVII. Siècle.....	Cousin, Victor
Cours de Politique Constitutionnelle.....	Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
Course of English Literature, A.....	Hannay, James
Course of Time, The.....	Pollok, Robert
Course of True Love, The.....	Reade, Charles
Court Circles of the Republic.....	Ellet, E. F.
Court Dialect, English and Chinese Vocabulary in the,	Williams, Samuel Wells
Court Fools.....	Doran, John
Court Histories.....	Mundt, Clara
Court Netherleigh.....	Wood, Ellen
Court of Francis I.....	Pardoe, Julia
Court of Love, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey
Court of Rome and the Gospels.....	Azeglio, Marchese D.
Court Royal.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine
Courtesy.....	Spenser, Edmund
Courtenay of Walreddon.....	Bray, A. E.
Courtier, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare
Courting of Mary Smith, The.....	Robinson, F. W.
Courtship of Miles Standish.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Cousin Alice; a Memoir of Alice B. Haven.....	Haven, Alice
Cousin Anselme.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von
Cousin Geoffrey.....	Hook, Theodore E.
Cousin Phillis.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Cousins.....	Walford, Lucy B.
Covenant Prayers.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Covenanter's Communion, The.....	Vedder, David
Coward Conscience.....	Robinson, F. W.
Cowper, William.....	Smith, Goldwin
Cox's Diary.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Crack of Doom, The.....	Mints, William
Cradock Nowell.....	Blackmore, R. D.
Craigcrook Castle.....	Massey, Gerald
Cranford.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
Craque-o'-Doom.....	Catherwood, Mary
Crater (The), or Vulcan's Peak.....	Cooper, James Fenimore
Crayfish, The.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Crazy Bottle, The.....	Sallett, Friedrich von

- Creation.....Guyot, Arnold H.
 Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
 Creation or Evolution.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Creation, Sketches of.....Winchell, Alexander
 Creation, The.....Blackmore, Richard
 Creator and Creation.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Credibility of the Gospel History.....Lardner, Nathaniel
 Credit System of France, Great Britain, and the United States,
 Carey, Henry C.
 Creed (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Creed and Deed.. ..Adler, Felix
 Creed of Christendom.....Greg, W. R.
 Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches.....Schaff, Philip
 Creeds.....Edwards, Annie
 Creeds of Christendom.....Schaff, Philip
 Creoles of Louisiana, The.....Cable, George W.
 Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Cressy and Poicters.Edgar, J. G.
 Cretan Insurrection, The.....Stillman, William J.
 Crew of the Sam Weller, The.....Habberton, John
 Crichton.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Crichton, James. of Cluny, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Cricket on the Hearth.....Dickens, Charles
 Crime and Punishment.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Crime d'Amour, Un.....Bourget, Paul
 Crime (Le) de Jean Malory.....Daudet, Ernest
 Crime (Le) d'Orcival.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Crime (Le) de Sylvester Bonnard.....France, Anatole
 Crimea, Invasion of, History of.....Kingslake, Alexander W.
 Crimea, Letters from the.....Russell, William Howard
 Crime, L'Histoire d'un.....Hugo, Victor
 Crime of Henry Vane, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Criterion.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Criterion, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Critic, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.
 Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel
 Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von
 Critical History of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Appendix to),
 Abbott, Ezra
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece,
 Mure, William
 Critical Miscellanies.....Morley, John
 Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the *Æneid*....Gibbon, Edward
 Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph
 Criticism, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
 Criticism of the Practical Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticism of the Pure Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticisms and Portraits.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul
 Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
 Crochet Castle.....Peacock, Thomas L.

- Cræsus, The Fall of.....Adams, William
 Cromloch on Howth, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Cromwell.....Arnold, Matthew
 Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Cromwell.....Hugo, Victor
 Cromwell, History of.....Villemain, A. F.
 Cromwell, Oliver.....Harrison, Frederic
 Cronisteria della Indipendenza Italiana.....Cantù, Cesare
 Cross Corners.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Cross of Honor, The.....Cudlip, Anna H.
 Cross Roads, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Crowded Out o' Crofield.....Stoddard, William O.
 Crowing of the Cock, The.....Lazarus, Emma
 Crown Law.....Fielding, Henry
 Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr.....Anslo, Reinier
 Crown of Shame, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Crown of Thorns, The.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Crown of Wild Olives.....Ruskin, John
 Crowned Hippolytus, The (translation, Euripides)....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Croppy, The.....Banim, John
 Cross (A) and a Coronet.....Clarke, McDonald
 Cross, The.....Richardson, Charles Francis
 Cruel Kindness, The.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Cruelle Enigme.....Bourget, Paul
 Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club.....Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Ghost, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc.....Thaxter, Celia
 Cruises with Captain Bob.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Crumbling Idols.....Garland, Hamlin
 Crumbs Swept Up.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 Crumms Fall'n from King James's Table.....Overbury, Thomas
 Crusade of the Excelsior, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 Crusades and Crusaders.....Edgar, J. G.
 Crusades, The.....Cox, George W.
 Crusoe in New York.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Crustacea.....Dana, James Dwight
 Cryptogram, The.....De Mille, James
 Crystalline.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Cuadros de Costumbres Populares.....Faber, C. B.
 Cuba.....Gunter, A. C.
 Cuba and the Cubans.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Cuckoo Clock, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Cudjo's Cave.....Trowbridge, J. H.
 Culita, the Serf.....Helps, Arthur
 Culprit Fay, The.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
 Culture and Religion, Lectures on.....Shairp, John C.
 Culture's Garland.....Field, Eugene
 Cumnor Hall.....Mickle, William J.
 Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia (joint editor),
 Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Cup, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Cupid and Chow Chow.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Cupid's Master Strokes.....Hertz, Henrik
 Cur Deux Homo.....Anselm, St.
 Curb of Honor, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Curée, La.....Zola, Émile
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose
 Curia Regis Records.....Palgrave, Francis

- Curiosa and Mathematica.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Curiosity of American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.
 Curiosities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Curiosities of London.....Timbs, John
 Curiosities of Natural History.....Buckland, F. T.
 Curiosities of Olden Times.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Curiosities of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
 Curiosity.....Sprague, Charles
 Curran, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Currency Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
 Currency Question, The.....Combe, George
 Current Coin.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Curse of Clifton, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Curse of Kehama, The.....Southey, Robert
 Curse of the Village, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain.....Lang, Andrew
 Cyclopædia of American History.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy.....Ellet, E. F.
 Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....Nichol, John P.
 Cyclops.....Euripides
 Cyclops, The.....Theocritus
 Cyder.....Phillips, John
 Cymbeline.....Shakespeare, William
 Cynic Fortune.....Murray, David C.
 Cynthia.....Barnfield, Richard
 Cypress Grove, The.....Drummond, William
 Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879.....Baker, Samuel White
 Cyropædia.....Xenophon
 Czarina, The.....Hofland, Barbara
 Dab Kinzer.....Stoddard, William O.
 Daddy Jake the Runaway.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Dæmon of Socrates, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Dæmpede Melodier.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Daffodils.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Daily Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Daily Meditations.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Dairyman's Daughter.....Richmond, Legh
 Daisies and Buttercups.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Daisy.....Warner, Susan
 Daisy Chain, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Daisy Miller.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Daisy Plains.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Daisy's First Winter.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 D'Alembert's Principle.....D'Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Dallas Galbraith.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Daltons, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Dame (La) Aux Camélias.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame (La) Aux Perles.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame, Notre, de Paris.....Hugo, Victor
 Damen's Ghosts.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Damnation of Theron Ware, The.....Frederic, Harold
 Dames, Au Bonheur des.....Zola, Émile
 Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort.....Ohnet, Georges
 Dames Gallantes, Les.....Brantôme
 Danbury Boom, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery

- Danbury News Man's Almanac, The..... Bailey, James Montgomery
 Dancing Girl, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Dance in the Queenis Chalmer..... Dunbar, William
 Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis..... Dunbar, William
 Dandies' Ball, The..... Dufferin, Lady
 Dandies' Rout, The..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Danesbury House..... Wood, Ellen
 Danes, Saxons and Normans..... Edgar, J. G.
 Dangerous Catpaw..... Murray, David C.
 Dangerous Classes in New York..... Brace, C. L.
 Dangerous Secret, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession..... Hillard, George Stillman
 Daniel Boone, Memoirs of..... Flint, Timothy
 Daniel Dennison..... Hofland, Barbara
 Daniel Deronda..... Evans, Marian
 Danites (The) in the Sierras..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Daniel, Lectures on..... Cumming, John
 Daniel Rochet..... Sardou, Victorien
 Daniel the Beloved..... Taylor, W. M.
 Daniel Tyler..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 Daniel Webster..... King, Thomas S.
 Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries (C. W. March)..... Webster, Daniel
 Daniel Webster, Last Years of..... Curtis, George Ticknor
 Daniel Webster, Life of..... Curtis, George Ticknor
 Daniel Webster, Sermon on..... Lunt, William Parsons
 Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre..... Flammarton, Camille
 Dans les Limbes..... Verlaine, Paul
 Danmark Leve..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Dante..... Rod, Edouard
 Dante and His Circle..... Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Dante and His Latest Translators..... Calvert, George
 Dante, Commentaries Upon..... Rossetti, Gabriele
 Dante, Essay on..... Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation)..... Rossetti, William Michael
 Daphniaca..... Agathias
 Daphnis and Chloe..... Lingus
 Dariel..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Darien, or the Merchant Prince..... Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Daring Faith, A..... Chadwick, John W.
 Darius..... Corneille, Thomas
 Darkness and Dawn..... Farrar, F. W.
 Darkness and Daylight..... Campbell, Helen
 Darkness Visible..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Dark Night's Work, A..... Boucicault, Dion
 Dark Rosaleen..... Mangan, James Clarence
 Darnley..... James, G. P. R.
 Darwinism..... Wallace, A. R.
 Darwinism and Language..... Whitney, William Dwight
 Darwinism and Other Essays..... Fiske, John
 Darwinism in Morals..... Cobb, Frances Power
 Das Feuer im Walde..... Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
 Das Fräulein von Scudéri..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Das Kriegerrecht..... Dahn, Felix
 Das Skizzenbuch..... Heyse, Paul
 Das Wesen der Religion..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Data of Ethics, The..... Spencer, Herbert
 Daughter of Fife, A..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Daughter of Heth, A..... Black, William
 Daughter of the Tenements, A..... Townsend, E. W.
 Daughter-in-Law, The..... Hofland, Barbara

- Daughter, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Daughters of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Davenport Dunn.....Lever, Charles J.
 David.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 David Alden's Daughter.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 David Balfour.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 David Copperfield.....Dickens, Charles
 Davideis.....Cowley, Abraham
 Davideis.....Ellwood, Thomas
 David Elginbrod.....Macdonald, George
 David Garrick.....Robertson, Thomas William
 David Grieve.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 David, King of Israel.....Krummacher, Friedrich W.
 David, King of Israel.....Taylor, W. M.
 David Gray, Poems of (edited).....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Davy Humphry, Memoir of.....Davy, John
 Dawn.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Dawning Lights.....Cobb, Frances Power
 Dawn of Astronomy, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Dawn of Life, The.....Lawson, John William
 Day and Night Songs.....Allingham, William
 Day and Night Stories.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Day at Lagnierre's, A.....Smith, Francis H.
 Daybreak.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Day Dawn.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Daylight Land.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Day of Fate, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Day of Their Wedding, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Days and Hours.....Tennyson, Frederick
 Days and Nights on the Battle-Field.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Days Near Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Days of Auld Lang Syne, The.....Watson, John
 Days of Bruce.....Aguilar, Grace
 Days Out of Doors.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Day's Ride, A.....Lever, Charles J.
 Day Well Spent, A.....Oxenford, John
 Dazzled, Not Blinded.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Deacon Crankitt.....Habberton, John
 Deacon Giles's Distillery.....Cheever, George B.
 Deacon's Daughter, The.....Gunter, A. C.
 Deacon's Daughter, The.....Holley, Marietta
 Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lucian
 Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lyttelton, George
 Dead Drummer Boy, The.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Dead Lake and Other Tales.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Dead Letter, The.....Dobson, H. A.
 Dead Sea Fruit.....Braddon, M. E.
 Dead Secret, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Dead Souls.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 De Amicitia.....Cicero
 Dean's Daughter, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Dean Dunham.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Dear Lady Disdain.....McCarthy, Justin
 Dearly Bought.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Dear Neighbors, The.....Blouet, Paul
 Dead Fetch.....Horne, Richard H.
 Death in Disguise.....Clarke, McDonald
 Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy.....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
 Death, Meditations on.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Death of Abel..... | Gessner, Salomon |
| Death of Abraham, The..... | Coornhert, D. V. |
| Death of Adam, The..... | Klopstock, Friedrich G. |
| Death of Ajax, The..... | Sophocles |
| Death of Cæsar, The..... | Voltaire, F. M. A. de |
| Death of Marlowe..... | Horne, Richard H. |
| Death of CEnone..... | Tennyson, Alfred |
| Death of Richard..... | Faidit, Gancelm |
| Death of Siegfried..... | Geibel, Emanuel |
| Death of Themistocles, The..... | Nichol, John |
| Death of Wallenstein..... | Coleridge, Samuel Taylor |
| Death of Wallenstein..... | Schiller, J. C. F. |
| De Augmentis Scientiarum..... | Bacon, Francis |
| Débâcles, Les..... | Verhaeren, Émile |
| Debatable Land Between This World and the Next..... | Owen, Robert Dale |
| Debates on the Great Remonstrance..... | Forster, John |
| De Beneficiis (translated)..... | Coornhert, D. V. |
| Debenham's Vow..... | Edwards, A. B. |
| De Brutale Clappers..... | Ewald, Johannes |
| Debts of Honor..... | Heyse, Paul |
| De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus..... | Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas |
| Decade of Italian Women, A..... | Trollope, T. A. |
| Decalogue (exposition of)..... | Barrow, Isaac |
| Decameron..... | Boccaccio |
| Decameron Physiologicum..... | Hobbes, Thomas |
| Decennalia..... | Carducci, Giosuè |
| Decision..... | Hofland, Barbara |
| Decision of Character..... | Foster, John |
| Decisions of Superintendent of Public Schools of New York..... | Dix, John A. |
| Decisive Battles Since Waterloo..... | Knox, Thomas W. |
| Decisive Events in American History..... | Drake, Samuel A. |
| Declaration of Independence..... | Jefferson, Thomas |
| De Claris Oratoribus..... | Cicero |
| Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire..... | Gibbon, Edward |
| De Cælo..... | Avicenna |
| De Consolatione Philosophiæ..... | Boethius |
| De Contemptu Mundi..... | Bernard of Cluny |
| De Corpore Politico..... | Hobbes, Thomas |
| Decision (The) of the Court..... | Matthews, Brander |
| Dédicaces..... | Verlaine, Paul |
| De Divinatione..... | Cicero |
| Deemster, The..... | Caine, Hall |
| Deephaven..... | Jewett, Sarah Orne |
| Deerslayer, The..... | Cooper, James Fenimore |
| Deerstalker, The..... | Herbert, Henry W. |
| Deerbrook..... | Martineau, Harriet |
| Defence of Guinevere..... | Morris, William |
| Defence of Ignorance, A..... | Morley, Henry |
| Défence, et Illustration de la Langue Française..... | Bellay, Joachim du |
| Defence of Philosophic Doubt..... | Balfour, Arthur James |
| Defence of Poetry..... | Disraeli, Isaac |
| Defence of Revealed Religion..... | Conybeare, John |
| Defence of the Bride, and Other Poems..... | Rohlf, Anna Katharine |
| Defence of the Christians..... | Justin Martyr |
| Defence of the Eclipse of Faith..... | Rogers, Henry |
| Defence of the Rights of Kings..... | James I. of England |
| De Finibus..... | Cicero |
| Defoe, Daniel..... | Minto, William |

- De Fontibus et Auctoritate Vitarum Parallelorum Plutarchi, Heeren, A. H. L.
- Deformed Transformed, The..... Byron, George Gordon
- Degeneration..... Nordau, Max S.
- Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagna..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
- Degringolade, La..... Gaboriau, Émile
- De Imitatione Christi..... Kempis, Thomas à
- Deipnosophistæ (Feast of the Learned)..... Athenæus
- Deism Refuted..... Horne, Thomas H.
- De Jure Regni Apud Scotos..... Buchanan, George
- De la Litterature Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- De l'Allemagne..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- De l'Amour..... Beyle, M. H.
- De la Religion..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
- De la Religion Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec l'Ordre Civil et Catholique..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
- De l'Education des Femmes..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
- De Legibus..... Cicero
- De l'Esprit des Lois..... Montesquieu
- Delighting in God..... Howe, John
- Delila..... Feuillet, Octave
- Del Infinito Universo e Mondi..... Bruno, Giordano
- De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations, De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- Delinquente Honrado, El..... Jovellanus, G. M. de
- Deliverance, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
- Della Causa Principio ed Uno..... Bruno, Giordano
- Deluge, The..... Ray, John
- Deluge, The..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
- Delusions..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
- Delusions in Medicine..... Draper, Henry
- De L'Orme..... James, G. P. R.
- Delphic Days..... Snider, Denton J.
- Delphine..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- De Menschen de Dichter..... Da Costa, Izaak
- Demeter, etc..... Tennyson, Alfred
- Demetrius..... Grimm, Hermann F.
- Demetrius, Les Faux..... Mérimée, Prosper
- Demi Monde, Le..... Dumas, Alexandre
- Democracy in America..... Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
- Democracy and Other Addresses..... Lowell, James Russell
- Democracy Triumphant..... Carnegie, Andrew
- Democratic Ideas..... Castelar, Emilio
- Democratic Vistas..... Whitman, Walt
- Demofonte, Il..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
- Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
- De Monarchia..... Dante
- Demonstration of the Existence of God..... Fénelon, François
- Demonology..... James I. of England
- Demonology and Devil-Lore..... Conway, M. D.
- Demonology, Letters on..... Scott, Walter
- De Mundi Sensibilis Otque Intelligibilis Forma..... Kant, Immanuel
- De Natura Deorum..... Cicero
- Den Bundeslöse..... Holberg, Ludwig von
- Dene Hollow..... Wood, Ellen
- Denis Donne..... Cudlip, Annie H.
- Denis Duval..... Thackeray, W. M.
- Denise..... Dumas, Alexandre
- Denounced, The..... Banim, John

- De Novissimo Judicio.....Dies Iræ
 Den Siste Atenaren.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Denver Tribune Primer, The.....Field, Eugene
 Den Vögelsindede.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 De Officiis.....Cicero
 De Officiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.
 De Oratore.....Cicero
 De Orbe Novo.....Hakluyt, Richard
 Departmental Ditties.....Kipling, Rudyard
 De Pyrologia Sacra.....Ewald, Johannes
 Der Arturshof.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen zu dem Europäischen Staaten-
 system.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 De Republica.....Cicero
 De Rerum Naturâ.....Lucretius
 Der Fermata.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight).....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Dermot MacMorrogh.....Adams, John Quincy
 Dermott O'Brien.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Dernier Amour, Le.....Ohnet, Georges
 Dernière Idole, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompéi.....Girardin, Delphine
 Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Dernier Rendezvous, Le.....Murger, Henri
 Derniers Bretons, Les.....Souvestre, Émile
 Derovre fra Groendseu.....Drachmann, H. H.
 De Re Rustica.....Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus
 Derniers Chouans.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Der Salamander.....Heyse, Paul
 Der Var en Gang.....Drachmann, H. H.
 Des Beaux-Arts en Italie.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Descant on Creation.....Hervey, James
 Descartes.....Cousin, Victor
 Descartes, Life and Teaching of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Descent into Hell, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Descent of Liberty.....Hunt, Leigh
 Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Descent of Frial, The.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
 Descriptive Essays.....Head, F. B.
 Description, Explanation, and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz,
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Description of Bergen.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Description of Britayne.....Caxton, William
 Description of Denmark and Norway.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Des Effets de la Terreur.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 De Senectute.....Cicero
 De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch.....Hackett, H. B.
 Deserted Village, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Deserted Wife, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Desertion Discussed, The.....Collier, Jeremy
 Desert of Et. Tih.....Palmer, E. H.
 Desert of the Exodus.....Palmer, E. H.
 Desert, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Desheredada, La.....Galdos, B. P.
 Désirs (Les) de Jean Servien.....France, Anatole
 Desires of a Solitary.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Des Knaben Wunderhorn.....Brentano, Clemens
 De Slag van Nieuipoort.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Desmond Hundred.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Desolation of America, The.....Day, Thomas

- Desolation of Egam, etc.....Hewitt, William and Mary
 Desperate Remedies.....Hardy, Thomas
 Despotism in America.....Hildreth, Richard
 Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Despot of Broomsedge, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Des Progrès de la Révolution et de la Guerre contre l' Eglise,
 Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques.....Vigny, G. V. de
 Destins, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Destiny.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 Destiny.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Destiny Dramas.....Werner, Friedrich L. Z.
 Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin.....Fiske, John
 Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Destruction of the Indias by the Spaniards.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
 Deteclo Mariæ Reginae.....Buchanan, George
 Determinants, Elementary Treatise on.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Detraction Displayed.....Opie, Amelia
 Dette de Haine.....Ohnet, Georges
 De Unges Forbund.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Deas Homo.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon (edited),
 Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Deutsche Grammatik.....Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsche Grandison.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Deutsche Liebe.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz.....Hoffmann, August Henrich
 Deutsche Roman des Achtzehnten Jahrhundert in Seinem Verhältniss Zun
 Christenthum.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsch Mythologie.....Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsches Privatrecht.....Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Rechtsbuch.....Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Wörterbuch.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Deux Amis, Les.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Deux Ans de Vacances.....Verne, Jules
 Deux Billets, Les.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Deux Frères, Les.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Deux Mariages.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Deux Pigeons.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Dévastation du Musée, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Development of Christian Doctrine, The.....Newman, John Henry
 Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, History of the,
 Dorner, Isaac A.
 Devereux.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Devil on Two Sticks, The.....Le Sage
 Devil on Two Sticks in England, The.....Combe, William
 Devil Upon Two Sticks, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck.....Aird, Thomas
 Devil's Law Case.....Webster, John
 Devil's Pool, The.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Devil's Progress, The.....Hervy, Thomas K.
 Devoir Présent, Le.....Desjardins, Paul
 Devoted Legions, The.....Day, Thomas
 Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young.....Martineau, Harriet
 Devotional Lyrics.....Montgomery, Robert
 Devotion of the Cross, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 De Viris Illustribus.....Nepos, Cornelius
 Diable Boiteux, Le.....France, Anatole
 Diable Boileux, Le.....Le Sage, A. R.

- Diabolo Mundo, El.....Esproncedo, José
 Diaboliad, The.....Combe, William
 Dialogue Concerning Orators.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Dialogue des Héros de Roman.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate.....Montesquieu
 Dialogue with Tryphon.....Justin Martyr
 Dialogues and Letters.....Fuller, Andrew
 Dialogues of the Dead.....Fénelon, François
 Dialoghi e Discorsi.....Tasso, Torquato
 Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystalline Action.....Tyndall, John
 Diana.....Dixon, W. H.
 Diana.....Warner, Susan
 Diane de Lys.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Diana Gay.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Diana of the Crossways.....Meredith, George
 Diana's Hunting.....Buchanan, Robert
 Diary.....Evelyn, John
 Diary.....Pepys, Samuel
 Diary.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Diary and Letters.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Diary in America (A) with Remarks on Its Institutions.....Marryat, Frederick
 Diary in India.....Russell, William Howard
 Diary of a Man of Fifty.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Diary of an Ennuyée.....Jameson, Anna
 Diary of a Pilgrimage.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Diary of John Rous.....Green, M. A. E.
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson (editor, Thomas Sadler).....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Diary, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Diatribai.....Epictetus
 Di Chi è la Colpa.....Villari, Pasquale
 Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins.....Hutton, Laurence
 Dick Netherby.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Dick Sands, the Boy Captain.....Verne, Jules
 Dick Sheridan.....Buchanan, Robert
 Dick's Wandering.....Sturgis, Julian
 Dictator, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Dictats de Doña Clamenza Isaure.....Isaure, Clamenza
 Dictes and Notable Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers (compilation),
 Caxton, William
 Dictionnaire Encyclopédique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of).....Shea, John G.
 Dictionary.....Rowson, Susanna
 Dictionary of American Biography.....Drake, Francis S.
 Dictionary of Americanisms.....Bartlett, John Russell
 Dictionary of Biography.....Griswold, R. W.
 Dictionary of English Literature.....Adams, William Davenport
 Dictionary of National Biography.....Stephen, Leslie
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge.....Abbott, Lyman
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge.....Conant, T. J.
 Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art (edited).....Cox, George W.
 Dictionary of the Drama.....Adams, William Davenport
 Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia,
 Hunter, W. W.
 Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben.....Goethe, J. W.
 Dichtwerken.....Bilderdijk, Kath. W.
 Didactica Magna.....Comenius, J. A.
 Didactic Tales.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Diderot and the Encyclopædists..... | Morley, John |
| Didone, La..... | Metastasio, Pietro Antonio |
| Dido, Queen of Carthage..... | Nash, Thomas |
| Die Ahnen..... | Freytag, Gustav |
| Die Colonization von New England..... | Robinson, Therese A. L. |
| Die Deutsche Philologie in Grundriss..... | Hoffmann, August Heinrich |
| Die Gottinn..... | Gottschall, Rudolph von |
| Die Gunderode..... | Brentano, Elizabeth |
| Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung..... | Curtius, Ernst |
| Die Kreutzefahrer..... | Dahn, Felix |
| Die Seltamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's, | Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm |
| Dieu dans la Nature..... | Flammarion, Camille |
| Die Verlorne Handschrift..... | Freytag, Gustav |
| Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the Same Species, | Darwin, Charles R. |
| Difficulties of Infidelity..... | Faber, G. S. |
| Difficulties of Romanism..... | Faber, G. S. |
| Digest of Taxation..... | Street, A. B. |
| Digging for Gold..... | Alger, Horatio Jr. |
| Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes, | Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de |
| Digte..... | Drachmann, H. H. H. |
| Dimitri Rudin..... | Turgenieff, D. S. |
| Dina..... | Oehlenschläger, A. G. |
| Dinging Down the Cathedral..... | Tennant, William |
| Diocesan Progress..... | Ellicott, C. J. |
| Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the..... | Wilson, James Grant |
| Diosma, The..... | Gould, Hannah F. |
| Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful..... | Fischer, Ernst K. B. |
| Diplomates et Hommes d'État Contemporains; le 1824..... | Cardinal Consalvi, 1800 |
| Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution..... | Daudet, Ernest |
| Dipsychus..... | Sparks, Jared |
| Directions for the Conscience of a King..... | Clough, Arthur Hugh |
| Disappearance of George Driffell..... | Fénelon, François |
| Discarded Daughter, The..... | Payn, James |
| Disciple (The), and Other Poems..... | Southworth, E. D. E. N. |
| Discorsi Politici..... | Macdonald, George |
| Discours Chrétiens et Spirituels..... | Guicciardini, Francesco |
| Discours et Melanges Littéraires..... | Guyon, Jeanne M. |
| Discourse of Government..... | Villemain, A. F. |
| Discourse on Natural Theology..... | Fletcher, Andrew |
| Discourse on the Advantages and Inconveniences of Criticism, | Brougham, Henry |
| Discourses..... | Villemain, A. F. |
| Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Arts, and Literature..... | Furness, W. H. |
| Discourses at the Temple Church..... | Verplanck, G. C. |
| Discourses Concerning Government..... | Sherlock, Thomas |
| Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland..... | Sidney, Algernon |
| Discourses on Dramatic Poetry..... | Fletcher, Andrew |
| Discourses on Quietism..... | Corneille, Pierre |
| Discourses on the Lord's Prayer..... | Brüyère, Jean de la |
| Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon..... | Chapin, Edwin H. |
| Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in North and South America, | Layard, Austen H. |
| Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley..... | Brownell, H. H. |
| Discovery in Australia, etc..... | Shea, John G. |
| Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun..... | Howitt, William |
| | Draper, Henry |

- Discovery of the Great West..... Parkman, Francis
 Discovery of the New World by Columbus..... Saunders, Frederick
 Discursive Thought, Laws of..... McCosh, James
 Discussions in History and Theology..... Fisher, George Park
 Discussions in Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Re-
 form..... Hamilton, Sir William
 Disenchantment..... Robinson, F. W.
 Disguises..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Dismissed..... Stoddard, William O.
 Disowned, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Display..... Taylor, Jane
 Disquisition on Government..... Calhoun, John C.
 Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit..... Priestley, Joseph
 Disraeli, Isaac, Life of..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Dissertation on Miracles..... Campbell, George
 Dissertation on Parties..... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Dissertation on the Calendar of the Zodiac of the Ancient Egyptians,
 Mure, William
 Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy..... Stewart, Dugald
 Dissertations..... Beattie, James
 Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical,
 Mill, John Stuart
 Dissolution of the World..... Ray, John
 Distant Hills, The..... Adams, William
 Distant Prospect of Eton College..... Gray, Thomas
 Distempers of the Times, The..... Walton, Izaak
 Distribution of Marine Life..... Forbes, Edward
 Distribution of Products, The..... Atkinson, Edward
 Divan, The..... Hafiz
 Diversions of Purley, The..... Tooke, J. H.
 Diversions of the Morning..... Foote, Samuel
 Divers Views..... Locke, David Ross
 Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America..... Hakluyt, Richard
 Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan..... Paulding, James K.
 Divina Commedia..... Cary, Henry Francis
 Divina Commedia..... Dante
 Divine Brotherhood..... Hall, Newman
 Divine Emblems..... Quarles, Francis
 Divine Human in the Scriptures, The..... Lewis, Tayler
 Divine Legation of Moses, The..... Warburton, William
 Divine Origin of Christianity..... Storrs, R. S.
 Divine Orpheus, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Divine Presence, The..... Howe, John
 Divine Sight, Concerning the..... Norris, John
 Divine Things and Their Revelation..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Divine Tragedy..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Division and Reunion, 1829-89..... Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The..... Froude, James Anthony
 Dix Années d'Exil..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Docteur Herbeau, Le..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Docteur Pascal, Le..... Zola, Émile
 Docteur Servans..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du..... Rod, Edouard
 Doctor and Patient..... Mitchell, S. Wier
 Doctor Antonio..... Ruffini, Giovanni
 Doctor Bluff..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Doctor Claudius..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Doctor Faustus..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Doctor Heidenhoff's Process..... Bellamy, Edward

- Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock.....Rohlf's, Anna Katharine
 Doctor Jacob.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Doctor, The.....Southey, Robert
 Doctor Thomas.....Trollope, Anthony
 Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren.....Gambold, John
 Doctrine and Duty.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Doctrine of Evolution, The.....Fiske, John
 Doctrine of Contracts, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Doctrine of Endless Punishment.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Doctrine of Hell, The.....Walworth, C. A.
 Doctrine of Phlogiston Established, and That of the Composition of Water
 Refuted.....Priestley, Joseph
 Doctrine of Sacrifice, The.....Maurice, Frederick
 Doctrine of the Atonement.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Doctrine of the Holy Spirit.....Walker, J. B.
 Doctrine of the Mean, The.....Confucius
 Doctrine of the Sacraments.....Barrow, Isaac
 Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race.....Bachman, John
 Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United
 States.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland.....Palgrave, Francis
 Dodd Family Abroad, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to.....Foster, John
 Dodge Club, The.....De Mille, James
 Dog and His Shadow, A.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Dogberry Ranch, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Doge und Dogeresse.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Dogmatic Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Dog of Flanders, A.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Dog's Mission, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Dog Stories and Dog Law.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Doigts (Les) de Fee.....Scribe, A. E.
 Doing His Best.....Trowbridge, A. T.
 Doings of Raffles Haw.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Dollars and Cents.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Dolliver Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Dolly Dialogues, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Dombey and Son.....Dickens, Charles
 Domestic Affections, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Domestic Annals of Scotland.....Chambers, Robert
 Domestic Explosives.....Alden, W. L.
 Domestic Happiness, Essay on.....Hooker, Lucy
 Domestic History of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
 Domestic Manners of the Americans.....Trollope, Frances
 Domestic Problems.....Diaz, Abby
 Domestic Stories.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Domestic Verses.....Moir, David M.
 Domestic Worship.....Furness, W. H.
 Domesticus.....Butler, William Allen
 Dominie's Daughter, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Dona Isabel de Solis.....Martinez, Francisco
 Donald and Dorothy.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Donald Grant.....Macdonald, George
 Donald Marcy.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Donald Ross.....Black, William
 Doña Perfecta.....Galdos, B. P.
 Don Carlos.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Don Carlos (translation, Schiller).....Calvert, George H.
 Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Don John.....Ingelow, Jean

- Don Juan.....Byron, George Gordon
 Don Juan.....Moliere
 Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin
 Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Don Ranudo.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Don Sancho Soldaña o el Castellano de Cuellar.....Espronceda, José
 Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Corneille, Pierre
 Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane
 Don't.....Bunce, O. B.
 Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.
 Dora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Dora's Housekeeping.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Dorastus and Faunia.....Greene, R.
 Dörchläuchting.....Reuter, Fritz
 Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Dorothy Forster.....Besant, Walter
 Dossia's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation).....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Dot.....Boucicault, Dion
 Double Conversion, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Double Dealer, The.....Congreve, William
 Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Douglas.....Home, John
 Doutes sur le Système Physique des Causes Occasionnelles,
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John
 Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.
 Down the Ravine.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, John Henry
 Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Drageoir Aux Épices.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert
 Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Dramas from the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady
 Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde
 Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neele, Henry
 Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John
 Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. Sheridan

- Dramatic Works** Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Drat the Boys Blouet, Paul
Drawing and Engraving Hamerton, Philip G.
Drawings and Paintings Street, A. B.
Draytons and Davenants, The Charles, Elizabeth
Dr. Birch and His Young Friends Thackeray, W. M.
Dr. Breen's Practice Howells, W. D.
Dr. Company's Courtship Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
Dream (The) and the Waking Cudlip, Annie H.
Dream Children Scudder, Horace E.
Dream Land and Ghost Land Hood, E. P.
Dream Life Mitchell, Donald G.
Dream Life and Real Life Schreiner, Olive
Dreamer (The) and the Worker Horne, Richard H.
Dream Numbers, The Trollope, T. A.
Dream of Eugene Aram Hood, Thomas
Dreams Robertson, Thomas William
Dreams Schreiner, Olive
Dreams and Days Lathrop, George Parsons
Dreams and Reveries Fay, T. S.
Dream, The Byron, George Gordon
Dream, The Grillparzer, Franz
Dream, The, etc. Norton, Caroline E. S.
Dreamthorp Smith, Alexander
Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp,
 Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Dr. Glennie's Daughter Farjeon, B. L.
Dr. Grattan Hammond, William A.
Dr. Grimshawe's Secret Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Driftweed Thaxter, Celia
Drink Reade, Charles
Driven Back to Eden Roe, E. P.
Driving Home the Cows Osgood, Kate Putnam
Dr. Izard Rohlf, Anna Katharine
Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde Stevenson, Robert L.
Dr. Johns Mitchell, Donald G.
Dr. Latimer Burnham, Clara L.
Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
Dr. Marigold's Prescription Dickens, Charles
Dr. Martha Scarborough Campbell, Helen
Drôleuse, Une Claretie, J. A. A.
Dronning Margrete Ingemann, B. S.
Drops of Water Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Dr. Ox's Experiment Verne, Jules
Dr. Palliser's Patient Allen, Grant
Dr. Sevier Cable, George W.
Drummer Boy, The Trowbridge, J. T.
Drummer, The Addison, Joseph
Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of Cunningham, Peter
Drummond of Hawthornden Masson, David
Drum-Taps Whitman, Walt
Dr. Van Dyke Cooke, J. E.
Dr. Wainwright's Patient Yates, Edmund H.
Dryden Saintsbury, George E. B.
Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor Landor, Walter Savage
Dr. Zay Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Dualism of Recent Philosophy Brandes, George M. C.
Dubius Sermo Pliny
Duc d'Olonne Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Duchenier, or the Revolt of La Vendée Neale, John M.

- Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John
 Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant
 Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique. Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Ductor Dubitantium.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Duffels.....Eggleston, Edward
 Du Gouvernement de la France Depuis la Restauration et du Ministère Actuel.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald
 Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey
 Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Dulec Car.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Dulcitius.....Hrosvitha
 Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Allen, Grant
 Dumbom Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel
 Dunciad, The.....Pope, Alexander
 Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest
 Du Polythéisme Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.
 Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited).....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Dusanates, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Dust.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Du Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Dutch at Home.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Dutch Courtesan, The.....Marston, John
 Dutch Guiana.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Dutch History.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.
 Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.
 Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, William Clarke
 Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, James K.
 Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio
 Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Duty.....Smiles, Samuel
 Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.
 Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Dying Raven, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas
 Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.
 Earle's Dene.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, Henry W.
 Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommson, Theodor
 Earl's Promise, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana.....Layard, Austen H.
 Early Blossoms.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles
 Early Days of Christianity.....Farrar, F. W.
 Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth

- Early Law Customs, Dissertations on.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Early Life of a Bachelor.....Diaz, Abby
 Early Marriage Customs of the Finns.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi.....Shea, John G.
 Earnest Man, The.....Conant, Hannah
 Earnest Words on True Success in Life.....Palmer, Ray
 Earth Trembled, The.....Roe, E. P.
 Earth's Enigmas.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Earthly Paradise, The.....Morris, William
 Earthward Pilgrimage, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The.....Campbell, Helen
 East and West.....Hale, Edward Everett
 East and West Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
 East Angels.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Eastford, or Household Sketches.....Lunt, George
 East Lynne.....Wood, Ellen
 Easter Gleams.....Larcom, Lucy
 Eastern Life, Past and Present.....Martineau, Harriet
 Eastern Questions, Essays on.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Eastward Ho!.....Marston, John
 "Easy Chair Papers".....Curtis, George William
 Ecce Cœlum.....Burr, E. F.
 Ecce Terra.....Burr, E. F.
 Eccentricities for Edinburgh.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Ecclesiastæ.....Erasmus
 Ecclesiastical History.....Eusebius
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain.....Collier, Jeremy
 Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.....Bede, "The Venerable"
 Ecclesiastical Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
 Ecclesiastical Polity.....Hooker, Richard
 Ecclesiastical Traditions.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Ecclesiastusæ.....Aristophanes
 Echo of Passion, An.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Echoes from the Sabine Farm.....Field, Eugene
 Echoes of a Famous Year.....Parr, Harriet
 Echoes of Half a Century.....Palmer, William Pitt
 Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....Harte, F. Bret
 Eclairs et Tonnerres.....Fonville, Wilfrid de
 Eclipse of Faith, The.....Rogers, Henry
 Eclogues.....Fairfax, Edward
 Eclogues.....Virgil, P. V. M.
 Eclogues and Fragments.....Bion
 École des Femmes, L'.....Molière
 École des Maris, L'.....Molière
 École des Vieillards.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Écolier, L'.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Economic Position of the British Laborer.....Fawcett, H.
 Economic Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Economy of Vegetation, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Edda, Die.....Simrock, Karl
 Edelweiss.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Edgar Huntley; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker.....Brown, C. B.
 Edgar Poe and His Critics.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Edict of Nantes and Its Recall.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Edina.....Wood, Ellen
 Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture.....Ruskin, John
 Edipo.....Martinez, Francisco
 Edipo.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Edmund Kean, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller

- Edward Allwicks's Briefsammlung.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James
Edward and Mary.....Dana, Richard Henry
Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher
Edward, the Black Prince, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John
Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.
Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William
Edwin Booth, Life and Art of.....Winter, William
Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore
Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander
Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry
Educated Hindus, Lectures on.....Seelye, Julius H.
Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert
Education Nationale.....Déroulède, Paul
Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.
Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.
Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
Education, Treatise on.....Zwingli, Ulric
Effects of Cross and Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom,
Darwin, Charles R.
Effe Deans.....Boucicault, Dion
Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles
Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
Egmont.....Goethe, J. W.
Egoist, The.....Meredith, George
Egypt.....Waters, Clara Erskine
Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, Francis L.
Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, John William
Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew
Egypt—Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg
Egypt, Dissertation on (with Rawlinson's translation of Herodotus),
Wilkinson, John Gardner
Egypt, Past and Present.....Adams, William H. D.
Egypt, Geographical Description of, Under the Pharaohs,
Champollion, Jean François
Egypt's Place in Universal History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg
Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.
Egyptians (The) in the Time of the Pharaohs.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Egyptology, Monographs Upon.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
Ehre, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
Eight Cousins.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
Eight Years Among the Inhabitants of the Interior of the Globe,
Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, Samuel S.
Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History..Yonge, Charlotte M.
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne
Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.
Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel
Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet

- Eighteenth Century Literature..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Eighteenth Century Vignettes..... Dobson, H. A.
 Eikon Basilikè, or the Pourtraiture of His Sacred Majestie in His Solitudes
 and Sufferings..... Gauden, John
 Eikonoclastes..... Milton, John
 Eileen Vaughan..... Sylva, Carmen
 Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott..... Luther, Martin
 Eine arme Schneiderseele..... Freytag, Gustav
 Ein Kampf um Rom..... Dahn, Felix
 Einsame Menschen..... Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen..... Heyse, Paul
 Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweiz..... Herwegh, Georg
 Eirene..... Clemmer, Mary
 Ekkehard..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 El Aaraaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Eldest Son of the Family, The..... Mügge, Theodor
 Eleanor Maitland..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Eleanor's Victory..... Braddon, M. E.
 Elect Lady, The..... Macdonald, George
 Election Ball, The..... Anstey, Christopher
 Election of Grace..... Taylor, William
 Election of the Managers, The..... Colman, George
 Election, The..... Sterling, John
 Electra..... Euripides
 Electra..... Sophocles
 Electra of Sophocles (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Electre..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Electricity, History and Present State of..... Priestley, Joseph
 Elegiac Poems..... Trench, R. C.
 Elegie Romaine..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Elégies..... Verlaine, Paul
 Elégies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley..... Denham, John
 Elegy on Thompson..... Collins, William
 Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman..... Defoe, Daniel
 Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton..... Cowley, Abraham
 Elegy on the Times, An..... Trumbull, John
 Elegy to Addison..... Tickell, Thomas
 Elegy Upon Bion..... Moschus
 Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard..... Gray, Thomas
 Elementa Philosophica de Cive..... Hobbes, Thomas
 Elementary Geology..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Elementary Lessons in Astronomy..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Elementary Physiology, Lessons in..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 Eléments du Calcul des Probabilités..... Condorcet
 Elements of Botany..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
 Elements of Chemistry..... Siiliman, Benjamin
 Elements of General History..... Tytler, A. F.
 Elements of Historical Thought..... Taylor, Isaac
 Elements of Intellectual Philosophy..... Alden, Joseph
 Elements of Mercantile Law..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Elements of Philosophy..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Elements of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R.
 Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary Quantities..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Elements of Science..... Mivart, St. George
 Elements of the Philosophy of History..... Logan, John
 Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind..... Stewart, Dugald
 Elements, The..... Mudie, Robert
 Elephants or Mammoths in the Boreal Regions of the Earth. A Paper
 Against Their Previous Existence..... Raspe, Rudolph Eric

- Emperor Octavian.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Emperor William of Germany, Life of the.....Forbes, Archibald
 Empire Chinois, Le.....Huc, E. R.
 Empire Grec (Le) au Xme Siècle, Constantin Parphyrogénète,
 Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Empirical Psychology.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Empire State, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Empress Josephine, The.....Mundt, Clara
 Empty Crib, The.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Empty Purse, The.....Meredith, George
 Enchanted Garden, An.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Enchanted Island, In an.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Enchanted Island, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Encheiridion.....Epictetus
 Enchiridion.....Quarles, Francis
 Encomium of Lady Pecunia; or, The Praise of Money...Barnfield, Richard
 Encyclical on Labor.....Leo XIII., Pope
 Encyclopædia Americana.....Lieber, Francis
 Encyclopædia Britannica (Am. Rev).....De Puy, William H.
 Encyclopedia.....Diderot, Denis
 Encyclopédie, Progressive.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Endless Chain, An.....Alden, Isabella
 End of a Coil, The.....Warner, Susan
 End of Controversy Controverted.....Hopkins, John H.
 End of Elfintown, The.....Barlow, Jane
 End of the Middle Ages.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 End of the World and the Day of Judgment.....Alger, William R.
 End of the World, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 End, The.....Cumming, John
 Endymion.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Endymion.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Endymion.....Keats, John
 Endymion, a Tale of Greece.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 En el Pilar y en la Cruz.....Echegaray, José
 En el Puño de la Espada.....Echegaray, José
 En el Seno de la Muerte.....Echegaray, José
 Enemy (An) of Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Enfant de la Balle, L'.....Coppée, François
 Enfants d'Edouard, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Enfants, Les.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 En Folkefiende.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Engagements du Hazard, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
 England.....Gardiner, James
 England and Christendom.....Manning, Henry Edward
 England and Her Soldiers.....Martineau, Harriet
 England and Italy, Notes in.....Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody
 England and Reform.....Mügge, Theodor
 England and Russia in the East.....Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 England and the English.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 England at War.....Adams, William H. D.
 England, Chronicles of.....Gloucester, Robert of
 England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-1846,
 Martineau, Harriet
 England, Family History of.....Gleig, George R.
 England from a Back Window.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 England from the Accession of James I., History of,
 Gardiner, Samuel R.
 England from the Accession of James II., History of,
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington

- England, History of. Creasy, Edward
 England, History of. Daniel, Samuel
 England, History of, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish
 Armada. Froude, James Anthony
 England, History of. Goldsmith, Oliver
 England, History of. Hume, David
 England, History of. Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 England, History of. Lingard, John
 England, History of. Mackintosh, James
 England, History of. Palgrave, Francis
 England, History of, Principally in the Seventeenth Century,
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 England, History of. Smollett, Tobias B.
 England, History of, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles,
 Stanhope, Philip H.
 England in the Eighteenth Century, History of. Lecky, W. E. H.
 England in Time of War. Dobell, Sydney T.
 England in 1815 and 1845. Alison, Sir Archibald
 England, Notes on. Taine, H. A.
 England, Popular History of. Howard, William
 England, Popular History of. Knight, Charles
 England, Short History of. Smith, Goldwin
 England Under Seven Administrations. Fonblanque, Albany William
 England Under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I.,
 Gardiner, Samuel R.
 England Under the House of Lancaster. Brougham, Henry
 England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary. Tytler, P. F.
 England, Without and Within. White, Richard Grant
 England's Day. Dobell, Sydney T.
 England's Helicon in the Nineteenth Century. Hervey, Thomas K.
 England's Historical Epistles. Drayton, Michael
 English at the North Pole, The. Verne, Jules
 English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. Byron, George Gordon
 English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula. Napier, W. P. F.
 English Bible, Annals of the. Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 English Colonies in America, Short History of. Lodge, Henry C.
 English Comic Writers, The. Hazlitt, William
 English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the. Palgrave, Francis
 English Composition. Nichol, John
 English Constitution, Rise and Progress of. Creasy, Edward
 English Constitution, The. Bagehot, Walter
 English Dictionary. Johnson, Samuel
 English Grammar. Cobbett, William
 English Grammar. Murray, Lindley
 English Grammar. Ricord, Frederick William
 English Grammar, A Short Introduction to. Lowth, Robert
 English Grammar, Inductive Studies in. Harper, William R.
 English Grammar, Rudiments of. Priestley, Joseph
 English Government, Essays on the. Russell, John
 English Gypsies and Their Language. Leland, Charles G.
 English Gypsy Songs. Leland, Charles G.
 English History. Vincent, J. H.
 English History, Chronographer of. Willard, Emma Hart
 English History for American Readers. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 English History, Studies in. Gardiner, James
 English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century,
 Froude, James Anthony
 English in the West Indies, The. Froude, James Anthony
 English Kings in a Nutshell. Dodge, Mary Abigail
 English Lands and Letters. Mitchell, Donald G.

- English Lands, Letters, and Kings..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 English Language, American Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Inductive Grammar of the..... Ridpath, John Clark
 English Language, Lectures on the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Lost Beauties of the..... Mackay, Charles
 English Language, Origin and History of the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Outlines of the History of..... Craik, George L.
 English Language, The..... Schaff, Philip
 English Laws for English Women..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 English Life in Venice..... Sturgis, Julian
 English Literature..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 English Literature and English Language (the), Compendious History of,
 Craik, George L.
 English Literature, Essays on..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 English Literature, History of..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 English Literature, History of..... Taine, H. A.
 English Lyrics..... Austin, Alfred
 English Men of Science..... Galton, Francis
 English Merchant, The..... Coleman, George
 English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 English Novel and the Principles of Its Development, The... Lanier, Sidney
 English of Shakespeare, The..... Craik, George L.
 English of the New World..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 English, Past and Present..... Trench, R. C.
 English Pharisees and French Crocodiles..... Blouet, Paul
 English Poetry, Essay on..... Campbell, Thomas
 English Poetry (History of) from the Eleventh to the Seventeenth
 Century..... Warton, Thomas
 English Poems..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 English Poets..... Ward, Thomas Humphry
 English Poets, Lectures on the..... Hazlitt, William
 English Rambles..... Winter, William
 English Reader..... Murray, Lindley
 English Society at Home..... Du Maurier
 English Songs and Other Small Poems..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 English Songs from Foreign Tongues..... Ricord, Frederick William
 English Synonyms..... Whately, Richard
 English Towns and Districts..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 English Traits..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 English Verse..... Linton, William J.
 English Villanies..... Dekker, Thomas
 English Words, Collection of..... Ray, John
 English Writers..... Morley, Henry
 English Writers Before Chaucer..... Morley, Henry
 English University Education, Principles of..... Whewell, William
 Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The) in the Vigorous Prosecution
 of the War Against France..... Defoe, Daniel
 Englishman's Doctor, The..... Harington, John
 Enigmas of Life..... Greg, W. R.
 Ennui..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Enoch Arden..... Tennyson, Alfred
 En Overkomplet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 En Rade..... Huysmans, J. K.
 En Route..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Ensign Faunce..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Ensign Stal's Stories..... Runeberg, J. L.
 Entailed Hat, The..... Townsend, G. A.
 Entartung..... Nordau, Max S.
 Entering on Life..... Geikie, Cunningham

- Entertainments, Essay on.....Sedley, Charles
 Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Entre Nous.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Envious Man, The.....Dalin, Olof von
 En 18—.....Brothers Goncourt
 Eothen.....Kingleake, Alexander W.
 Ephemerides of Phialo.....Gosson, Stephen
 Epic of Hades, The.....Morris, Lewis
 Epic Poetry, An Essay on.....Hayley, William
 Epicene, or, the Silent Woman.....Jonson, Ben.
 Epicurean, The.....Moore, Thomas
 Epidemics.....Hippocrates
 Epignonen, Die.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Epigrams.....Home, John
 Epigrams.....Martial
 Epigrams.....Rhodes, William Barnes
 Epigramata.....Erasmus
 Epigrammatic Voyage, An.....Snider, Denton J.
 Epigrammatum Libri IX.....Heerman, Johannes
 Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber.....Crashaw, Richard
 Epigrammes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Epipsychidion.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Episcopacy Asserted.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Episode in a Life of Adventure.....Oliphant, Lawrence
 Episodios Nacionales.....Galdos, B. P.
 Episodes of French History During the Consulate and Empire.Pardoe, Julia
 Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The.....Abbott, Lyman
 Epistle to "Peter Pindar".....Gifford, William
 Epistle to Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer.....Collins, William
 Epistles.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Epistles.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Epistles.....Ferreira, Antonio
 Epistles.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Epistles.....Horace
 Epistles.....Keats, John
 Epistles to the Corinthians.....Clement, St.
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Neander, August
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Epistles to the Corinthians, Lectures on the,Robertson, Frederick William
 Epistle to Virgins.....Clement, St.
 Epistolæ.....Eginhard
 Epistolæ.....Erasmus
 Epistolæ Rusticæ.....Ælianus, Claudius
 Epitaphs for Country Churchyards.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Epithalamion.....Spenser, Edmund
 Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas.....Faria e Souza
 Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy.....Spencer, Herbert
 Epitome of the Acts of Peter.....Clement, St.
 Epître d'un Polonais Exilé en Sibérie à Sa Femme.....Condorcet
 Époques du Théâtre, Les.....Brunetière, F.
 Épreuves, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Epsom Wells.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Étangs, Les.....Droz, Antonio G.
 Etats Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique, Historique, Géographique, Industriel
 et Social.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Etching and Etchers.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc.....Browne, John Ross

- Et Dukkehjem.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treaties on.....Cudworth, Ralph
 Eternal Hope.....Farrar, F. W.
 Eternal Priesthood, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the.....Miller, Samuel
 Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle.....Darley, George
 Ethica.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Ethics.....Hegel, George, W. F.
 Ethics of Boxing.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Ethics of Individual Life.....Spencer, Herbert
 Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of.....Mackintosh, James
 Ethical Theory, Types of.....Martineau, James
 Ethnography and Philology.....Hale, Horatio
 Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men of America,
 Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Étienne Moret.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Étoile (Le) du Nord.....Scribe, A. E.
 Étoile du Sud, L'.....Verne, Jules
 Étoile, Mon.....Scribe, A. E.
 Étourdi, L'.....Molière
 Étrangère, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Etruscan Bologna.....Burton, Richard F.
 Etruscan Researches.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature.....Leland, Charles G.
 Ettore Fieramosca.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française,
 Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Études de Littérature et d'Art.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Études Iraniennes.....Darmesteter, James
 Études sur les Dantonistes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Études sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII. Siècle.....Cousin, Victor
 Étude sur Terentius Varron.....Boissier, Gaston
 Etymological Dictionary.....Skeat, Walter W.
 Etymology of the Mass.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Equity Pleadings.....Story, Joseph
 Erasmus, Life and Letters of.....Froude, James Anthony
 Eréme.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Eric; or Little by Little.....Farrar, F. W.
 Erik Menved's Barndom.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Erik og de Fredløse.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Eriphyle.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Erklæring Aller Sonn und Festtagsepisteln.....Heerman, Johannes
 Ernest Maltravers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Ernest Rénan, Life of.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ernesto.....Castelar, Emilio
 Ernst von Schwaben.....Uhland, J. L.
 Errata.....Neal, John
 Erreurs du Bel Âge.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Errors of Extasie.....Darley, George
 Erse Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Erynnies.....Leconte de Lisle
 Esau Harding.....Stoddard, William O.
 Escarmientos Para Cuernos.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Esclaves (Les) de Paris.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Espéron, Life of the Duke of.....Cotton, Charles
 Esposa del Vengador, La.....Echegaray, José
 Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The.....Freytag, Gustav
 Espousal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique des Progrès de l'Esprit Humaine,
 Condorcet

- Esquisse d'une Philosophie Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Esquisses. Desjardins, Paul
 Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature. Gibbon, Edward
 Essai sur le Goût. Montesquieu
 Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Essais Orientaux. Darmesteter, James
 Essais Poétiques. Girardin, Delphine
 Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent. Newman, John Henry
 Essay on Emerson Cupples, George
 Essay on Human Understanding. Locke, John
 Essay on the Character of St. Paul More, Hannah
 Essay on the Criminal Laws of the Romans. Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Essay on the History of Civil Society. Ferguson, Adam
 Essay on the Principles of Translation. Tyler, A. F.
 Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation. Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision Berkeley, George
 Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar. Shirley, James
 Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain. Berkeley, George
 Essays. Beattie, James
 Essays. Bourget, Paul
 Essays. Brandes, George M. C.
 Essays. Clarendon, Earl of
 Essays. Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Essays. Grimm, Hermann F.
 Essays. Montaigne, Michel
 Essays. Parsons, Theophilus
 Essays. Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Essays and Addresses. Balfour, Arthur James
 Essays and Discourses. Hopkins, Mark
 Essays and Letters Ruskin, John
 Essays and Occasional Writings. Hopkinson, Francis
 Essays and Poems. Very, Jones
 Essays and Reviews. Hodge, Charles
 Essays and Reviews Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Essays and Sermons Longfellow, Samuel
 Essays and Sermons. Stanley, Arthur P.
 Essays and Studies. Swinburne, A. C.
 Essays and Tales in Verse. Procter, Bryan Waller
 Essays, Biographical and Critical. Tuckerman, H. T.
 Essays, Classical. Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Historical. Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Essays in Little Lang, Andrew
 Essays in Rhyme Taylor, James
 Essays, Literary and Ethical. De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Essays, Modern. Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Moral and Political. Southey, Robert
 Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry. James I. of England
 Essays of Elia Lamb, Charles
 Essays of Montaigne (translated). Cotton, Charles
 Essays of To-day Newton, William W.
 Essays on Art. Palgrave, Francis T.
 Essays on Justification Newman, John Henry
 Essays on Liturgiology and Church History Neale, John M.
 Essays on Phrenology. Combe, George
 Essays on Political and Social Science. Greg, W. R.
 Essays on Political Economy. Carey, Matthew
 Essays on Questions of the Day Smith, Goldwin
 Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air, Tyndall, John
 Essays on the Nature and Uses of the Various Evidences of Revealed
 Religion. Verplanck, G. C.

- Essays ; or, Counsels, Civil and Moral.....Bacon, Francis
 Essays, Philosophical and Theological.....Martineau, James
 Essays, Reviews and Addresses.....Martineau, James
 Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative.....Spencer, Herbert
 Essays Written in the Intervals of Business.....Helps, Arthur
 Essence of Christianity, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Essential Difference Between Christian Baptism and the Baptism of
 John, The.....Hall, Robert
 Establishment of the Turks in Europe.....Russell, John
 Estelle.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Ester Reed.....Alden, Isabella
 Esther.....Racine, Jean
 Esther (To) and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Esther the Queen.....Taylor, W. M.
 Estudiante de Salamanca, El.....Espronceda, José
 Es War.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Eucharista.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Euclid and His Modern Rivals.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Eudoxia.....Hahn-Hahn
 Eugene Aram.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Eugene Stillfried.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Eugène Grandet.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Eugène Rougon, Son Excellence.....Zola, Émile
 Eugénie.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Eulogy on Charles Sumner.....Schurz, Carl
 Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase.....Evarts, W. M.
 Eumenides.....Æschylus
 Eunuchus.....Terence
 Euphorion.....Paget, Violet
 Euphranor.....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Europe and the East, Travels in.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Europe, Glances at.....Greeley, Horace
 Europe, Historical Geography of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Europe, History of.....Alison, Sir Archibald
 Europe of the Near Future.....Newman, Francis W.
 European Acquaintance.....De Forest, John William
 European Alphabet Applied to Asiatic Languages,
 Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf
 European Capitals, Sketches of.....Ware, William
 European History, General Sketch of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 European Slave Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Europeans, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Eustace Conway.....Maurice, Frederick
 Eustace Conyers.....Hannay, James
 Eustace Diamonds, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Eva.....Mundt, Clara
 Evan Harrington.....Meredith, George
 Evangelical Thoughts of Death (translation from Schweidnitz),
 Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Evangeline.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Evangile du Peuple, L'.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Eve of St. Agnes, The.....Keats, John
 Eve of St. Bartholomew, The.....Anslo, Reinier
 Evelina.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Evelyn ; or, A Heart Unmasked.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Evening Book.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Evening Dress.....Howells, W. D.
 Evening Hours.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Evening Hours of a Hermit.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.

- Evenings at Home.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
 Evenings on a Farm.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Evenings with the Microscope.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
 Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of.....Ticknor, George
 Ever Forward.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Evergreen, The.....Ramsay, Allan
 Everybody's Friend.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Every Boy His Own Cook.....Atkinson, Edward
 Everyday English.....White, Richard Grant
 Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.
 Every Man Out of His Humor.....Jonson, Ben
 Events and Epochs in Religious History.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century, Lectures on the,
 Barnes, Albert
 Evidences of Christianity, The.....Channing, William Ellery
 Evidences of Christianity.....Hopkins, Mark
 Evidences of Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
 Evidences of Religion.....Clarke, Samuel
 Evidences of the Christian Religion.....Beattie, James
 Evil Eye.....Carleton, William
 Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Evil Genius, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Evil Hearts.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Evil Powers.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Evils of Popular Ignorance.....Foster, John
 Evils of Popular Tumults.....Craig, George L.
 Evolution and Ethics.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Evolution and Religion, Sermons on.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Evolution, Doctrine of.....Winchell, Alexander
 Evolution of Christianity.....Abbott, Lyman
 Evolution of Christianity.....Savage, Minot J.
 Evolution of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
 Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances Power
 Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosh, James
 Evolutionist at Large, The.....Allen, Grant
 Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces of the Animal World,
 Bachman, John
 Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge...Arbuthnot, John
 Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History.....Greene, G. W.
 Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward
 Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, William
 Excursions in Art and Letters.....Story, W. W.
 Excursions in Criticism.....Watson, William
 Excursions in Field and Forest.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John
 Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Executor, The.....Hector, Annie
 Exegesis Fidei Christianæ.....Heerman, Johannes
 Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Exhortatio ad Plebem Christianam.....Grimm, W. K.
 Exile, L'.....Coppée, François
 Exiles, Les.....Banville, Théodore de
 Exiles (The), and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Exiles, The.....Robinson, Therese A. I.
 Exotics.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Expedition to Itasca Lake.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.

- ExpiationDorr, Julia C.
 ExpiationThanet, Octave
 Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieure,
 Fénelon, François de la Mothe
 Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L'Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Exploration of the Highlands of BrazilBurton, Richard F.
 Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in,
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
 Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc....Bartlett, John Russell
 Explorations of the Nile Sources.Baker, Samuel White
 Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune.....Nichol, John P.
 Exposition and History of the Principal Modern Scientific Discoveries,
 Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Exposition of the CatechismClarke, Samuel
 Exposition of the CreedPeacock, Thomas L.
 Exposition of the False Medium and Barriers Excluding Men of Genius from
 the Public.....Horne, Richard H.
 Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Expostulation.....Cowper, William
 Expression in the Fine Arts.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Extinct Peerages.....Burke, John B.
 Extracts from the Memoirs of SatanHauff, Wilhelm
 Ex Voto.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Eye of Love, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Eyes and Ears.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Eyes Like the Sea.....Jokai, Maurus
 Eyre of Blendon.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Fabier, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
 Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Fable for Critics, A.....Lowell, James Russell
 Fables.....Fénelon, François
 Fables.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Fables.....Gay, John
 Fables.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Fables and Legends in Verse.....Saxe, John G.
 Fables and Tales in the Manner of Gellert.....Storm, Edward
 Fables Choises mises en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean
 Fables for the Holy Alliance.....Moore, Thomas
 Fables in Song.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Face Illumined, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Face of the Deep, The.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Face to Face.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Facing the Footlights.....Marryat, Florence
 Facing the World.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Fact and Fiction.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Facts and Fancies.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Faces and Fancies in Modern Science.....Dawson, John William
 Facts in Mesmerism.....Townshend, C. H.
 Facts of Organic Evolution.....Spencer, Herbert
 Facts of Religious Life.....Tulloch, John
 Faded Flowers.....A Beckett, Arthur
 Faded Leaf of History, The.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Faded Leaves.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Fadern.....Strindberg, August
 Faerie Queene, The.....Spenser, Edmund
 Fagot of French Sticks, A.....Head, F. B.
 Fair Barbarian, A.....Burnett, Frances
 Fairfax.....Cooke, J. E.
 Fair France.....Craik, Dinah M.

- Fair God, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Fair Isla.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Fair Jewess, A.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Fair Maid, A.....Robinson, F. W.
 Fair Maid of Perth, The.....Scott, Walter
 Fair Penitent, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Fair Quarrel, A.....Middleton, Thomas
 Fair Saxon, A.....McCarthy, Justin
 Fair Water.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Fair Words About Fair Women Gathered from the Poets.... Bunce, O. B.
 Fairy, A.....Garborg, Arne
 Fairy Book, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Fairy Dreams.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Fairy Fingers.....Ritchie, Annie C. M.
 Fairy Lady, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Fairy Prince, The.....Colman, George
 Fairy Tales.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Fairy Tales.....Macé, Jean
 Fairy Tales.....Morley, Henry
 Fairy Tale of Love, A.....Hall, Anna M.
 Fais ce qui Dois.....Coppée, François
 Faith and Rationalism.....Fisher, George Park
 Faith and Freedom.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Faith Doctor, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Faith, Doubt and Evidence.....Cheever, George B.
 Faithful Account of the Processions and Ceremonies Observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England.....Thomson, Richard
 Faithful Forever.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Faithful Lover, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Faith of Our Fathers.....Gibbons, James
 Faith of Reason, The.....Chadwick, John W.
 Faith (The) That Makes Faithful.....Gannett, W. C.
 Falconberg.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Falcon, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Falkland.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Fallen Among Thieves.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Fallen Brave, The.....Shea, John G.
 Fallengetta.....Howitt, William
 Fallen Leaves, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Fallen Pride.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fallit, En.....Björnson, Bjørnstjerne
 Fall of Jerusalem, The.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Fall of Man, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Fall of Nineveh.....Atherstone, Edward
 Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Fall of the House of Usher.....Poe, Edgar Allan
 Fall of the Indian, The.....McLellan, Isaac
 Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Fall of the Nibelungs, The.....Morris, William
 Fall of the Roman Empire.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Falls, Lakes, and Mountains of North Wales.....Costello, L. S.
 False Beasts and True.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 False Colors.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 False Hopes.....Smith, Goldwin
 False Impressions.....Cumberland, Richard
 False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying, and the Antedote a Natural Combined, Attractive, and Truthful Industry, Giving Quadruple Products.....Fourier, François C. M.
 False Friend, A.....Fawcett, Edgar

- | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|
| Falu Jogyzöje, A | ..... | Eötrös, Josef |
| Famelia de Alvareda, La | ..... | Faber, C. B. |
| Familiar Astronomy | ..... | Darley, George |
| Familia (La) de Leone Roche | ..... | Galdos, B. P. |
| Familiar History of British Fishes | ..... | Buckland, F. T. |
| Familiar History on Scientific Subjects | ..... | Herschel, John F. W. |
| Familiar Studies of Men and Books | ..... | Stevenson, Robert L. |
| Families of Speeches | ..... | Farrar, F. W. |
| Famille Benoiton, La | ..... | Sardou, Victorien |
| Famille Sans Nom | ..... | Verne, Jules |
| Famille sous le Second Empire, Historie Naturelle et Sociale d'une | ..... | Zola, Émile |
| Family Doom, The | ..... | Southworth, Emma D. E. N. |
| Family Expositor, The | ..... | Doddridge, Philip |
| Family Feud, The | ..... | Cooper, Thomas |
| Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria | ..... | Hale, Edward Everett |
| Family Happiness | ..... | Tolstoi, L. N. |
| Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows | ..... | Gasparin, Agénor É. |
| Family Legend | ..... | Baillie, Joanna |
| Family Nurse, The | ..... | Child, Lydia Maria |
| Family on Gilje, The | ..... | Lie, Jonas L. I. |
| Family Romance | ..... | Burke, John B. |
| Family Scapegrace, A | ..... | Payn, James |
| Family Secrets | ..... | Ellis, S. S. |
| Family Tree, A | ..... | Matthews, Brander |
| Family Troubles | ..... | Molesworth, M. L. |
| Famous Americans of Recent Times | ..... | Parton, James |
| Famous Forgery (Being the Life of Dr. Dodd). Fitzgerald, Percy | ..... | Hetherington |
| Famous Persons and Places | ..... | Willis, N. P. |
| Famous Trials | ..... | Morse, John T. |
| Fanchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette) | ..... | Dudevant, Mme. |
| Fantasies and Sketches | ..... | Andersen, Hans C. |
| Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier | ..... | Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm |
| Fantasy and Fact, Tales of | ..... | Matthews, Brander |
| Fantôme d'Orient | ..... | Viaud, L. M. J. |
| Far Above Rubies | ..... | Riddell, Charlotte E. L. |
| Faraday as a Discoverer | ..... | Tyndall, John |
| Farbenlehre | ..... | Goethe, J. W. |
| Fardorougha, The Miser | ..... | Carleton, William |
| Farewell, The | ..... | Churchill, Chas. |
| Farewell to Ayrshire | ..... | Gall, Richard |
| Far from the Madding Crowd | ..... | Hardy, Thomas |
| Farina, A Legend of Cologne | ..... | Meredith, George |
| Far in the Forest | ..... | Mitchell, S. Weir |
| Farm Ballads | ..... | Carleton, Will |
| Farmer Hill | ..... | Diaz, Abby |
| Farmer's Boy, The | ..... | Bloomfield, Robert |
| Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a | ..... | Goodale, Elaine |
| Farm Festivals | ..... | Carleton, Will |
| Farmingdale | ..... | Dorr, Julia C. |
| Farming, What I Know About | ..... | Greeley, Horace |
| Farm Legends | ..... | Carleton, Will |
| Farm of Aptonga, The | ..... | Neale, John M. |
| Farragut, Life of | ..... | Mahan, Alfred Thayer |
| Far-West Sketches | ..... | Frémont, Jessie |
| Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes | ..... | Barton, Benjamin Smith |
| Fashionable Life | ..... | Trollope, Frances |
| Fashionable Lovers, The | ..... | Cumberland, Richard |
| Fashion, a Comedy | ..... | Ritchie, Anna C. M. |
| Fashion and Famine | ..... | Stephens, Ann S. |

- Fashion's Gay Mart.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Fasti, The.....Ovid
 Fatal Discovery.....Home, John
 Fatal Dowry, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Fatal Falsehood, The.....More, Hannah
 Fatalism Among the Ancients.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Fatal Marriage, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fatal Silence, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Fated to Be Free.....Ingelow, Jean
 Fate of Cæsar.....Home, John
 Fate of Franklin.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The.....White, Richard Grant
 Fate of Robespierre.....Southey, Robert
 Fate of Sister Jessica, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Fate or the Prophecy.....Bunce, O. B.
 Father and Daughter.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Father and Daughter.....Opie, Amelia
 Father (The) and His Boy.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Father and Son.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Father and Sons.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Father Brighthopes.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Father Butler.....Carleton, William
 Father Connell.....Banim, John
 Father Hubberd's Tales.....Middleton, Thomas
 Fatherland, Life and Literature of.....Hurst, John F.
 Father of an Only Child, The.....Dunlap, William
 Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Father Prout, Final Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Father Prout, Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Fathers and Sons.....Turgeneff, I. S.
 Fathers of the English Church.....Richmond, Legh
 Father Stafford.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Father's Testament, A.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Father Tom and the Pope.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Faust.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Faust.....Goethe, J. W.
 Faust and Marguerite.....Boucicault, Dion
 Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Faux Frère, Le.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Fawn of Spring Vale, The.....Carleton, William
 Fazio.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Fearful Responsibility, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Fears in Solitude.....Coleridge, Samuel T.
 Feast of Diana, The.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Feathered Tribes of the British Islands.....Mudie, Robert
 Febris Anomalæ Bataviæ, Historia.....Grainger, James
 Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall on the.....Marshall, John
 Federal Government, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Federalist, The.....John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison
 Fedora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Feen, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
 Feestliedern.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Feet of Clay.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Felicia.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Felicia.....Murfree, Fanny
 Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Felix Holt.....Evans, Marian
 Female Chevalier, The.....Colman, George
 Female Dramatist, The.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Female Education.....Cobbe, F. P.

- Female Education Darwin, Erasmus
 Female Poets of America Griswold, R. W.
 Femme (La) au XVIII^{me} Siecle Brothers Goncourt
 Femme de Claude (La) Dumas, Alexandre
 Femme de Feu, La Belot, Adolphe
 Femme de Glace, La Belot, Adolphe
 Femme Forts, Les Sardou, Victorien
 Femme Génante, Une Droz, Antoine G.
 Femme, La Michelet, Jules
 Femmes d'Artists Daudet, Alphonse
 Femmes Savantes Molière
 Femmes (Les) sous la Régence et sous la Terreur Houssaye, Arsène
 Fénelon, Selections from Follen, Eliza Lee
 Fennel Jerome, Jerome K.
 Fenton Family, The Thorpe, Rose
 Fenton's Quest Braddon, M. E.
 Ferber's Mineralogical Travels in Italy and Germany (translation).
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia (translated),
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Ferdinand, Count Fathom Smollett, Tobias G.
 Ferishta's Fancies Browning, Robert
 Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy Ayton, William Edmondstone
 Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio Parton, Sara Payson
 Fernand Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Fernande Sardou, Victorien
 Fernando de Lemos Gayarre, C. A.
 Fertilization of Orchids Darwin, Charles R.
 Festin de Pierre, Le Molière
 Festin de St. Pierre, Le Corneille, Thomas
 Festival of Song Saunders, Frederick
 Festus Bailey, Philip James
 Fêtes Galantes Verlaine, Paul
 Feuilles d'Automne, Les Hugo, Victor
 Feuilles Detachées Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Feuilles Volantes, Les Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves Dodge, Mary E.
 Few Notes on Shakespeare, A Dyce, Alexander
 Fiammetta Story, W. W.
 Fiance (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur Cherbuliez, Victor
 Fiction, Aspects of Matthews, Brander
 Fidelity Cats, Jakob
 Field, Dungeon, and Escape Richardson, Albert Deane
 Field, Fort, and Fleet Lewis, Charles B.
 Fielding, Life of Dobson, H. A.
 Fields and Woods Vazoff, Ivan
 Field Sports of North America Herbert, Henry W.
 Fine at the Fair Browning, Robert
 Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo,
 Creasy, Edward
 Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century . . . Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College Porter, Noah
 Fifty Modern Poems Allingham, William
 Fifty Years Ago Besant, Walter
 Fifty Years of Science Lubbock, John
 Fig for Momus, A Lodge, Thomas
 Fight of Faith, The Hall, Anna M.
 Fighting the Enemy Miller, Emily
 Fight with Tammany Parkhurst, C. H.
 Fight with Fortune, A Collins, Mortimer

- Figs and Thistles.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Fille (La) du Cid.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Fille Eliza, La.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Filles du Feu.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Fillippo Strozzi.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Fils de Giboyer, Le.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emi e
 Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Finder und Erfinder.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Finding of the Gentian (The), Little Page Fern, and Other Verses,
 Rollins, Alice M.
 Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem, in Six Books ; Together with Several Other
 Poems Composed by Ossian, the Son of Fingal, translated from the
 Gaelic.....Macpherson, James
 Firdausi in Exile, etc.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Fire in the Woods.....De Mille, James
 Firelight Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Firenze.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Firenze, Storia di.....Villari, Pasquale
 Fireside Travels.....Lowell, James Russell
 Firm of Girdlestone.....Doyle, A. Conan
 First and Last Love.....Mundt, Clara
 First Book in Physiology.....Hooker, Worthington
 First Book of American History.....Eggleston, Edward
 First Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 First Communion, The.....Tegner, Esaias
 First Declaration, The.....Haven, Alice
 First Harvests.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 First Helvetic Confession, The.....Zwingli, Ulrich
 First Lessons in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
 First Love.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 First Navigator, The.....Gessner, Salomon
 First of the English, The.....Gunter, A. C.
 First Person Singular.....Murray, David C.
 First Principles of Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 First Principles of Metaphysical Science.....Kant, Immanuel
 First Sketch of English Literature, A.....Morley, Henry
 First Steps in English Literature.....Gilman, Arthur
 First Steps in General History.....Gilman, Arthur
 First Steps in Political Economy.....Alden, Joseph
 Fischer's Commentary on Kant (translation).....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Fish and Fishing in North America.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Fisherman, The.....Ewald, Johannes
 Fisherman's Daughter, The.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Fish Hatching.....Buckland, F. T.
 Fitchett's Epic of Alfred (completed by).....Roscoe, Robert
 Fitz-Albini.....Brydges, Egerton
 Fitz-Boodle Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edmund, Life of.....Moore, Thomas
 Fitz-Greene Halleck, Life of.....Wilson, James Grant
 Fitz-Greene Halleck, Memorial of.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Five O'Clock Tea.....Howells, W. D.
 Five Weeks in a Balloon.....Verne, Jules
 Five Years' French and Indian War, History of.....Drake, Samuel G.
 Five Years of it.....Austin, Alfred
 Five Years of King James, The.....Greville, Fulke
 Five Years of Prayer and the Answers.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Flag of Distress.....Reid, Mayne
 Flags Are Flying.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Flamandes, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Flambeaux Noirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile

- Fleece, The.....Dyer, John
 Fleetwood.....Sargent, Epes
 Fleshly School of Poetry, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Fleurange.....Craven, Pauline
 Fleur d'Épine.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Fleurs Boréales, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Fleurs du Mal.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Fliegende der Holländer, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
 Flim Flams.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Flirt.....Hervieu, Paul
 Flitch of Bacon, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Floating City, A.....Verne, Jules
 Flock at the Fountain, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Flock of Girls, A.....Perry, Nora
 Flood and Field.....Mayo, William Starbuck
 Flood of Thessaly, The.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Floral Offering, The.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
 Flora Subterranea Friburgensis.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Florence, Commonwealth of, History of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Florence et les Medicis.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Florence Macarthy.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Flores Perdidas.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Florida.....Apuleius, Lucius
 Florida Days.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Florida Enchantment, A.....Gunter, A. C.
 Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History.....Lanier, Sidney
 Floris.....More, Hannah
 Flotsam and Jetsam.....Domett, Alfred
 Flower and Thorn.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Flower and Weed.....Braddon, M. E.
 Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.....Richter, Johanna Paul Friedrich
 Flower Queen, The.....Root, George F.
 Flower of the Family.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Flowers for Children.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves.....Lubbock, John
 Flowers of Ennui.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Flowers of the Night.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Flower (The) and the Leaf.....Chancier, Geoffrey
 Flute and Violin.....Allen, James Lane
 Flying Dutchman, The.....Saxe, John G.
 Flying Islands of the Night.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Flying Leaves from East and West.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Flying Scud, The.....Boncicault, Dion
 Fly Leaves.....Calverley, Charles Stuart
 Fo'k'sle Head, On the.....Russell, William Clarke
 Foliage.....Hunt, Leigh
 Folk Songs.....Herder, J. G. von
 Folle Farine.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Followers of the Lord, The.....Neale, John M.
 Following the Flag.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Folly as it Flies.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Fonblanque, Albany William, Life and Labors of.....Fonblanque, E. B.
 Fontana (La) de Oro.....Galdos, B. V.
 Food and Feeding.....Atkinson, Edward
 Fool of Nature, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Fool's Errand, A.....Touree, A. W.
 Fool's Revenge, The.....Taylor, Tom
 Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.....Owen, Robert D.
 Footnote of History, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.

- Footprints.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Footprints of Famous Men.....Edgar, J. G.
 Footprints of the Creator.....Miller, Hugh
 Footsteps of Our Master.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Footsteps on the Seas.....Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train
 For a Woman.....Perry, Nora
 Foray of Queen Meane, etc.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Forbes, Edward, Life of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Forbes, James, Life of.....Shairp, John C.
 For Better or Worse.....Croly, Jane C.
 Force and Energy.....Allen, Grant
 Forces of Matter, Lectures on the.....Faraday, Michael
 Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants.....Draper, John W.
 For Charlie's Sake.....Palmer, John W.
 For Congress.....Lloyd, David D.
 Foreign Classics for English Readers.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Foreign Reminiscences.....Holland, Baron
 Foreign Standard Literature (edited).....Ripley, George
 Forestalled, or, The Life Quest.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 For Ever and Ever.....Marryat, Florence
 Foregleams and Foresplendors of Immortality.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Foregone Conclusion, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Forest Buds.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Foresteries.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Foresters, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Foresters, The.....Wilson, Alexander
 Foresters, The.....Wilson, John
 Forest Life.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Forest Minstrel, etc.....Howitt, William and Mary
 Forest Rose, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
 Forest Sanctuary, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Forest Trees, Discourse on.....Evelyn, John
 For Faith and Freedom.....Besant, Walter
 For Fifty Years.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Forge (The) in the Forest.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Forging the Fetters.....Hector, Annie
 Forgiveness and Law.....Bushnell, Horace
 For God and Home and Native Land.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 For His Sake.....Hector, Annie
 For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort.....Preston, Margaret
 Formation and Progress of the Third Estate.....Thierry, J. N. A.
 Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worms, with Observations on Their Habits.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Formosa.....Boucicault, Dion
 Forms of the Latin Verb.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Forms of Water, The.....Tyndall, John
 For Richer, For Poorer.....Parr, Harriet
 Forsaken Inn, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Fors Clavigera.....Ruskin, John
 Forskrevet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 For Sweet Charity's Sake.....Towne, E. O.
 Fort Comme la Mort.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Fortescue.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 For the Major.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Forth Feasting.....Drummond, William
 Fortitude.....Hofland, Barbara
 Fortnight of Folly, A.....Thompson, Maurice
 Fortune.....Kjelland, Alexander L.

- Fortunatay Jacinta.....Galdos, B. P.
 Fortunatus.....Dekker, Thomas
 Fortunatus.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Fortunatus the Pessimist.....Austin, Alfred
 Fortune-Hunter, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders.....Defoe, Daniel
 Fortune Seeker, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fortune's Fool.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Walter
 Fortune of Perkin Warbeck.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Forty Liars, The.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Forty Years of Registration Statistics, Proving Vaccination to be Both
 Useless and Dangerous.....Wallace, A. R.
 Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary in the Thirteenth Century,
 Lea, Henry C.
 Fortune and Money.....Mundt, Clara
 Foscari, The.....Milford, Mary Russell
 Fossil Fishes.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Fossil Mammals of Australia and Extinct Marsupials of Great Britain,
 Owen, Richard
 Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives.....Dawson, John William
 Fossil Reptile (British), History of.....Owen, Richard
 Fossil Reptilia of South Africa.....Owen, Richard
 Foster Brothers.....Payn, James
 Foster Brother, The.....Hunt, Thornton
 Fou Yegof, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Foul Play.....Boucicault, Dion
 Foul Play.....Reade, Charles
 Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question,
 Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.....Kant, Immanuel
 Foundation Stories for Young Builders.....Hall, John
 Foundations of Belief, The: Being Notes Introductory to the Study of The-
 ology.....Balfour, Arthur James
 Foundations of Sacred Study.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Foundling (The) of the Forest.....Dimond, William
 Found Wanting.....Hector, Annie
 Fountain of Living Waters.....Irving, Theodore
 Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Fount of Everlasting Love.....Palmer, Ray
 Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Four Footed Friends, Our.....Howitt, Mary
 Four French Women.....Dobson, H. A.
 Four Georges, History of the.....McCarthy, Justin
 Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Four Girls at Chautauqua.....Alden, Isabella
 Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English).....Robinson, Edward
 Four Great Evils (The) of the Day.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Four London 'Prentices, The.....Heywood, Thomas
 Four Norwegians, The.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Four Phases of Morals.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Four Seasons.....Alison, Archibald
 Four Sisters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Fourth Estate, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Fourth Gospel, The.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Four Years in India.....Taylor, William
 Four Years of Fighting.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.

- Franz Sternhold's Wanderings Tieck, Ludwig
 Fraser, Bishop, Life of Hughes, Thomas
 Frau Aventure Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Frau Sorge Sudermann, Hermann
 Frederick the Great (compilation) Campbell, Thomas
 Frederick the Great, Life of Carlyle, Thomas
 Frederick the Great and His Court Mundt, Clara
 Frederick II. of Prussia, History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Frederick III. Immermann, Karl L.
 Frederick Marryat, Life of Marryat, Florence
 Fredlöse, Den Strindberg, August
 Fred, Maria, and Me Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Fred's Dark Days Thorpe, Rose
 Free Church in a Free State, A Montalembert, C. F.
 Free Divorce Garborg, Arne
 Freedman's Book, The Child, Lydia Maria
 Freedman's Epistles Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Freedman's Songs Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Freedom and War Beecher, Henry Ward
 Freedom of the Faith Munger, T. T.
 Free Joe Harris, Joel Chandler
 Free Land and Free Trade Cox, Samuel S.
 Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters Wilkinson, W. C.
 Free Russia Dixon, W. H.
 Free Science and Free Teaching Häckel, E. H.
 Freethinker, A Garborg, Arne
 Free-Trader, Creed of the Wells, David A.
 Free Voices of Fresh Youth Follen, Adolf Ludwig
 Freidank's Bescheidenheit Modernized Brandt, Sebastian
 Freiris of Berwyck, The Dunbar, William
 French Aesthetics at the Present Day Brandes, George M. C.
 French and Spanish Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States Shea, John G.
 French Civilization, History of Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century Matthews, Brander
 French Grammar Cobbett, William
 French Grammar Whitney, William Dwight
 French History, Especially in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 French Humorists, The Besant, Walter
 French Literature Hutson, C. W.
 French Lyrics Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Frenchman in America, A Blouet, Paul
 French Novelists, Essays on Saintsbury, George E. B.
 French Oratory Blouet, Paul
 French Philosophers of the XIXth Century Taine, H. A.
 French Poets and Novelists James, Henry, Jr.
 French Refugee, The Hall, Anna M.
 French Revolution, Causes of the Russell, John
 French Revolution, History of the Martinez, Francisco
 French Revolution, History of Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 French Revolution, History of Thiers, Louis Adolphe
 French Revolution, Historical and Moral View of Godwin, Mary
 French Revolution of 1789, The Abbott, John S. C.
 Frere, Sir Bartle, Life of Martineau, James
 Freres, The Hector, Annie
 Frères (Les) Zemganno Goncourt, Edmond
 Fresh Fields Burroughs, John
 Fresh Gleanings Mitchell, Donald G.
 Fresh Leaves Parton, Sara Payson

- Fresh, the American Gunter, A. C.
 Freund Heins Erscheinungen Musäus, J. K. A.
 Friar Anselmo and Other Poems Dorr, Julia C.
 Friar, Honourable History of Bacon and Friar Bungy Greene, Robert
 Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book Aldrich, T. B.
 Friedenfest Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Friend Barton's Concern Foote, Mary Hallock
 Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them Cobbe, Frances Power
 Friend Macdonald Blouet, Paul
 Friend Olivia Barr, Amelia Edith
 Friends, a Duet Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Friendship Spenser, Edmund
 Friendship De La Ramée, Louise
 Friendships of Women Alger, William R.
 Friends in Council Helps, Arthur
 Friend, The Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Friend, The Martineau, Harriet
 Friesche Blätter auf die Wunden Deutscher Krieger Müller, Nikolaus
 Frischlin Strauss, David F.
 Fringilla Blackmore, R. D.
 Frithjofs Saga Tegner, Esaias
 Fröbel's Gifts Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Frogs, The Aristophanes
 Froissart Ballads Cooke, P. P.
 Froissart's Chronicles (translation) Berners, Lord
 From Babylon to Jerusalem Hahn-Hahn
 From Beginning to End; Comments on the Life of Christ Hall, John
 From Chaucer to Dunbar Morley, Henry
 From Dan to Beersheba Newman, John P.
 From Egypt to Japan Field, Henry Martyn
 From Jest to Earnest Roe, E. P.
 From Königgrätz to Chiselhurst Mundt, Clara
 From Lands of Exile Viaud, L. M. J.
 Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné Daudet, Alphonse
 From Ponkapog to Pesth Aldrich, T. B.
 From Shakespeare to Pope Gosse, Edmund W.
 From Solferino to Königgrätz Mundt, Clara
 From the Earth to the Moon Verne, Jules
 From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn Field, Henry Martyn
 From the Nile to Norway and Homeward Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 From the Oak to the Olive Howe, Julia Ward
 From Waterloo to the Peninsula Sala, George A. H.
 From Year to Year Cary, Alice and Phoebe
 Frontenac Street, A. B.
 Froth Valdes, A. P.
 Froude, La Vieille Martin, Henri
 Frou-Frou Halévy, Ludovic
 Frozen Pirate, A Russell, William Clark
 Fru Catherina Boye Runeberg, Johan Ludvig
 Fruen fra Havet Ibsen, Henrik
 Fru Ioger til Ostraat Ibsen, Henrik
 Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley Gallagher, W. D.
 Fruits and Fruit Trees in America Downing, A. J.
 Fruits of a Father's Love Penn, William
 Fudge Family in Paris, The Moore, Thomas
 Fugitive Verses Baillie, Joanna
 Fuller, Margaret, Life of Howe, Julia Ward
 Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache und Literatur,
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Funeral Discourses Bossuet, J. B.

- Funeral of Time and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 Funeral Orations.....Heerman, Johannes
 Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The.....Steele, Richard
 Fünf Dichtungen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Fünfzehn Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Fünfzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Fun-jottings.....Willis, N. P.
 Fur Country, The.....Verne, Jules
 Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests in the
 Fifth Century.....Leland, Charles G.
 Future Contest for India, The.....Vambéry, Arminius
 Gabriel Conroy.....Harte, F. Bret
 Gabriele.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Gabrielle.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Gabrielle de Bergerac.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Gack, Gack, Gack a Ga of a Marvellous Hen in the Duchy of Bavaria, or a
 Detailed Account of the Famous Pilgrimage of Maria Stern in Taxa,
 Megerle, Ulrich
 Gala Days.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Galatea.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Galatea.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Galerie du Palais, La.....Corneille, Pierre
 Gale, The.....Sargent, Epes
 Galiléo, Sa Vie, Son Procès, et Ses Contemporains...Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Gallagher and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Gallant Fight, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Gallatin Albert, Life of.....Adams, Henry
 Gallatin Albert, Writings of.....Adams, Henry
 Gallic Commentaries on the Wars.....Cæsar, Julius
 Gallery of Literary Portraits.....Gilfillan, George
 Game and Playe of Chesse Moralised.....Caxton, William
 Game at Chess (A).....Middleton, Thomas
 Game of Logic.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Gammer Gurton's Needle.....Still, John
 Ganaches, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Ganderfeather's Gift.....Field, Eugene
 Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, a Memoir.....Gannett, W. C.
 Gardening by Myself.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Garden of Cyrus, The.....Browne, Thomas
 Garden Party, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Gardens, The.....Delille, Jacques
 Garfield and Education.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
 Garfield, James A., Life of.....Gilman, James R.
 Garfield, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 Garfield, Life of.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Garibaldi and Other Poems.....Braddon, M. E.
 Garibaldi, Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
 Garibaldi, Memoirs de.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Garman og Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Garnered Sheaves.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Garnered Sheaves.....Richardson, Albert Deane
 Garrick, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Garrison Gossip.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader.....Smith, Goldwin
 Garroters, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Garth.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Gates Ajar, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Gates Between, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

- Gathering Leaves.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Gatherings in Spain.....Ford, Richard
 Gauls, History of.....Thierry, Amédée
 Gaudeamus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Gaverocks, the.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Gay Family, The.....Abbott, Jacob
 Gay, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Gayworthys, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel, Les Faits et Dicts du,
 Rabelais, François
 Gedichte.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Gedichte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Gedichte.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Gedichte.....Mosen, Julius
 Gedichte.....Simrock, Karl
 Gedichte.....Uhland, J. L.
 Gedichte Eines Lebendigen.....Herwegh, Georg
 Gedichte und Gedenkenblaetter.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Geeraerd van Velsen.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Geehale, an Indian Lament.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Gelehrte, Der.....Freytag, Gustav
 Genuineness of the Gospels.....Norton, Andrews
 Gendre de M. Poirier.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Gendre (Le) de M. Poirier.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage,
 Burke, John B.
 General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature.....Good, John M.
 General Havelock, Life of.....Headley, J. T.
 General History of Civilization in Europe.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 General Morphology of Organisms.....Häckel, E. H.
 General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Phi-
 losophy Since the Revival of Letters in Europe.....Stewart, Dugald
 Genera Plantarum.....Hooker, J. D.
 Genera Plantarum.....Linnaeus, Carolus
 Genesis of Species, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Genie (The) and the Little City.....Macé, Jean
 Genius and Industry.....Hood, E. P.
 Genius of Christianity.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Genius of Christianity Unveiled.....Godwin, William
 Genius of Nonsense, The.....Colman, George
 Genius of Oblivion, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Genius of Solitude.....Alger, William R.
 Gentle Annie.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Gentle Shepherd, The.....Ramsay, Allan
 Gentle Skeptic, The.....Walworth, C. A.
 Gentleman and Courtier.....Marryat, Florence
 Gentleman of France, A.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Gentleman of Leisure, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Gentleman Usher, The.....Chapman, George
 Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler.....Butler, Samuel
 Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron
 Geographical and Historical Dictionary.....Corneille, Thomas
 Geographical Distribution of Animals, The.....Wallace, A. R.
 Géographie Botanique.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Géographie Politique de la République Romaine et de l'Empire,
 Duruy, J. V.
 Geography.....Fay, T. S.
 Geography, System of.....Rowson, Susanna
 Géolier de Soi-Même, Le.....Corneille, Thomas

- Geological Excursions.....Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the.....Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.....Geikie, Archibald
 Geological Story (The) Briefly Told.....Dana, James Dwight
 Geology, Elements of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Manual of.....Dana, James Dwight
 Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of Massachusetts, Report on the
 Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology of Vermont, Report on the.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology, Principles of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains.....Murchison, R. J.
 Geology, Student's Manual of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Text-Book of.....Dana, James Dwight
 Geometrical Companion.....Darley, George
 Geometry and Faith.....Hill, Thomas
 George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of.....Hillard, George S.
 George Canterbury's Will.....Wood, Ellen
 George Castriod, Surnamed Scandenberg, King of Albania,
 Moore, Clement C.
 George Eliot, Life of.....Blind, Mathilda
 George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
 George Geith of Fen Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 George Lovell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 George Mason, or the Backwoodsman.....Flint, Timothy
 George Meredith.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of.....Marsh, Caroline Crane
 George Venlat.....Mosen, Julius
 George Washington.....Habberton, John
 George Washington.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 George Washington, Writings of, Including His Diaries and Correspondence
 (edited by Worthington C. Ford).....Washington, George
 George II., Sketches of the Reign of.....Olyphant, Margaret
 George IV., Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 George IV., Personal History of.....Croly, George
 George's Mother.....Crane, Stephen
 Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon, Travels in,
 Porter, Robert Ker
 Georgics of Virgil (translated).....Blackmore, R. D.
 Georgics, The.....Virgil, P. V. M.
 Geraldine.....Tupper, M. F.
 Geraldine and Miscellaneous Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
 Geraldine Fauconberg.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Gerald Fitzgerald.....Lever, Charles J.
 Gerard's Monument, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 German Churches, Architectural Notes on.....Whewell, William
 German Element in the War of American Independence.....Greene, G. W.
 German Grammar and Reader.....Follen, Charles
 German History.....Dahn, Felix
 German Language, History of.....Scherer, William
 German Literature, History of.....Scherer, William
 German Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 German Pioneers.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 German Romance, Specimens of (translation).....Carlyle, Thomas
 German-Saxon Kings, Annals of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 German Songs and Lyrics.....Geikie, James
 German Songs (of liberty).....Follen, Charles
 German Studies.....Scherer, William
 German-Turkish Dictionary.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Germany, A Winter's Tale.....Heine, Heinrich

- Germany, England, and Scotland, or Recollections of a Swiss Minister,
Aubigné, Merle d'
- Germany in Storm and Stress.....Mundt, Clara
- Germany in the Time of the Reformation, History of,
Ranke, Franz Leopold von
- Germania.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
- Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of.....Dahn, Felix
- Germanic Kings, The.....Dahn, Felix
- Germinal.....Zola, Émile
- Gerrit Smith, Biography of.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
- Gertrude.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
- Gertrude of Wyoming.....Campbell, Thomas
- Gert the Westphalian.....Holdberg, Ludwig von
- Gesammelte Gedichte.....Keller, Gottfried
- Geschichte, Captain John Smith.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
- Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache.....Grimm, J. L.
- Geschichte der Europäischen Staatensystems, etc.....Heeren, A. H. L.
- Geschichte der Poetischen Literatur Deutschlands.....Eichendorff, Joseph
- Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther,
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
- Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur.....Heeren, A. H. L.
- Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und dem Schoenen Annerl,
Brentano, Clemens
- Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts,
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
- Gesenius's Hebrew Lexicon (translation).....Robinson, Edward
- Gesta Christi.....Brace, C. L.
- Gesundbrunnen.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
- Gethsemane, or Leaves of Healing from the Garden of Grief..Hall, Newman
- Gettysburg, a Battle Ode.....Lathrop, George Parsons
- Ghismonda.....Immermann, Karl L.
- Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Ghost of Graystone Grange, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
- Ghosts.....Ibsen, Henrik
- Ghost, The.....Churchill, Charles
- Giacomo Leopardi.....Rod, Edouard
- Giaour, The.....Byron, George Gordon
- Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (edited),
Milman, Henry Hart
- Gibraltar.....Field, Henry Martyn
- Giftas.....Strindberg, August
- Gifted Lady, The.....Buchanan, Robert
- Gift from Fairy Land.....Paulding, James K.
- Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
- Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....Vondel, J. van den
- Gilbert Gurney.....Hook, Theodore E.
- Gilbert Massenger.....Parr, Harriet
- Gil Blas de Santillane.....Le Sage, A. R.
- Gilded Age, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
- Gildet Paa Solhaug.....Ibsen, Henrik
- Gillet's Hemlighet.....Strindberg, August
- Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....Gilpin, William
- Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
- Ginger Snaps.....Parton, Sara Payson
- Ginx's Baby.....Jenkins, Edward
- Giovanni and the Other.....Burnett, Frances
- Giovanni da Procida.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
- Giovanni Episcopo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
- Giovio and Giulia.....Scollard, Clinton
- Gipsy Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

- Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Girl of the Period, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Girl's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Girl's Money, A.....Pratt, Ella
 Girl's, On the Education of.....Fénelon, François
 Girondins, Histoire de.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of.....Heraud, John A.
 Girtton Girl, A.....Edwards, Annie
 Gisela.....Mundt, Clara
 Gisippus.....Griffin, Gerald
 Gismonda.....Sardou, Victorien
 Gist of Wheat, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Gitagovinda.....Jayadeva
 Giulio Malatesta.....Trollope, T. A.
 Giuseppe Riconosciuto.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Gjengangere.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Glaciers of the Alps.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Glaciers of the Alps, The.....Tyndall, John
 Gladiator, The.....Bird, R. M.
 Glan-Arlach: His Silence and Song.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Glasse of Time, The.....Peyton, Thomas
 Glaucus and Silla.....Lodge, Thomas
 Gleams of Memory.....Payn, James
 Gleanings.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Gleanings from Past Years.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Glenaveril.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Glencoe.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Glendalough.....Drennan, William
 Glen Desseray, etc.....Shairp, John C.
 Gli Innamorati.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Glimpses of Fifty Years.....Willard, Frances E.
 Glimpses of Home Life.....Embury, E. C.
 Glimpses of Three Coasts.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke.....Forbes, Archibald
 Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Glimmering Plain, The.....Morris, William
 Gloria.....Galdos, B. P.
 Gloriana.....Ulrich, Louis
 Glossary of Dorset's Speech.....Barnes, William
 Glow Worm Tales.....Payn, James
 G. Maria Visconti.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Gnosticism.....Neander, August
 Go Ahead.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Goblin Market.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Goblins.....Suckling, John
 God Against Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
 God and Little Children.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 God, and the Future Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
 God and the Man.....Buchanan, Robert
 Godfrey of Bulloigne.....Fairfax, Edward
 God in Christ.....Bushnell, Horace
 God in History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 God in History.....Cumming, John
 God in the Car, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 God Make My Life a Little Light.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 God met ons.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Gododin, The.....Aneurin
 God of Socrates, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
 God (The) of the North.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Godolphin.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George

- God Revealed in Nature and Christ..... Walker, J. B.
 Gods and Heroes..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Gods and Heroes, Tales of..... Cox, George W.
 Gods (The) and Other Lectures..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Gods, Dialogues of the..... Lucian
 Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham..... Craigie, Pearl
 God's Fool..... Maartens, Maarten
 God's Guidance in Youth..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 God's Last End in the Creation..... Edwards, Jonathan
 God's Light on Dark Clouds..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity..... Cheever, George B.
 God's Word Through Preaching..... Hall, John
 God with Men..... Osgood, Samuel
 Godwyn..... Chatterton, Thomas
 Godwi..... Brentano, Clemens
 Goethe..... King, Thomas S.
 Goethe and Schiller..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Goethe, Essays on..... Scherer, William
 Goethe in Italian..... Grimm, Hermann
 Goethe, Life and Works of..... Lewes, George H.
 Goethe's Faust..... Fischer, Ernst V. B.
 Goetz von Berlichingen (translation)..... Eötrös, Josef
 Gold..... Reade, Charles
 Gold Bug, The..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Gold Digger and Other Verses..... Fullerton, Lady
 Golden Age, The..... Austin, Alfred
 Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius)..... Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Golden Bells..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (translation)..... Berners, Lord
 Golden Bottle, The..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Golden Butterfly..... Besant, Walter
 Golden Dragon, The..... Palmer, John W.
 Golden Fleece, The..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Golden Gossip, A..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Golden Grain..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Hope, The..... Russell, William Clark
 Golden Hour, The..... Conway, M. D.
 Golden House, The..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Golden Land..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Legende, The..... Caxton, William
 Golden Legend, The..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Golden Lion of Grandpere, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Golden Opportunity, The..... Ingelow, Jean
 Golden Poems by British and American Authors... Browne, Francis Fisher
 Golden Shoes, The..... Mistral, Frédéric
 Golden Targe..... Dunbar, William
 Golden Treasury of English Songs..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose..... Browne, F. F.
 Golden Verses..... Pythagoras
 Golden Wedding, A..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Gold Foil..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Goldmaker's Village, The..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Gold Mine, A..... Matthews, Brander
 Gold Nails to Hang Memories On..... Allen, Elizabeth
 Gold Question, The..... Cairnes, John Elliott
 Goldsmith, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Goldsmith, Life of..... Forster, John
 Goldsmith, Oliver..... Irving, Washington
 Goldsmith's Works (edited)..... Cunningham, Peter
 Golf..... Balfour, Arthur James

- Gotiade.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Gombo Zhébes.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Gondoliers, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Gonsalve de Cordove.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Gone to Texas.....Hughes, Thomas
 Good Aim Series, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Good-bye, My Fancy.....Whitman, Walt
 Good Luck.....Bürnstebinder, Elizabeth
 Good Mother, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Good-Natured Bear, The.....Horne, Richard H.
 Good Newses from New England.....Winslow, Edward
 Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Good St. Louis and His Times, The.....Bray, A. E.
 Good Old Assessors, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 Good Old Times.....Gasparin, Agénor É.
 Good Old Times (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
 Good Queen Anne.....Adams, William H. D.
 Good Ship Mohock, The.....Russell, William Clark
 Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
 Gordian Knot, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Gorgias of Plato (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Gorilla Country, Stories of.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Gospel and Philosophy.....Dix, Morgan
 Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Gospel History.....Gilman, James R.
 Gospel in Ezekiel, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Gospel of Mark, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, Lectures on St. Luke, Maurice, Frederick
 Gospel of the Laics.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation.....Fuller, Andrew
 Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....Morley, Henry
 Gossip in a Library.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Gossip, The.....Clarke, McDonald
 Gossips of Rivertown, The.....Haven, Alice
 Götterdämmerung.....Wagner, W. R.
 Götz von Berlichingen.....Goethe, J. W.
 Gotham.....Churchill, Charles
 Gothic Architecture.....Hopkins, John H.
 Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Gondibert.....Davenant, William
 Goutran.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Go Up Higher.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Governance of England, The; or the Difference Between an Absolute and
 a Limited Monarchy.....Fortescue, John
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners.....Bunyan, John
 Grace Owen's Engagement.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Grady, Henry W., Life of.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Graffiti d'Italia.....Story, W. W.
 Grains de Mil.....Auriel, H. F.
 Grammaire.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Grammar.....Webster, Noah
 Grammar, English.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Grammar, Greek and Latin.....Melancthon, Philip
 Grammar Made Easy.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Grammars of Indian Languages (a series).....Shea, John G.
 Grammar of the Berber Language.....Newman, Francis W.
 Granada.....Zorilla, José Moral y
 Grandchildren of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
 Grand Discovery, The.....Gilfillan, George
 Grande Duchesse de Gérostein, La.....Halévy, Ludovic

- Grande Marinière, La.....Ohnet, Georges
 Grandes (Nos) Dames.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Grandison Mather.....Harland, Henry
 Grandissimes, The.....Cable, George Washington
 Grandmother's Garden.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Grandmother's Shoe.....Ingelow, Jean
 Grand Œuvre, Le.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Grand Testament.....Villon, Françoise
 Grand Vieillard, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Gran Galeoto, El.....Echegaray, José
 Granida.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Grantley Manor.....Fullerton, Lady
 Grant, U. S., Early Life of.....Garland, Hamlin
 Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage).....De La Ramée, Louise
 Grapes and Thorns.....Tinker, M. A.
 Graphic Arts, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Grasp Your Nettle.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Grass of Parnassus.....Lang, Andrew
 Grave, The.....Blair, Robert
 Grave in Perrho.....Runeberg, J. L.
 Gray Days and Gold.....Winter, William
 Gray Forest Eagle.....Street, A. B.
 Gray, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Graysons, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Greased Pole, The.....Souvestre, Émile
 Great Andes of the Equator, Travels Among the (with Supplementary Appendix).....Whymper, Edward
 Great and Precious Promises.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Great Authors of All Ages.....Allibone, Samuel A.
 Great Bank Robbery, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Great Basin of the Nile.....Baker, Samuel White
 Great Britain, Annals of.....Campbell, Thomas
 Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover, History of.....Macpherson, James
 Great Britain, Military History of.....Gleig, George R.
 Great Civil War, History of.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Great Composers.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Great Consummation, The.....Cunningham, John
 Great Cyptogram, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Great Debate, The.....Harvey, William H.
 Great Desert of Rilo, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable.....Russell, William Howard
 Great Emergency, A.....Ewing, J. H.
 Great Empress, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Great Expectations.....Dickens, Charles
 Great Harmonia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Great Hoggarty Diamond, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man.....Geikie, James
 Great Learning, The.....Confucius
 Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Great Men and Women, Memoirs of.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Great Persian War, The.....Cox, George W.
 Great Porter Square.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Great Pyramid, The.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Great Rebellion, The.....Headley, J. T.
 Great Rebellion, History of the.....Guernsey, A. H.
 Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of.....Alden, Henry M.
 Great Remembrances.....Gilder, R. W.
 Great Sacrifice, The.....Cumming, John
 Great Shadow.....Doyle, A. Conan

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Great Speeches..... | Ingersoll, Robert G. |
| Great St. Bernard, Tales of the..... | Croly, George |
| Great Tribulation..... | Cumming, John |
| Great War Syndicate, The..... | Stockton, Francis R. |
| Greater Britain..... | Dilke, Charles W. |
| Greater Glory, The..... | Maartens, Maarten |
| Greatest Thing in the World, The..... | Drummond, Henry |
| Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la..... | Duruy, J. V. |
| Grèce Contemporaine, La..... | About, Edmond |
| Grèce, Histoire de la..... | Duruy, J. V. |
| Greece, A General History of, to the Death of Alexander the Great, | |
| | Cox, George W. |
| Greece, A History of..... | Cox, George W. |
| Greece and Turkey, Sketches of..... | De Vere, Thomas Aubrey |
| Greece, History of..... | Curtius, Ernst |
| Greece, History of..... | Goldsmith, Oliver |
| Greece, History of..... | Grote, George |
| Greece, History of..... | Thirwall, Connop |
| Greece, History of, Under the Ottoman and Venetian Dominions, | |
| | Finlay, George |
| Greece, Rambles and Studies in..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greece Under the Romans..... | Finlay, George |
| Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the..... | Finlay, George |
| Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on..... | Browning, Elizabeth |
| Greek Antiquities..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greek Education..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greek History..... | Vincent, J. H. |
| Greek History, Problems in..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of..... | Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques |
| Greek, Latin, and German Literature, Text-books Upon..... | Wilkinson, W. C. |
| Greek Life and Thought..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greek Mythology, Tales from..... | Cox, George W. |
| Greek Philosophy..... | Grote, George |
| Greek Pictures..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greek Poets, Chapters on the..... | Alford, Henry |
| Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in..... | Harper, William B. |
| Greek Prosody..... | Otis, James |
| Greek Revolution, Historical Sketch of..... | Howe, Samuel G. |
| Greek Revolution, History of the..... | Finlay, George |
| Greeks and Goths..... | Taylor, Isaac, Jr. |
| Greeks and Romans..... | Schlegel, Karl W. F. |
| Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greek Statesmen, Lives of..... | Cox, George W. |
| Greek Testament..... | Alford, Henry |
| Greek Testament, Lexicon of the..... | Robinson, Edward |
| Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway..... | Mahaffy, John Pentland |
| Greeley, Horace, Life of..... | Parton, James |
| Greene, Nathaniel..... | Simms, William G. |
| Greene, Nathaniel, Life of..... | Greene, G. W. |
| Greenfield Hill..... | Dwight, Timothy |
| Green Fields and Running Brooks..... | Riley, James Whitcomb |
| Green Hand (The), a Sea Story, Being the Adventures of a Naval Lieuten- | |
| ant..... | Cupples, George |
| Greenland..... | Montgomery, James |
| Greenland Lawsuits..... | Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich |
| Greenland Mission, History of..... | Gambold, John |
| Green Pastures and Piccadilly..... | Black, William |
| Greenwood Leaves..... | Lippincott, Sara J. |
| Gregory the Seventh..... | Horne, Richard H. |
| Greifenstein..... | Crawford, F. Marion |

- Grey, Life of.....Hedderwick, James
 Grey River, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Greyslaer, a Romance of the Hudson.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Ghetto di Romo.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Grief.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Griffith Gaunt.....Reade, Charles
 Gringoire.....Banville, Théodore de
 Grise, La.....Feuillet, Octave
 Griselda.....Arnold, Sir Edward
 Grisley Grisell.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Groat's Worth of Wit.....Greene, Robert
 Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
 Grotesques, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
 Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....Fisher, George Park
 Groupings in Song.....De Puy, William H.
 Group of Noble Dames, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Groves of Blarney, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Growth of the English Constitution.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Grumbler, The.....Sedley, Charles
 Grundlinien einer Kritik der Bisherigen Sittenlehre,
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
 Grundsätze der Philosophie der Zukunft.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Grüne Domino, der.....Kroner, Karl T.
 Grüne Heinrich, Der.....Keller, Gottfried
 Gryll Grange.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 G. T. T., or the Wonderful Adventure of a Pullman..Hale, Edward Everett
 Guardian Angel, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Guardian, The.....Cowley, Abraham
 Guardians, The.....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Guard Room Adventures.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Guarica.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Guernedale.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Guernsey Lily, A.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Guerre, La.....Eckmann-Chatrion
 Guerre Sociale, Essai sur la.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Guesses at Truth.....Hare, Julius C.
 Guest, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Guide to the Mathematical Student.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Guide to the Perplexed.....Maimonides
 Guide to Tokio and Yokohama.....Griffis, W. E.
 Guido and Other Tales.....Embury, E. C.
 Guigne, La.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Guild Court.....Macdonald, George
 Guilderoy.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Guilt of Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
 Guilty or Not Guilty.....Dimitry, Charles P.
 Guise, or the Massacre of France.....Webster, John
 Guldoeblet.....Ingermann, B. S.
 Gulf and Inland Waters, The.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Gulistan.....Sadi
 Gulliver's Travels.....Swift, Jonathan
 Gull's Hornbook, The.....Dekker, Thomas
 Gully of Bluemansdyke.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Gulzary, the Persian Slave.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Gunnar.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the.....Camden, William
 Gurney Married.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Gurneys of Earlham, The.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Gustav-Adolf och Ebba Brahé.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Gustavus Lindurm.....Carlén, Emilia F.

Gustav Vasa.....	Kellgren, Johan H.
Guy Brown.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
Guy Mannering.....	Scott, Walter
Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington (translation),	Hillard, George Stillman
Guy Rivers.....	Simms, William G.
Guzla, La.....	Mérimée, Prosper
Gwen; a Drama in Monologue.....	Morris, Lewis
Gwendoline's Harvest.....	Payn, James
Gypsies.....	Lewis, Di
Gypsies, The.....	Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling.....	Leland, Charles G.
Gypsy's Prophecy, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.
H—— Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika
Habits and Men.....	Doran, John
Habitans de l'autre Monde, Les.....	Flammarion, Camille
Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham
Hagissa.....	Quarles, Francis
Hadji Akhil.....	Vazoff, Ivan
Haermaendene Paa Helgeland.....	Ibsen, Henrik
Hafiz in Hellas.....	Schefer, Leopold
Hagar.....	Cary, Alice
Hagar.....	De Costa, Isaac
Haifa.....	Oliphant, Lawrence
Hail, Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas, His Pilgrims, Containing a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Land Travels, by Englishmen and Others,	Purchas, Samuel
Hakon Jarl.....	Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen.....	Strauss, David F.
Half a Century.....	Swisshelm, Jane Grey
Half a Dozen Housekeepers.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas
Half a Hero.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Half a Million of Money.....	Edwards, A. B.
Half a Century Conflict, A.....	Parkman, Francis
Half-Hours with American History.....	Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with Jimmieboy.....	Bangs, John Kendrick
Half-Hours with the Best Authors.....	Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.....	Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors.....	Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers.....	Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony
Half Sisters, 'The.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Hallam Succession, The.....	Barr, Amelia Edith
Hallig, The (translation).....	Marsh, Caroline Crane
Hallowe'en.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Halves.....	Payn, James
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....	Lodge, Henry C.
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....	Morse, John T.
Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of.....	Hawks, Francis L.
Hamiltons, The.....	Gore, Catherine
Hamlet.....	Furness, H. H.
Hamlet.....	Shakespeare, William
Hammer and Anvil.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hammer and Rapier.....	Cooke, J. E.
Han d'Islande.....	Hugo, Victor
Hand and Glove.....	Edwards, A. B.
Hand and Ring.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine
Hand of Ethelberta, The.....	Hardy, Thomas
Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments.....	Bell, Sir Charles

- Hands of Justice, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Handbook for Sunday School Teachers.....Alden, Joseph
 Handbook of the Nebraska Code (Allen's).....Allen, James Lane
 Handbook of Psychology.....Sully, James
 Handbook of Public Galleries of Art in and Near London.....Jameson, Anna
 Handbuch des Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 Handel, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
 Handelsrechtliche Vorträge.....Dahn, Felix
 Handful of Honeysuckles, A.....Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances
 Handy Andy.....Lover, Samuel
 Hanging of the Crane.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Hannah More, Life of.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Hannah Thurston.....Taylor, Bayard
 Hannah Nüte.....Reuter, Fritz
 Hannele.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Hannibal.....Nichol, John
 Hans and Margaret.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Hans Breitman in Germany.....Leland, Charles G.
 Hans Breitman's Ballads.....Leland, Charles G.
 Haphazard.....Field, Kate
 Happiness of Being Rich, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Happy Boy, A.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Happy Dodd.....Cooke, R. T.
 Happy Family, The.....Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Happy Home, The.....Hamilton, James
 Happy Hunting Grounds.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Happy Release, The.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Happy Thought Hal.....Burnand, F. C.
 Happy Thoughts.....Burnand, F. C.
 Happy Thoughts Birthday Book.....Burnand, F. C.
 Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Hard Cash.....Reade, Charles
 Hard Hit.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Hard Times.....Dickens, Charles
 Harlequin Patriot.....Ewald, J.
 Harmonies Économiques.....Bastiat, Frédéric
 Harmonies of Nature.....St. Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Harmony of Interests, Agricultural, Manufacturing and Commercial,
 Carey, Henry C.
 Harold.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Haroun Alraschid.....Palmer, E. H.
 Harp of Renfrewshire, The.....Motherwell, William
 Harp of Zion, The.....Knox, William
 Harpe's Head, The.....Hall, James
 Harper's Story Books.....Abbott, Jacob
 Harrington.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Harris, Townsend.....Griffis, W. E.
 Harrison, General Benjamin, Life of.....Wallace, Lewis
 Harrison, William H., Life of.....Hall, James
 Harry and Lucy.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Harry Guy.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Hartford Convention, History of the.....Webster, Noah
 Hartland, Forest.....Bray, A. E.
 Hartz Journey, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Harvard Memorial Biographies (edited).....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Harvard Reminiscences.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Harvard University Bulletin (edited).....Winsor, Justin

- Harvard University, History of.....Quincy, Josiah
 Hastings, Warren, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
 Hasty Pudding.....Barlow, Joel
 Hatchie, the Guardian Slave.....Adams, William T.
 Hathercourt.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Haunted Hearts.....Cummins, Maria S.
 Haunted Homestead, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Haunted Hotel, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Haunted Man.....Dickens, Charles
 Haunted River, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hauntings.....Paget, Violet
 Haurvatât et Ameratât, Essai sur la Mythologie de l'Abesta,
 Darmesteter, James
 Hans Brinker.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Havelock.....Forbes, Archibald
 Havelock's March.....Massey, Gerald
 Haven, Alice, Memoir of.....Haven, Alice
 Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of.....Havergal, Francis R.
 Hawaiian Life.....Stoddard, Charles W.
 Hawkeyes.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The.....Bird, R. M.
 Hawksview.....Parr, Harriet
 Hawthorth's.....Burnett, Frances
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Conway, M. D.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Hayes, R. B., Life of.....Howells, W. D.
 Haymakers, The.....Root, George F.
 Hayne, Robert Y., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Hazard of New Fortunes, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Hazel Dell.....Root, George F.
 Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of.....Ticknor, George
 Head of Medusa, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Head of the Family, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Head of the Firm, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Head Station, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Headlong Hall.....Peacock, Thomas Love
 Headsman of Berne, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Health and Education.....Kingsley, Charles
 Health and Long Life.....Temple, William
 Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft.....Martineau, Harriet
 Health Trip to the Tropics, A.....Willis, N. P.
 Healthy Christian, The.....Crosby, Howard
 He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio.....Story, W. W.
 Heaps of Money.....Norris, W. E.
 Heart and Science.....Collins, Wilkie
 Heart Histories and Life Pictures.....Arthur, T. S.
 Heart Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Heart of Hearts.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Heart of Life, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Heart of Midlothian.....Scott Walter
 Heart of the White Mountains.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Heart of the World, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Hearts.....Murray, David C.
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Hannay, James
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Heartsease.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heartsease and Rue.....Lowell, James Russell
 Hearth and Home.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Heat a Mode of Motion.....Tyndall, John
 Heather and Snow.....Macdonald, George

- Heather Flowers.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Heather on Fire.....Blind, Mathilde
 Heauton-timoroumenor.....Terence
 Heaven.....Moody, D. L.
 Heaven and Earth.....Byron, George Gordon
 Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The.....Mudie, Robert
 Heavenly Arcana, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Heavenly Horizon.....Gasparin, Valerie
 Heavenly Twins, The.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Hebrew Dramas.....Tennant, William
 Hebrew Grammar.....Bush, George
 Hebrew Grammar.....Conant, T. J.
 Hebrew Grammar.....Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Melodies.....Byron, George Gordon
 Hebrew Melodies.....Heine, Heinrich
 Hebrew Monarchy, History of.....Newman, Francis W.
 Hebrew Reader.....Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Syntax, Elements of.....Harper, William R.
 "He Cometh Not," She Said.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Hector Servadac.....Verne, Jules
 Hecuba.....Euripides
 Hecyra.....Terence
 Hedaya.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hedda Gabler.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Hedged In.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 He Fell in Love with His Wife.....Roe, E. P.
 Heidenmauer.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Heimath, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Heimathklänge.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Heini von Steier, Der.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Heinrich der Tinkler.....Mosen, Julius
 Heir of Redclyffe, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heir of Wast Wayland.....Howitt, William
 Heirolodus, or the Church Tourists.....Neale, John M.
 Heldenbuch, Das.....Simrock, Karl
 Helen Courtney's Promise.....Gilman, Caroline Howard
 Helen Gardner's Wedding.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Helen Lester.....Alden, Isabella
 Helen Morton.....Haven, Alice
 Helen of Troy.....Lang, Andrew
 Helen the Historian.....Alden, Isabella
 Helen Whitney's Wedding.....Wood, Ellen
 Helen's Babies.....Habberton, John
 Helen's Inheritance.....Hooker, Lucy H.
 Helena.....Euripides
 Helena's Household.....Delille, Jacques
 Hélène et Mathilda.....Belot, Adolphe
 Heliand, The.....Simrock, Karl
 Hellas.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation.....Finlay, George
 Hellenics.....Zenophon
 Hellenics, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Helma.....Russell, William Clark
 Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Helpful Science, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Helps and Hindrances.....Miller, Emily
 Helps to Daily Living.....Savage, Minot J.
 Hempstead Mystery, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Henri III. et Sa Cour.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Henri le Grand, Life of.....Genlis, Félicité S.

- Henriade, The (translation, Voltaire).....Ricord, Frederick William
 Henriade, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Henrietta Temple.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de.....La Fayette, Marie
 Henriette et Charlot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Henrik and Pernille.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Henri Vanneau, La Femme de.....Rod, Edouard
 Henry.....Cumberland, Richard
 Henry Clay, Memoir of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Henry Dunbar.....Braddon, M. E.
 Henry Esmond.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Henry Irving.....Winter, William
 Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum,
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Henry Masterton.....James, G. P. R.
 Henry of Guise.....James, G. P. R.
 Henry, Patrick, Life of.....Tyler, M. C.
 Henry Powers, Banker.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Henry St. John, Gentleman.....Cooke, J. E.
 Henry the Great, History of.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Henry the Second.....Helps, Arthur
 Henry VI., Three Parts of.....White, Richard Grant
 Henry VII.....Gairdner, James
 Henry VIII.....Shakespeare, William
 Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr.....Mundt, Clara
 Henry VIII. and His Six Wives.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Henry VIII., Life and Reign of.....Herbert, Edward
 Henry VIII., Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Hephzibah Guinness.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Heptalogus Christi.....Heerman, Johannes
 Heptameron, l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Heracleidæ, The.....Euripides
 Heraclius.....Corneille, Pierre
 Herald Sermons.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Herbert.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Herbert, George, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Herbert, George, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Herbert Tresham.....Neale, John M.
 Her Dearest Foe.....Hector, Annie
 Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life.....Buckley, J. M.
 Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.....Galton, Francis
 Heredity.....Cook, Joseph
 Heregia dels Preyres, L'.....Faidit, Gancelm
 Hereward, the Last of the English.....Kingsley, Charles
 Her Fair Fame.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Heritage of Blood, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Heritage of Langdale, The.....Hector, Annie
 Héritage, Un.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Héritages, Les Deux.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Héritiers Rabourdin, Les.....Zola, Émile
 Her Lord and Master.....Marryat, Florence
 Her Love and His Life.....Robinson, F. W.
 Herman.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Hermann.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Hermann Agha.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Hermann und Dorothea.....Goethe, J. W.
 Hermes.....Chenier, Marie-Andre
 Hermes Britannicus.....Bowles, W. L.
 Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry Concerning Universal Grammar,
 Harris, James

- Hermin and Cunilde.....Raske, Rudolph Erich
 Hermit, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Hermit, The.....Parnell, Thomas
 Heritage, The.....Sill, Edward R.
 Her Majesty the Queen.....Cooke, J. E.
 Her Majesty's Town.....Dixon, W. H.
 Hermosura de Angelica, La.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
 Her Mother's Darling.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hernando Cortes, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
 Hernani.....Hugo, Victor
 Herod and Marianne.....Rives, Amélie
 Herodias.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Hero, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Hero and Leander.....Boscan-Almogaver
 Hero and Leander.....Hunt, Leigh
 Hero of the Pen.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Heroes and Hero-Worship.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Heroes of England.....Edgar, J. G.
 Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales.....Kingsley, Charles
 Heroic Periods in a Nation's History.....Lewis, Tayler
 Heroic Virtue.....Temple, William
 Heroic Women of History.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Heroides, The Epistles of.....Ovid
 Heroine of Romance, A.....Carlén, Emilia Flygare
 Heroldsrufe.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Her Own Doing.....Norris, W. E.
 Herr Bengt's Hustru.....Strindberg, August
 Her Title of Honor.....Parr, Harriet
 Henry's Memoirs of the Court of George III. (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
 Herzegovina and the Late Uprising.....Stillman, William J.
 Herzog Bernhard von Weimar.....Mosen, Julius
 Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine.....Herrick, Robert
 Hesperiothen: Notes from the West.....Russell, William H.
 Hesperus.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Hesperus, and Other Poems.....De Kay, Charles
 Hester Kirton.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Hester Stanley at St. Mark's.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 He That Will Not When He May.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Hetman, L'.....Déroulède, Paul
 Hetty's Strange History.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Heures d' Histoire.....Vogue, E. M. de
 Hexameron.....Ambrose, St.
 Hexapla.....Origen
 Hibernian Nights' Entertainments.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
 Hidden Path.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Hide and Seek.....Collins, Wilkie
 Hierarchy of Angels, The.....Heywood, Thomas
 Hieroglyphic System (The) of the Ancient Egyptians, Summary of,
 Champollion, Jean François
 Hierophant.....Bush, George
 High Spirits.....Payn, James
 High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, The.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Highland Widow, The.....Scott, Walter
 Highlander (The) and Other Poems.....Grant, Anne
 Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on.....Grant, Anne
 High Valley, In the.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Highways and Byways.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Highways and Hedges.....Miller, Emily

- Hijo de Don Juan, El..... Echegaray, José
 Hilary St. Ives..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Hill Difficulty, The..... Cheever, George B.
 Hill of Stones, The..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Hills of the Shatemuc, The..... Warner, Susan
 Hilltop Novel, A..... Allen, Grant
 Hilt to Hilt..... Cooke, J. E.
 Himalayan Journals..... Hooker, J. D.
 Hinchbridge Haunted..... Cupples, George
 Hind (The), and the Panther..... Dryden, John
 Hinduism..... Williams, Monier-, Sir Monier
 Hints from Horace..... Byron, George Gordon
 Hints on Dress and Beauty..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions..... Palmer, Ray
 Hints to Persons About Building in the Country..... Downing, A. J.
 Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hints Toward Forming the Character of a Young Princess,
 More, Hannah
 Hippolytus..... Euripides
 Hippolytus and His Time..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Hiram Goff's Religion..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Hirondelles, Les..... Esquiros, H. A.
 His Father's Son..... Matthews, Brander
 His Level Best..... Hale, Edward Everett
 His Little Mother..... Craik, Dinah M.
 His Maiestie's Poeticall Exercises at Vacant Houes.... James I. of England
 His Majesty Myself..... Baker, William M.
 His One Fault..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 His Second Campaign..... Thompson, Maurice
 His Sombre Rivals..... Roe, E. P.
 His Two Wives..... Clemmer, Mary
 Histoire Contemporare, Étude d'..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Histoire d'Amour..... Déroulède, Paul
 Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzales..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Histoire de l'Emigration..... Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire de la Felicité, L'..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Histoire de la Peinture en Italie..... Beyle, M. H.
 Histoire de Ma Vie..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes, du Midi sous la Révolution,
 Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire du Ciel..... Flammarion, Camille
 Histoire du XIX Siècle..... Michelet, Jules
 Histoire d'un Conscript de 1813..... Erekmann-Chatrian
 Histoire d'un Conservateur..... Erekmann-Chatrian
 Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple..... Erekmann-Chatrian
 Histoire et Litterature..... Brunetière, F.
 Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à l'..... Duruy, J. V.
 Histoire Naturelle, G' nérale et Particulière..... Buffon, G. L.
 Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible..... Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Histoires et Conte du Temp Passe..... Perrault, Charles
 Histoires Oriental..... Vogüe, E. M. de
 Historia Calamitatum..... Abeland, Peter
 Historia Naturalis..... Pliny
 Historia Plantarum Succulentarum..... De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva Espana,
 Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
 Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III..... Walpole, Horace
 Historic Presbyterianism..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Historical Account of Nova Scotia..... Haliburton, T. C.

- Historical and Architectural Sketches, Chiefly Italian,
Freeman, Edward Augustus
- Historical and Biographical Studies.....Greene, G. W.
- Historical Ballads.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
- Historical Books of the Old Testament.....Conant, T. J.
- Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge Which the Ancients Had
of India.....Robertson, William
- Historical Dramas.....Taylor, Tom
- Historical Éloge of James Watt.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
- Historical Exercises.....Rowson, Susanna
- Historical Essays.....Adams, Henry
- Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament.....Hackett, H. B.
- Historical Poems.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
- Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy.....Stepniak, Sergius
- Historical Sketches.....Croly, George
- Historical Tales.....Morris, Charles
- Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems.....Alcuin
- Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the More Northern Coasts
of America.....Tytler, P. F.
- Historie of the Civile Warres Betweene the Houses of York and Lancaster,
Daniel, Samuel
- Historie of the Holy Warre.....Fuller, Thomas
- Histories.....Heine, Heinrich
- History and Geography of the Middle Ages.....Greene, G. W.
- History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible.....Dwight, Timothy
- History for Boys.....Edgar, J. G.
- History of a Heart, The.....Castelar, Emilio
- History of a Man.....Gilfillan, George
- History of Amelia.....Fielding, Henry
- History of Apparitions.....Defoe, Daniel
- History of a Week, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
- History of Banks.....Hildreth, Richard
- History of Civilization in England.....Buckle, H. T.
- History of Civilization in France.....Guizot, F. P. G.
- History of Colonel Jack.....Defoe, Daniel
- History of Duxbury, Mass., The.....Winsor, Justin
- History of Education in Rhode Island.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
- History of English Dramatic Poetry.....Collier, J. P.
- History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century.....Stephen, Leslie
- History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne,
Lecky, W. E. H.
- History of Henry VII.....Bacon, Francis
- History of Interpretation.....Farrar, F. W.
- History of Italian Literature.....Cantù, Cesare
- History of Jerusalem.....Besant, Walter
- History of Lombardy, Reflections on the.....Cantù, Cesare
- History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
- History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the.....Hooker, Worthington
- History of New England, Summary of.....Adams, Hannah
- History of New York.....Irving, Washington
- History of Nineteenth Century Literature.....Lingard, John
- History of Our Own Times.....Burnet, Gilbert
- History of Reynart the Foxe (translation).....Caxton, William
- History of Robin the Divell.....Lodge, Thomas
- History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church,
Lea, Henry C.
- History of Scotland.....Burton, John H.
- History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V.....Herrera, Fernando de
- History of Venice.....Bembo, Pietro
- History of Weissé and Ramin.....Nizami

- History of Western Massachusetts.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 History of Woman Suffrage.....Anthony, Susan B.
 History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Clarkson, Thomas
 History of the American Theatre.....Dunlap, William
 History of the Apostolic Age.....Neander, August
 History of the Arts of Design in the United States.....Dunlap, William
 History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....Field, Henry Martyn
 History of the British Rule in India.....Cox, George W.
 History of the City of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Common Law of England.....Hale, Matthew
 History of the Condition of Women of All Ages and Nations,
 Child, Lydia Maria
 History of the Development of Mankind.....Häckel, E. H.
 History of the English Language.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 History of the English People.....Green, J. R.
 History of the English Revolution.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 History of the French Revolution.....Carlyle, Thomas
 History of the Holy Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
 History of the House of Austria.....Coxe, William
 History of the Huguenot Settlers in Boston....Baird, Charles Washington
 History of the Italians.....Cantù, Cesare
 History of the Jansenist Church of Holland.....Neale, John M.
 History of the Kings of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Later Roman Commonwealth.....Arnold, Thomas
 History of the Plague, A.....Lodge, Thomas
 History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....Burton, John H.
 History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe,
 Lecky, W. E. H.
 History of the River Thames.....Combe, William
 History of the United States, Popular.....Bryant, W. C.
 History of the War of the Succession in Spain.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 History, Tendency of.....Adams, Henry
 Hitherto.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Hiver, *Histoires d'*.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Hoboken.....Fay, T. S.
 Hobomok.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Hochelaga, or England in the New World.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Hochzeit, *De*.....Wagner, W. R.
 Hoejmessepralmer.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Hogarth, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Hogarth, Works of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Hohensteins, *The*.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Holger Danske.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Holiday Songs.....Hector, Annie
 Holiday Abroad.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Holidays Among the Mountains.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Holidays in Eastern France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Holland.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Holland, Journey Through.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Holland Tide.....Griffin, Gerald
 Holland's Verlossing.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Hollanders, Life of the.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Hollow Tree House.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Holly Tides.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Holy and Profane State.....Fuller, Thomas
 Holy Cross.....Prime, William Cowper
 Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Holy Land (The) and the Bible.....Geikie, Cunningham

- Holy Land, Physical Geography of the. Robinson, Edward
 Holy Land, The. Dixon, W. H.
 Holy Man, The. Habington, W. M.
 Holy Roman Empire, The. Bryce, James
 Holy War, The. Bunyan, John
 Home Acre, The. Roe, E. P.
 Home Again. Macdonald, George
 Home Altar (The), What Now? Deems, Charles F.
 Home and Health. De Puy, William H.
 Home and Health and Home Economics. Fowler, Charles Henry
 Home and Travel, Poems of. Taylor, Bayard
 Home as Found. Cooper, James Fenimore
 Home at Greylock, The. Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Home Ballads. Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Home Book, The. Vincent, J. H.
 Home Economics. De Puy, William H.
 Home Fairies and Heart Flowers. Sangster, Margaret E.
 Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of. Tytler, A. F.
 Home Influence. Aguilar, Grace
 Home Library, The. Matthews, Brander
 Home Life in Germany. Brace, C. L.
 Home, or The Iron Rule. Ellis, S. S.
 Home, or The Unlost Paradise. Palmer, Ray
 Home Pastorals. Taylor, Bayard
 Home Prayers. Martineau, James
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies. Aguilar, Grace
 Home, Sweet Home. Payne, John Howard
 Home, Sweet Home. Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes. Craik, Dinah M.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes. Ingelow, Jean
 Home Travel in Bible Lands. Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Homeless Man, The. Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Homely Hints in Sermons. Howson, John S.
 Homes of the New World. Bremer, Fredrika
 Homespun Family, The. Mackenzie, Henry
 Homespun Yarns. Whitney, A. D. T.
 Homer (translated). Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Homer and the Homeric Age. Gladstone, W. E.
 Homer and the Iliad. Blackie, John Stuart
 Homer in Chios. Snider, Denton J.
 Homer's Works (translation). Cowper, William
 Homeric Synchronisms. Gladstone, W. E.
 Homeward Bound. Cooper, James Fenimore
 Homeward Bound. Hall, Newman
 Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. Shedd, W. G. T.
 Homilies. Chrysostom, St. John
 Homme (Le) Qui Rit. Hugo, Victor
 Hommes (Les) de Lettres. Brothers Goncourt
 Homme (Le) du Monde. Saintaine, Joseph X. B.
 Hommes Illustrés, Les. Brantôme
 Homœopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines and Evidences,
 Hooker, Worthington
 Homo Sum. Ebers, Georg
 Honda the Samurai. Griffis, W. E.
 Honest John Vanes. De Forest, John William
 Honest Whore, The. Dekker, Thomas
 Honey from the Wood. Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Honneur d'Artiste. Feuillet, Octave
 Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to. Raymond, Henry J.
 Hood, Life of. Dobson, H. A.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Hoodie..... | Molesworth, Mary L. G. |
| Hoodman Blind..... | Jones, Henry Arthur |
| Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of..... | Keble, John |
| Hooker, Richard, Life of..... | Walton, Izaak |
| Hoosier Mosaics..... | Thompson, Maurice |
| Hoosier Schoolboy, The..... | Eggleston, Edward |
| Hoosier Schoolmaster, The..... | Eggleston, Edward |
| Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems..... | Finley, John |
| Hope..... | Cowper, William |
| Hope Leslie..... | Sedgwick, Catharine M. |
| Hope Mills..... | Douglas, Amanda M. |
| Hope On, Hope Ever..... | Howitt, Mary |
| Hopes and Fears for Art..... | Morris, William |
| Hopes of the Human Race..... | Cobbe, Frances Power |
| Hopeless Case, A..... | Fawcett, Edgar |
| Horace..... | Corneille, Pierre |
| Horace..... | Dudevant, Mme. |
| Horace (edited)..... | Milman, Henry Hart |
| Horace's Odes (translation)..... | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George |
| Horace Belgicæ..... | Hoffmann, August Heinrich |
| Horace Chase..... | Woolson, Constance Fenimore |
| Horace of Corneille (translated)..... | Cotton, Charles |
| Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries, Memoirs of..... | Warburton, Eliot B. G. |
| Horæ Hellenicæ..... | Blackie, John Stuart |
| Horæ Mosaicæ..... | Faber, G. S. |
| Horæ Pauliæ..... | Paley, William |
| Horla, La..... | Maupassant, Guy de |
| Horrors of the French Revolution..... | Cobbett, William |
| Horse and His Rider, The..... | Head, F. B. |
| Horseback, On..... | Warner, Charles Dudley |
| Horse Shoe Robinson..... | Kennedy, John P. |
| Hospital Sketches..... | Alcott, Louisa M. |
| Hot Ploughshares..... | Tourgee, A. W. |
| Hotel of God, The..... | Rankin, Jeremiah Eames |
| Hour (The) and the Man..... | Martineau, Harriet |
| Hour Which Cometh and Now is, The..... | Clarke, James Freeman |
| Hours in a Library..... | Stephen, Leslie |
| Hours of Communion..... | Chapin, Edwin H. |
| Hours of Devotion..... | Zschokke, Johann H. D. |
| Hours of Exercise in the Alps..... | Tyndall, John |
| Hours of Idleness..... | Byron, George Gordon |
| Hours of Life, and Other Poems..... | Whitman, Sarah Helen |
| Hours of Work and Play..... | Cobbe, Frances Power |
| Hours with Girls..... | Sangster, Margaret E. |
| House and Heart Music..... | Heerman, Johannes |
| House and Hearth..... | Spofford, Harriet E. |
| House and Home Papers..... | Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth |
| House at High Bridge, The..... | Fawcett, Edgar |
| House Boat on the Styx, A..... | Bangs, John Kendrick |
| House (The) in Balfour Street..... | Dimitry, Charles P. |
| House in Piccadilly, The..... | Cudlip, Annie H. |
| House of Barnevelt, The..... | Dingelstedt, Franz von |
| House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the) and History of Prussia During the
Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries..... | Ranke, Franz Leopold von |
| House of Fame, The..... | Chaucer, Geoffrey |
| House of Martha, The..... | Stockton, Francis R. |
| House of Seven Gables, The..... | Hawthorne, Nathaniel |
| House of Yorke, The..... | Tincker, M. A. |
| House of the Wolf..... | Weyman, Stanley J. |

- House Party, A.....De La Ramée, Louise
House (The) That Johnny Rented.....Miller, Emily
Houses of Lancaster and York.....Gairdner, James
Household Book of Poetry (edited).....Dana, Charles A.
Household Furniture and External Decorations.....Hope, Thomas
Household History of the United States.....Eggleston, Edward
Household of McNeil.....Barr, Amelia Edith
Household Poetry Book.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Household Verses.....Barton, Bernard
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper, The.....Beccher, Catherine Esther
Hovenden, V. C.....Robinson, F. M.
Howadji in Syria, The.....Curtis, George William
How and Why.....Kingsley, Charles
Howard, John, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney Kept New Year,
Murray, W. H. H.
How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion.....Peck, G. W.
How Gertrude Teaches Her Children.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
How He Won Her.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
How I Became a Lutheran Once More.....Steffens, Heinrich
How I Found Livingstone.....Stanley, Henry M.
How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser.....Sala, George A. H.
How I Won My Spurs.....Edgar, J. G.
How it Feels to be Blown up.....Lewis, Charles B.
How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas.....Murray, W. H. H.
How Like a Woman.....Marryat, Florence
How Liza Loved the King.....Evans, Marian
How Salvator Won.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
How She Loves Him.....Boucicault, Dion
How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage.....Roberts, Charles D. G.
How to be Happy.....Sigourney, Lydia
How to Educate Yourself.....Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make a Living.....Eggleston, G. C.
How to Make Home Unhealthy.....Morley, Henry
How to Study and Teach History.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
How to Play Whist.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
How to Study Geography.....Parker, Francis W.
How to Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.
How to Use the Aneroid Barometer.....Whymper, Edward
How to Win.....Willard, Francis E.
How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson.....Craik, Dinah M.
How Two Girls Tried Farming.....Pratt, Ella
Howells's Chance Acquaintance (translated into French),
Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Human Learning, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
Human Nature, Treatise of.....Hume, David
Human Sadness.....Gasparin, Valérie
Huckleberries.....Cooke, R. T.
Huckleberry Finn.....Clemens, Samuel L.
Hudibras.....Butler, Samuel
Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea.....Lossing, Benjamin J.
Hugh Trevor.....Holcroft, Thomas
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker.....Mitchell, S. Weir
Hughes, Archbishop, Life of.....Shea, John G.
Hugideo.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
Huguenots in England and Scotland.....Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots in France.....Smiles, Samuel
Huguenots, Les.....Scribe, A. E.
Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre.....Baird, Henry Martyn
Hulsean Lectures.....Ellicott, C. J.

- Human Document, A. Mallock, William Hurrell
Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into. Galton, Francis
Human Intellect, The. Porter, Noah
Human Life, Discourses on. Dewey, Orville
Human Life. Osgood, Samuel
Human Life. Rogers, Samuel
Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the. Mill, James
Human Mind, The. Sully, James
Human Nature, Discourses on. Dewey, Orville
Human Nature. Hobbs, Thomas
Human Nature in Its Fourfold State. Boston, Thomas
Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools. Hooker, Worthington
Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic. Draper, John W.
Human Race, The. Figuier, Louis Guillaume
Human Reason, Limitations of. Wayland, Francis
Human Tragedy, The. Austin, Alfred
Humanité, La Bible de, L'. Michelet, Jules
Humanity in the City. Chapin, Edwin H.
Humanity Immortal. Hickok, Laurens Perseus
Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des. Maeterlinck, Maurice
Humbles, Les. Coppée, François
Humbling of the Memblings, The. Besant, Walter
Humboldt, Alexander von, Life, Travels, and Books of. Stoddard, Richard H.
Hume, Introduction to. Green, T. H.
Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of. . . . Warburton, William
Humility. Hofand, Barbara
Humorists, The. Shadwell, Thomas
Humorous Tales. Hackländer, F. W.
Humphrey Clinker. Smollett, Tobias G.
Hunchback, The. Knowles, J. Sheridan
Hundred Years Ago, A. Root, George F.
Hungarian Brothers, The. Porter, Jane
Hungarian Castle, The. Pardoe, Julia
Hungarian Nabob, A. Jokai, Maurus
Hungary, History of. Godkin, E. L.
Hungary in 1851. Brace, C. L.
Hunted Down. Boucicault, Dion
Hunter Cats of Connorloa. Jackson, Helen H.
Hunters Three. Knox, Thomas W.
Hunting of the Snark. Dodgson, Charles L.
Hunting Sketches. Trollope, Anthony
Huon de Bordeaux. Berners, Lord (translator)
Hurman gor Godt. Edgren-Leffler
Hurrah, Germania! Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Hurry-graphs. Willis, N. P.
Husbands and Homes. Terhune, Mary V.
Husband and Wife's Grave, The. Dana, Richard Henry
Husks. Terhune, Mary V.
Hwomely Rhymes. Barnes, William
Hydraulic and Other Machines. Ewbank, Thomas
Hydriotaphia. Browne, Thomas
Hygiene, A Treatise on, with Special Reference to Military Science,
Hammond, William A.
Hymn of Purification. Empedocles
Hymn to Aphrodite. Sappho
Hymn to Contentment. Parnell, Thomas
Hymn to Intellectual Beauty. Shelley, Percy B.
Hymns. Faber, F. W.
Hymns. Gambold, John
Hymns. Heber, Reginald

- Hymns.....Homer
 Hymns.....Ken, Thomas
 Hymns.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Hymns.....Montgomery, James
 Hymns.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Hymns.....Spencer, Edward
 Hymns and Fireside Verses.....Howitt, Mary
 Hymns and Poems for Children.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Hymns and Sacred Pieces.....Palmer, Ray
 Hymns and Songs for Social and Sabbath Worship,
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Hymns for Children.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
 Hymns for the Sick.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns of a Hermit.....Sterling, John
 Hymns of My Holy Hours.....Palmer, Ray
 Hymns of the Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns Pro Patria.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Hymns to the Gods.....Pike, Albert
 Hymns to the Gods.....Taylor, Thomas
 Hymns to the Night.....Novalis
 Hymnal, 'The Noted.....Neale, John M.
 Hymnal to the Prayer Book.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Hymnes.....Ronsard, Pierre D.
 Hymn to the Sea.....Espronceda, José
 Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face.....Kingsley, Charles
 Hyperion.....Keats, John
 Hyperion.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Hypochondriac, The.....Allston, Washington
 Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem.....Colton, C. C.
 Hyrden of Tolosa.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Hystory of Arthur (translation).....Berners, Lord
 Iceland Fisherman, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Iceland : Its Scenes and Sagas.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Ichnology of New England.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Iconographic Encyclopedia.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Idalia.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Idalie.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Ida von Plessen.....Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
 Ideala.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Ideal Attained, The.....Farnham, E. W.
 Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Ideal of Happiness, An.....Norris, John
 Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....Martineau, James
 Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge.....Fiske, John
 Ideas of Jean François, The.....Mace, Jean
 Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr und den Handel der Vöhrnemsten
 Völker der Alten Welt.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Idées et Sensations.....Brothers Goncourt
 Idiot, The.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Idiot, The.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Idillis.....Fauquelin, J. de la F.
 Idler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Idolatry.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Idols and Ideals.....Conway, M. D.
 Idomen ; or, The Vale of Yumuri.....Brooks, Maria

- Idoménée.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Idropica, L'.....Guarini, G. B.
 Idyl of Work, An.....Larcom, Lucy
 Idyls and Legends of Inverburn.....Buchanan, Robert
 Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley.....Piatt, John J.
 Idyls and Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Idyls and Pastorals.....Thaxter, Celia
 Idyls of Norway.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Idyls of the King.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Idyls, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland...Wyss, Johann Rudolf
 If Jesus Came to Boston.....Hale, Edward Everett
 If, Yes and Perhaps.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Ignatius.....Gambold, John
 Ignatius of Antioch and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio
 I Go A-Fishing.....Prime, William Cowper
 Inedited Works of Abelard, The.....Cousin, Victor
 Ike and His Friends.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Ildegonda.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Iliad.....Homer
 Iliad (edited).....Robinson, Edward
 Iliad (translated).....Clarke, Samuel
 Iliad (prose translation).....Macpherson, James
 Iliad, The (translation).....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
 Iliad, Translation of the.....Derby, Earl of
 Ilka.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Ille, La Vénus d'.....Mérinée, Prosper
 Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant
 Illusions.....Sully, James
 Illuminées, Les.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Illustrated Natural History.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament.....Abbott, Lyman
 Illustrations of British History.....Thomson, Richard
 Illustrations of Modern Sculpture.....Hervey, Thomas K.
 Illustrations of Lying.....Opie, Amelia
 Illustrations of Scripture.....Hackett, H. B.
 Illustre Docteur Mathéus, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Illustres Ennemis, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
 Illustrious Savants from Antiquity to the Nineteenth Century, Lives of,
 Figuiet, Louis Guillaume
 Illustrious Soldiers, Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant
 Il ne faut pas Jouer avec la Douleur.....Girardin, Delphine
 Il Penseroso.....Amiel, H. F.
 Il Poliziano.....Carducci, Giosué
 Il Principe.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
 I Lucidi.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Imaginary Conversations.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Imaginary Portraits.....Pater, Walter
 Imagination.....Delille, Jacques
 Imagination and Fancy.....Hunt, Leigh
 Imitation of Christ (translated).....Corneille, Pierre
 Imitations of Horace.....Pope, Alexander
 Imitative Art.....Dyer, T. H.
 Impeachment and Conviction of King Alcohol.....Fowler, Charles Henry
 Imperative Duty, An.....Howells, W. D.
 Impending Sword, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Imperfection of Human Enjoyment, The.....Moss, Thomas
 Imperial Defence.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Imperial Gazetteer of India.....Hunter, W. W.

- Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo.... Headley, J. T.
Importance and Means of a National Literature, Essay on the,
Channing, William Ellery
Impostore, Le..... Goldoni, Carlo
Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture..... Gladstone, W. E.
Impression de Théâtre..... Lemaitre, Jules
Impressions de Voyage..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
Impressions of England..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
Impressions of Italy..... Bourget, Paul
Impressions of Poland..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
Impressions of Russia..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
Impressions of Sound, Theory of..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
Impressions of Theophrastus Such..... Evans, Marian
Improvement of Society by a Diffusion of Knowledge..... Dick, Thomas
Improvement of the Mind, Letters on the..... Chapone, Hester
Improvisatore, The..... Andersen, Hans C.
Improvisatore, The..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
In All Shades..... Allen, Grant
In a Cellar..... Spofford, Harriet E.
In Aid of Faith..... Abbott, Lyman
In and Out of Central America..... Vincent, Frank
In a Nutshell..... Lewis, Dio
In a Winter City..... De La Ramée, Louise
In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers..... Sisters Goodale
In Breslau..... Freytag, Gustav
In Camp with a Tin Soldier..... Bangs, John Kendrick
Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan,
Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petraea and the Holy Land,
Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland,
Stephens, John L.
Incidents of Travel in Yucatan..... Stephens, John L.
Incognita, La..... Galdos, B. P.
Incognita, The..... Congreve, William
Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak..... Burnand, F. C.
Inconstant, The..... Farquhar, George
In Darkest Africa..... Stanley, Henry M.
Independence..... Churchill, Charles
Independence of the Holy See, The..... Manning, Henry Edward
In der Veranda : eine dichterische Nachlese..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
Index to Periodical Literature..... Poole, William F.
Index to the American Cyclopædia..... Conant, T. J.
India, China and Japan, Visit to..... Taylor, Bayard
Indiana..... Dudevant, Mme.
Induction of Ethics..... Spencer, Herbert
Inductive Sciences, A History of..... Whewell, William
Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the..... Whewell, William
Industrial Biography..... Smiles, Samuel
Industrial Progress of the Nation..... Atkinson, Edward
In Duty Bound..... Craig (-Knox), Isabella
Indoors and Out..... Adams, William T.
Indoor Studies..... Burroughs, John
Indiscretion of the Duchess, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
In Divers Tones..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
Indian Bible..... Eliot, John
Indian Biography..... Drake, Samuel G.
Indian Captivities..... Drake, Samuel G.
Indian Cottage, The..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Indian Epic Poetry..... Monier-William, Sir M.

- Indian Grammar.....Eliot, John
 Indian History for Young Folks.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Indian (The) in His Wigwam.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Indian Library.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Indian Melodies.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language.....Hale, Horatio
 Indian Musselmans, The.....Hunter, W. W.
 Indian Pass, The.....Street, A. B.
 Indian Psalms.....Eliot, John
 Indian Song of Songs.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Indian Summer.....Howells, W. D.
 Indians in Connecticut, History of the.....De Forest, J. William
 Indian Tongues of North America, Pickering's Treatise on (translated into German).....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Indian Tribes, History of the.....Hall, James
 Indian Wars in the West.....Flint, Timothy
 Indian Wisdom.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 India, Pictorial, and Descriptive.....Adams, William H. D.
 Indias, Historia de las.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
 India : What Can It Teach Us ?.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Inégalité parmi les Hommes, Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l',
 Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 In Exile.....Lazarus, Emma
 In Exile, and Other Stories.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Inez.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Infatuation.....Benjamin, Park
 Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life.....Taylor, William
 Infant Bridal.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Infantry Tactics, etc.....Patten, George W.
 In Fair Lochaber.....Black, William
 Inferno (translation, with critical notes).....Carlyle, John Aitken
 Inferno (translation).....Cary, Henry Francis
 Infidelity, Letters on.....Horne, George
 Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico.....Bird, R. M.
 Infinite (The) and the Finite.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Inflexible Captive, The.....More, Hannah
 Influence of Jesus.....Brooks, Phillips
 Influence of Moral Causes Upon Opinion, Science, and Literature,
 Verplanck, G. C.
 Influence of Sea Power Upon History.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Influence of the Imagination in History.....Lecky, W. E. H.
 Influence of the Ruling Ideas of the Nineteenth Century on the State,
 Eötvös, Josef
 In Foreign Kitchens.....Campbell, Helen
 Ingathering, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Ingersoll Controversy, The.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Ingersoll Under the Microscope.....Buckley, J. M.
 Ingham Papers, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Ingleside Rhaims.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 In God's Way.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Ingoldsby Legends, The.....Barham, Richard Harris
 In Haste and At Leisure.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Inheritance, The.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 In His Name.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Inigo Jones, Life of.....Cunningham, Peter
 Inisfail and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Inland Voyage, An.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 In Luck at Last.....Besant, Walter
 In Maremma.....De La Ramée, Louise

- In Market Overt.....Payn, James
 In Memoriam.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Innach Garden.....Burdette, Robert J.
 In Nazareth Town.....Chadwick, John W.
 Inner Life (Songs of the), Ballads, and a Garden Play.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Inner Temple Masque, The.....Browne, William
 In Nesting Time.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Inni Sacri.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Innocent III., Life of.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Innocents Abroad, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Inn of Strange Meetings, The.....Collins, Mortimer
 In Old Madrid.....Towne, E. O.
 In Old New England.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 In Ole Virginny.....Page, Thomas N.
 In Paradise.....Heyse, Paul
 In Partnership.....Bunner, H. C.
 In Partnership.....Matthews, Brander
 In Primrose Time.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 In Pursuit of Happiness.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers of Man...Abercrombie, John
 Inquiry Concerning Political Justice.....Godwin, William
 Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals.....Hume, David
 Inquiry in Regard to the Varying Lustre of Several Stars...Herschel, F. W.
 Inquiring Into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination,
 Copleston, Edward
 Inquiry Into the Extent and Stability of National Resources,
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Inquiry Into the Freedom of the Will.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Inquiry Into the Human Understanding.....Hume, David
 Inquiry Into the Secondary Causes Which Mr. Gibbon Has Assigned for the
 Rapid Growth of Christianity.....Hailes, Lord
 Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The.....Lea, Henry C.
 In Russet and Silver.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Insanity in Its Relation to Crime.....Hammond, William A.
 Insecte, L'.....Michelet, Jules
 Insectivorous Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of.....Lubbock, John
 Insect World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Inside : A Chronicle of Secession.....Baker, William M.
 In Six Weeks.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Instinct in Animals and Men.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Institute of Christian History.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Institutes of the Christian Religion.....Calvin, John
 Institutes of Theology.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Institutions, Early History of.....Sumner, Henry J. S.
 Institutiones Oratoriæ.....Quintilian
 Instructions for Confessors.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Instruction to an Emissary.....Giusti, Guiseppe
 Insuppressible Book, The.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Insurrection of the Cévennes.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Integrity.....Hofland, Barbara
 Intellect, The.....Taine, H. A.
 Intellectual Development of Europe, History of.....Draper, John W.
 Intellectual Life, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Intellectual Philosophy.....Wayland, Francis
 Interaction of Natural Forces, Essays on the.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post Bag.....Moore, Thomas
 Intérieur.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Interludes.....Austin, Alfred
 Intermezzo di Rime.....Annunzio, Gabriele de

- International Copyright, Letters on.....Carey, Henry C.
 International Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
 International Episode, An.....James, Henry, Jr.
 International Law, Introduction to the Study of,
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Interpreter's House, The.....Newton, William W.
 Interviews, Memorable and Useful, from Memory Reproduced,
 Cox, Samuel H.
 In the Bundle of Time.....Bates, Arlo
 In the Carquinez Woods.....Harte, F. Bret
 In the Clouds.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Dark.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 In the Days of My Youth.....Edwards, A. B.
 In the Days of Thy Youth.....Farrar, F. W.
 In the Garden of Dreams.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 In the Harbor.....Longfellow, H. W.
 In the Heat of the Rhodope.....Vazoff, Ivan
 In the Key of Blue.....Symonds, John A.
 In the Roar of the Sea.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 In the Silver Age.....Parr, Harriet
 In the Stranger People's Country.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Tennessee Mountains.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Three Zones.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 In the Tropics.....Kimball, Richard B.
 In the Valley.....Frederic, Harold
 In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander
 In the Woods and Elsewhere.....Hill, Thomas
 Intimations of Immortality.....Wordsworth, William
 Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien
 Intimités.....Coppée, François
 Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures,
 Horne, Thomas H.
 Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk Lore,
 Cox, George W.
 Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.
 Introduction to the Zoölogy of the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle,
 Darwin, Charles R.
 In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Intry-Mintry.....Field, Eugene
 Intuitive Morals.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Inutile Beauté, L'.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Invaders, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Invasion, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Invention of the Cross.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Inverary, Verses Upon.....Home, John
 In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred
 Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.
 Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.
 Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Invisible Lodge.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
 In War Time.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 In Wild Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Iolanthe.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Ion.....Euripides

- Ion.....Talfourd, Thomas Noon
 Ione.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Iphigenia auf Taurus.....Goethe, J. W.
 Iphigénie en Aulide.....Racine, Jean
 Iphigenia in Aulis.....Euripides
 Iphigenia in Tauris.....Euripides
 Ireland.....Hall, Anna M.
 Ireland.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Ireland, A Voyage to.....Cotton, Charles
 Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Historical Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, History of.....Moore, Thomas
 Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Ireland of To-Day.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Ireland, Popular Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Researches in the South of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland's Church Property.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Ireland, Under Coercion.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Irenæus Letters, The.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Irene.....Johnson, Samuel
 Irene.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Irene the Missionary.....De Forest, John William
 Irréparable, L'.....Bourget, Paul
 Irish Bulls, Essay on.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Irish Catholics, Address to the.....Carey, Matthew
 Irish Character, Sketches of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Irish Emigrant's Lament.....Dufferin, Lady
 Irish Essays and Others.....Arnold, Matthew
 Irish Garland, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Irish History and Irish Character.....Smith, Goldwin
 Irish Idyls.....Barlow, Jane
 Irish Land Question.....George Henry
 Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Melodies.....Moore, Thomas
 Irish Odes and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Irish Peasantry, Tales of the.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of.....Carleton, William
 Irish Question, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Irish Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Irish Wild Flower, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Iron Chest, The.....Colman, George Jr.
 Iron Cousin, The.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Iroquois Book of Rites, The.....Hale, Horatio
 Irrepressible Conflict, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Irving, Edward, Life of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Irving's Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Irvington Stories.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Irydion.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Isaac Comnenus.....Taylor, Henry
 Isabel.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Isabella.....Keats, John
 Isabel Leslie.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Isabelle de Baviere.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on the Eighteenth Chapter of.....Harsley, Samuel
 Isaiah, Translation of (metrical).....Lowth, Robert
 I Say No.....Collins, Wilkie
 I Lette Soldati.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 I Have Seen.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de

- Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Is It True?.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Islam in the Nineteenth Century.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Island Life.....Wallace, A. R.
 Island Nights Entertainments.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Island of Doctor Moreau, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Island Pearl, An.....Farjeon, B. M.
 Island Queen, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Island, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Island, The.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Island World of the Pacific, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Isle of Palms (The), and Other Poems.....Wilson, John
 Isles, Legends of the.....Mackay, Charles
 Isles of Greece, The.....Tennyson, Frederick
 Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Is Life Worth Living?.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems.Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Ismailia: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppres-
 sion of the Slave Trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt,
 Baker, Samuel White
 Israel, History of.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Israelites, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile.....Melville, Herman
 Is Suicide a Sin?.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Is That All?.....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Is the Classification Sound?.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Isthme de Suez, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Isthmus of Suez, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Istoria d'Italia.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Istorie Fiorentine.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
 Italia.....Gautier, Théophile
 Italia Liberata.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Italian Byways.....Symonds, John A.
 Italian Garden, An.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Italianische Reise.....Goethe, J. W.
 Italian Journeys.....Howells, W. D.
 Italian Novelists, Specimens from, (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Italian Opera in New York, History of.....White, Richard Grant
 Italian Poets, Stories from.....Hunt, Leigh
 Italian Republics, History of the.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Italian Sketch Book, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Italics.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Italienisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
 Italy.....Rogers, Samuel
 Italy.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Italy, Letters from.....Headley, J. T.
 Italy, Songs of.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Italy, Travels in.....Addison, Joseph
 Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Troie.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 I Trionfi.....Petrarch
 It's Never Too Late to Mend.....Reade, Charles
 Ivan de Biron.....Helps, Arthur
 Ivanhoe.....Scott, Walter
 Ivan Hyitch.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Ivory Carver, The.....Baker, G. H.
 Ivory Gate, The.....Besant, Walter
 Ivory Gate, The.....Collins, Mortimer
 Ivor the Viking.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Ivry.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Ixion in Heaven.....Disraeli, Benjamin

- Jack.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Jackanapes.....Ewing, J. H.
 Jack and Gill.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Jack Brag.....Hook, Theodore
 Jack Doyle's Daughter.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Jack of the Mill.....Howitt, William
 Jack Sheppard.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Jack the Fisherman.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Jack Tier.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Jack's Courtship.....Russell, William Clark
 Jackson, Andrew, Life of.....Parton, James
 Jackson, Stonewall, Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
 Jacob Faithful.....Marryat, Frederick
 Jacob Leisler.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Jacob van Artevelde.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Jacobean Poets, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Jacobite Relics.....Hogg, James
 Jacobites, Les.....Coppée, François
 Jacquerie.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Jacques.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Jacqueline.....Rogers, Samuel
 Jadis et Najûère.....Verlaine, Paul
 Jarius's Daughter.....Gilman, Caroline
 Jakob.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Jakob von Thybol.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 James Buchanan, Life of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 James G. Blaine, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 James II., History of.....Fox, Charles James
 James Thomson, Essay on.....Marston, Philip Bourke
 Jan of the Windmill.....Ewing, J. H.
 Jan Vedder's Wife.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Jane Clifford.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Jane Eyre.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Jane Lomax.....Smith, Horace
 Jane Shore.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Jane Talbot.....Brown, Charles B.
 Janet Dorcaster.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Janet Fisher.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Janet's Pride.....Boucicault, Dion
 Janua Linguarum Reserata.....Comenius, J. A.
 January and June.....Taylor, B. F.
 Japan, as It Was and Is.....Hildreth, Richard
 Japan in History, Folk-Lore and Art.....Griffis, W. E.
 Japanese Fairy World, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Japhet in Search of a Father.....Marryat, Frederick
 Japoneries of Autumn.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Japonica.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....Hunt, Leigh
 Jasmin, the Barber Poet.....Smiles, Samuel
 Jason Edwards.....Garland, Hamlin
 Jasnigstiden.....Strindberg, August
 Jealous Wife, The.....Colman, George
 Jean Baptiste de la Salle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Jean Calas et sa Famille.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Jean Cavalier.....Sue, Marie, Joseph (Eugene)
 Jean de France.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jean le Gueux.....Daudet, Ernest
 Jean Monteith.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Jeanne.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of.....Parr, Harriet

- Jeanne de France.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Jefferson, Thomas.....Morse, John T.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Life of.....Parton, James
 Jeffersons, The.....Winter, William
 Jehan de Saintré.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Jennie with the Light Brown Hair.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Jephtha's Rash Vow.....Gilman, Caroline
 Jeppe of the Mountain.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jeremy Taylor, Life of.....Heber, Reginald
 Jericho Road, The.....Habberton, John
 Jerozamic.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.....Bunner, H. C.
 Jerusalem.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Jerusalem Conquered.....Tasso, Torquato
 Jerusalem Delivered (translated).....Fairfax, Edward
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Heliodorus
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato
 Jerusalem, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
 Jery und Bätely.....Goethe, J. M.
 Jess.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Jessie Phillips.....Trollope, Francis
 Jessie Trim.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Je Suis la Mère de Goethe.....Brentano, Elizabeth
 Jesuits in North America.....Parkman, Francis
 Jesus.....Deems, Charles F.
 Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus and His Biographers.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus at the Well.....Taylor, W. M.
 Jesus Christ, Life of.....Neander, August
 Jesus, His Life and Works, as Narrated by the Four Evangelists,
 Crosby, Howard
 Jesus, History of.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Jesus, Life of.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Jesus, Life of, for the Common People.....Strauss, David Friedrich
 Jesus of Nazareth.....Abbott, Lyman
 Jesus of Nazareth, Thoughts on the Life and Character of.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature.....Hill, Thomas
 Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Jet—Her Face or Her Fortune.....Edwards, Annie
 Jenne Malade, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Jeunes France, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
 Jeunesse, La.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble.....Craven, Pauline
 Jeux Rustiques.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Jew of Malta, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Jew, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Jews (The), A History of.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Jews, History of.....Adams, Hannah
 Jews, History of the.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jewish Antiquities.....Josephus, Flavius
 Jewish Christian Church, The.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Jewish Church, Bible View of the.....Crosby, Howard
 Jewish Faith; Its Consolations.....Aguilar, Grace
 Jewish Nation, Annals of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Jewish Nation, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
 Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.....Palfrey, John O.
 Jewish Social Life.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Jewish War, The History of.....Josephus, Flavius
 Jewel in the Lotos, The.....Tinker, M. A.

- Jezebel..... Boucicault, Dion
 Jilt (The) and Other Tales..... Reade, Charles
 Jim Bludsoe..... Hay, John
 Joan Haste..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Joan of Arc..... Bray, A. E.
 Joan of Arc..... Southey, Robert
 Joanna of Naples..... Hall, Louisa J.
 Job's Wife..... Horne, Richard H.
 Jobson's Enemies..... Jenkins, Edward
 Jocaste..... France, Anatole
 Jocelyn, Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village,
 Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Joco-Seria..... Browning, Robert
 John and I..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 John Andros..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
 John A. Dix, Memoir of..... Dix, Morgan
 John a-Dreams..... Sturgis, Julian
 John Bernard's Retrospection of America..... Hutton, Laurence
 John Bodewin's Testimony..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 John Boyd's Adventures..... Knox, Thomas W.
 John Brent..... Winthrop, Theodore
 John Bull..... Colman, George, Jr.
 John Bull and His Island..... Blouet, Paul
 John Bull, History of..... Arbuthnot, John
 John Bull's Daughters..... Blouet, Paul
 John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 John Cheverton..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Fielding and His Enemy..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
 John Gabriel Borkman..... Ibsen, Henrik
 John Godfrey's Fortunes..... Taylor, Bayard
 John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time..... Allen, James Lane
 John Halifax, Gentleman..... Craik, Dinah M.
 John Hampden..... Gunsaulus, F. W.
 John Herring..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate..... Russell, William Clark
 John Ingerfield, etc..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 John Inglesant..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 John Jerome..... Ingelow, Jean
 John Keats, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,
 Milnes, Richard Monckton
 John Law..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Lothrop Motley, Memoirs of..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 John Maidment..... Sturgis, Julian
 John March, Southerner..... Cable, George W.
 John Marchmont's Legacy..... Braddon, M. E.
 John Marr and Other Sailors..... Melville, Herman
 John Marston Hall..... James, G. P. R.
 John Milton..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 John Milton, Life of, Narrated in Connection with the Political, Ecclesiasti-
 cal, and Literary History of His Time..... Masson, David
 John of Barneveld, Life and Death of..... Motley, John L.
 John of Procida..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 John of Bernadotte, Life of..... Geijer, Eric G.
 John Parmelee's Curse..... Hawthorne, Julian
 John Paul's Book..... Webb, Charles Henry
 John Quincy Adams, Discourse at the Interment of..... Lunt, William Parsons
 John Quincy Adams, Life of..... Quincy, Josiah
 John Quincy Adams, Memoirs of..... Adams, Charles F.
 John Spicer's Lectures..... Diaz, Abby
 John, St., Life of..... Krummacher, Friedrich A.

- John the Baptist.....Horne, Richard H.
 John Vale's Guardian.....Murray, David C.
 John Ward, Preacher.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 John Winthrop, Life and Letters of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 John Woodville.....Lamb, Charles
 Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Sir William.....Griffis, W. E.
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of.....Stone, W. L.
 Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited).....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.....Guyot, A. H.
 Johnnykin and the Goblins.....Leland, Charles G.
 Johnny Ludlow.....Wood, Ellen
 Joie (La) Fait Peur.....Girardin, Delphine
 Jonas Books.....Abbott, Jacob
 Jonathan.....Tytler, Catherine F.
 Jonathan and His Continent.....Blouet, Paul
 Jonathan Edwards, Life of.....Miller, Samuel
 Jonathan le Visionnaire.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Jonathan Swift, Early Life of.....Forster, John
 Jonathan Wild, History of.....Fielding, Henry
 Jorg Wickram.....Scherer, William
 Jose.....Valdes, A. P.
 Jo's Boys.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Joseph and His Friend.....Taylor, Bayard
 Joseph Andrews.....Fielding, Henry
 Joseph Balsamo.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Joseph II., and His Court.....Mundt, Clara
 Joseph in the Snow.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Joseph Rustbrook, or the Poacher.....Marryat, Frederick
 Joseph the Prime Minister.....Taylor, W. M.
 Joseph's Coat.....Murray, David C.
 Jashar.....Donaldson, John W.
 Josh Billings, His Sayings.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanix.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings on Ice.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Spice Box.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Joshua.....Ebers, Georg
 Joshua Haggard's Daughter.....Braddon, M. E.
 Joshua Marvel.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
 Josiah's Alarm.....Holley, Marietta
 Jottings for My Journal.....Cook, Eliza
 Joueur de Clarinette, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Jour à Jour.....Amiel, H. F.
 Jourdain Coupe-têtes.....Daudet, Ernest
 Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Journal.....Cook, James
 Journal.....Fox, George
 Journal.....Guérin, Eugénie de
 Journal.....Guérin, G. M. de
 Journal.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Journal Anecdotique.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Journal (Le) de Tristan.....Theuriet, André
 Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Journal d'une Femme, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Journal d'une Mère, Le.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Journal During a Residence in France.....Moore, John
 Journal et Lettres.....Guérin, E. de

- Journal Intime.....Amiel, H. F.
 Journal of a London Playgoer.....Morley, Henry
 Journal of a Tour in Greece.....Mure, William
 Journal of a Tour Through Part of the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Journal of a Useless Man.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.....Speke, John H.
 Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620.....Cheever, George B.
 Journal of the Year 1620-21 in Plymouth Colony.....Winslow, Edward
 Journal of Coast of China, Three Voyages Along the....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Journal of Travels.....Silliman, Benjamin
 Journals.....Whitefield, George
 Journals of Continental Tours.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Journalisten, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
 Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques....Daudet, Ernest
 Journée de Parques, Une.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of.....Sandys, George
 Journey Due North.....Sala, George A. H.
 Journey Due South.....Sala, George A. H.
 Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Journey During the Year of the Irish Famine, from Oxford to Skibbereen, Dufferin, Earl of
 Journey from this World to the Next.....Fielding, Henry
 Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to the Eastern Point of Amak, Andersen, Hans C.
 Journey to Ashango Land.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Journey to Katmandhu.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Journey to London, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A.....Verne, Jules
 Journey Through Italy, France and Germany.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Journeys End in Lovers Meeting.....Craigie, Pearl
 Joy in Tribulation.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Joy to Great Cæsar.....D'Urfey, Thomas
 Joys that We've Wasted.....Patten, George W.
 Joyce.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Juan Martin el Empecindo.....Galdos, B. P.
 Juan Strenner.....Déroulède, Paul
 Jubilee of the Constitution.....Adams, John Quincy
 Judah.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Judaism and Recent Literature.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Judas Iscariot.....Horne, Richard H.
 Judas, the Arch-Rogue.....Megerle, Ulrich
 Jude the Obscure.....Hardy, Thomas
 Judith, Esther and Other Poems.....Brooks, Maria
 Judith Shakespeare.....Black, William
 Judgment of the Flood, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Judgment, The, a Vision.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Juggernaut.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Juif Polonais, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Julia de Roubigné.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Julian.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Julian and Maddalo.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Julian Fane, a Memoir...Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Julian Home.....Farrar, F. W.
 Julian, or Scenes in Judæa.....Ware, William
 Julian the Apostate.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Julian the Apostate.....Neander, August
 Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Jumping Frog, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.

- June to May.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Juniperus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Junius, Letters of.....Francis, Philip
 Junius Tracts.....Colton, Calvin
 Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
 Jupiter Lights.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The.....Hale, Matthew
 Just As I Am.....Braddon, M. E.
 Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear.....Root, George F.
 Just How, a Key to the Cook Books.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Just Invective Against Those of the Army and Their Abettors Who Mur-
 thered King Charles I.....Gauden, John
 Just One Day.....Habberton, John
 Just Sixteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Justice.....Spencer, Herbert
 Justice Betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar.....Dunbar, William
 Justice, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Justin Martyr and Other Poems.....Trench, R. C.
 Juvenal, Satires of (translation).....Rhodes, William Barnes
 Juvenilia.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Juvenilia.....Hunt, Leigh
 Juvenilia.....Paget, Violet
 Juventus Mundi.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Kaerligheden uden Strømper.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
 Kahmora, a Midsummer Night's Dream.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Kaiser Otto III.....Mosen, Julius
 Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
 Kalevala, The.....Kalevala
 Kaloolah.....Mayo, William Starbuck
 Kamperthanal.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Kamraterna.....Strindberg, August
 Kansas and Nebraska.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Kant.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur.....Cousin, Victor
 Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Kant's Ethics.....Porter, Noah
 Kantat d. I. January 1789.....Kellereen, Johan H.
 Kantian Philosophy, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Karakari.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Karthausi.....Eötvös, Josef
 Katharine Lauderdale.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Kate Beaumont.....De Forest, John William
 Katey's Letter.....Dufferin, Lady
 Katherine Ashton.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Katherine Walton.....Simms, William G.
 Katherine's Trial.....Parr, Harriet
 Kathie Books, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Kathie Brande.....Parr, Harriet
 Kathie's Experience.....Miller, Emily
 Kathleen Mavourneen.....Burnett, Frances
 Kathrina.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Katia.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Katzensteg, Der.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Kavanagh.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Keble, Life of.....Keble, John
 Kejser og Gallilæer.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Keep Cool.....Neal, John
 Keep Step with the Music of the Union.....Wallace, W. R.
 Keep Your Colors Flying.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames

- Keeper (The) of the Keys..... Robinson, F. W.
 Kees Doorik..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Kellys and the O'Kellys, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Kembles, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Kenelm Chillingly..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Kenilworth..... Scott, Walter
 Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Kenneth..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Kentucky Cardinal, A..... Allen, James Lane
 Kéraban-le-têta..... Verne, Jules
 Kerels van Vlaanderen, De..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Kermesses, Les..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Kerr, Bishop, Biography of..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Kerrigan's Quality..... Barlow, Jane
 Keusvdes Harten, De..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Khaled..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Khamseh..... Nizami
 Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Khosrau and Shiran..... Nizami
 Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Kidnapped..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Kilmahoe..... Shairp, John Campbell
 Kinder und Hausmärchen..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Kindergarten (The) and the Public School..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Kindergarten Chimes..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 King and Commons, The..... Morley, Henry
 King (The) and the Miller of Mansfield..... Dodsley, Robert
 King Arthur..... Blackmore, Richard
 King Arthur..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 King Arthur..... Craik, Dinah M.
 King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table..... Morris, Charles
 King Christian Stood by the Lofty Mast..... Ewald, Johannes
 King Dobbs..... Hannay, James
 King Eric..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 King Fjalar..... Runeberg, J. L.
 King Grimalkin and Pussyanita..... Diaz, Abby
 King Hart..... Douglas, Gawin
 King Henry II., History of the Life of, and the Age in Which He Lived,
 Lyttelton, George
 King Henry IV..... Shakespeare, William
 King John..... Shakespeare, William
 King Lear..... Furness, H. H.
 King Lear..... Shakespeare, William
 King Noanett..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 King of Folly Island, etc..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 King of Honey Island, The..... Thompson, Maurice
 King of No Land, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 King of Schnorrers, The..... Zangwill, Israel
 King of the Golden River..... Ruskin, John
 King of the Vapes..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 King or Knave..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 King Ottokar's Fortune and End..... Grillparzer, Franz
 King Perlander..... Immermann, Karl L.
 King Poppy..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 King René's Daughter..... Hertz, Henrik
 King Richard II..... Shakespeare, William
 King Roderick..... Geibel, Emanuel
 King Sigurd's Betrothal..... Geibel, Emanuel
 King Solomon's Mines..... Haggard, H. Rider
 King's Bell, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.

- King's Bride, The**.....Tegner, Esaias
King's Chapel Sermons.....Peabody, Andrew P.
King's Lily and Rosebud.....Diaz, Abby
King's Men, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
King's Messenger (The).....Miller, Emily
King's Messengers, The.....Adams, William
King's Missive, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
King's Own, The.....Marryat, Frederic
King's Quhair, The.....James I. of Scotland
King's Ring, The.....Tilton, Theodore
King's Stockbroker, The.....Gunter, A. C.
Kings and Queens.....Abbott, John S. C.
Kings and Queens of an Hour.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Kings of England, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Kings of Norway, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
Kings, Queens and Barbarians.....Gilman, Arthur
Kingdom and People of Siam.....Bowring, John
Kingdom of Christ.....Maurice, Frederick
Kingdom of God and Other Sermons.....Hale, Edward Everett
Kingdom of God Within Us, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
Kingdom of Judah, The.....Warner, Susan
Kingsley, Charles, Memoir of.....Hughes, Thomas
Kismet.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
Kissing the Rod.....Yates, Edmund H.
Kit and Kitty.....Blackmore R. D.
Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior.....Kohl, Johann G.
Kitty.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Kitty Alone.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
Kitty Howard's Journal.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
Kitty of Catoctin.....Townsend, G. A.
Kitty's Choice.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
Kjaempehöjen.....Ibsen, Henrik
Kjaerligheden's Komædie.....Ibsen, Henrik
Kleider Machen Leute.....Keller, Gottfried
Kleine Romane aus der Volkerwanderung, bis zum Todetgetreu Weltuntergang.....Dahn, Felix
Klein Taches gennant Tinnober.....Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
Kleinere Schritten.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
Knight Errant, A Young.....Adams, William T.
Knights and Their Days.....Doran, John
Knight of Gwynne, The.....Lever, Charles J.
Knights of Liberty, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century.....Roe, E. P.
Knitters and Crochet.....Croly, Jane C.
Knitters in the Sun.....Thanet, Octave
Knitting Work.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Knox, John.....Taylor, W. M.
Knyghte of the Toure, The.....Caxton, William
Kobboltzo.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse
Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life.....Hearn, Lafcadio
Kolumbine.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Kongen.....Björnson, Björnsterne
Kongsemnerne.....Ibsen, Henrik
Königsmark.....Boker, G. H.
Königsmarke.....Paulding, James K.
Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die.....Nordau, Max S.
Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in.....Fraser, James Baillie
Koran, The.....Koran
Koran of Love, The.....Schefer, Leopold

- Korenbloemen.....Huyghens, Constantine
 Kosmos.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Kreutzer Sonata.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Krieg den Philistern.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Krotvaia.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Kumāra-Sambhāva.....Kalidasa
 Kurral.....Tiruvalluvar
 Kuzari, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
 Kuzzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Kylvoe Jock.....Cupples, George
 Lā Bas.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Labor.....Cook, Joseph
 Labor and the Popular Welfare.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations...Warren, Samuel
 Labyrinth.....Baggesen, Jens
 Lachrymæ Musarum.....Watson, William
 Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words.....Colton, C. C.
 Lacordaire, Life of.....Greenwell, Dora
 Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical.....Cunningham, Alexander
 Ladder of Life, The.....Edwards, A. B.
 Ladies' Gallery, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Ladies' Gallery, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Ladies' Glee Book, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Ladies Lindores, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Lads and Lassies of Langley.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Lad's Love, A.....Bates, Arlo
 L'Adulatore.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Lady Audley's Secret.....Braddon, M. E.
 Lady Bird.....Fullerton, Lady
 Lady Byron Vindicated.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Lady Clare.....Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Errant, The.....Cartwright, William
 Lady Falaise Blanche.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Lady Geraldine's Courtship.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Lady Judith.....McCarthy, Justin
 Lady Kilpatrick.....Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Lee's Widowhood.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Lady Lucretia.....Heyse, Paul
 Lady Lyle.....Dixon, W. H.
 Lady Maud, The.....Russell, William Clark
 Ladye Chace, The.....Cox, Arthur Cleveland
 Lady of Aroostook, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Lady of Cawnpore, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Lady of Fort St. John, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Lady of La Garaye.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lady of Lyons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lady of the Ice, The.....De Mille, James
 Lady of the Isle, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lady of the Lake, The.....Scott, Walter
 Lady of the Last Century.....Doran, John
 Lady or the Tiger, The?.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Lady's Book of Poetry and Flowers.....Hooper, Lucy
 Lady's Trial, The.....Ford, John
 Lady Tartufe.....Girardin, Delphine
 L'affaire Lerouge.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Laffith Lank, or Lunacy.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Laggard in Love, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Lake and Mountain.....Street, A. B.
 Lake Country, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Lake Regions of Central Africa.....Burton, Richard F

- Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Lakes of Lancashire, etc.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Lal.....Hammond, William A.
 Lalla Rookh.....Moore, Thomas
 L'Allemagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon I^{er}.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Lally Dink's Doings.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Lamarck's Flore Française (edited).....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Lambertine de Mericourt.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Lambrecht Hensmans.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Land-Locked.....Thaxter, Celia
 Lamentations.....Heine, Heinrich
 Laurentia: A Tale of Japan.....Fullerton, Lady
 Lame Lover, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Lamia.....Keats, John
 L'Ami des Femmes.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Lamp and Lantern, The.....Hamilton, James
 Lamplighter, The.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets.....Hood, E. P.
 Lamps and Paths.....Munger, T. T.
 Lancashire Witches, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Lancashire Witches, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Lances of Lynwood.....Yonge, Charlotte
 Land and Sea, Marine Geology.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Land (The) and the Book.....Thomson, W. M.
 Land at Last.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Landed Gentry.....Burke, John B.
 Landed Property in Europe, The.....Laboulaye, Édouard R. L.
 Land, Labor and Gold.....Howitt, William
 Landmarks.....Piatt, John J.
 Landmarks of History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Landmarks of Homeric Study.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Landmarks of Old Testament History.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Land Nationalization.....Wallace, A. R.
 Land of Desolation, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Land of Gilead.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Land of Lorne.....Buchanan, Robert
 Land of Love.....Harland, Henry
 Land of Pluck.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Land of the Czar and the Nihilist.....Buckley, J. M.
 Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....Hall, Newman
 Land of the Midnight Sun.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Land of the Pueblos, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Land of Thor, The.....Browne, John Ross
 Land of the White Elephant, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Landscape.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Lands of the Moslems.....Crosby, Howard
 Lands of the Saracen.....Taylor, Bayard
 Langley Adventures.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Langley-School.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Language and Literature of the Highlands of Scotland.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Language and the Study of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Language, Life and Growth of.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Language, Mixture in.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Language of America, Key into the.....Williams, Roger
 Langue, La, des Calculs.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Lanmere.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Lanzi's History of Painting (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Laocoon.....Lessing, Gotthold E.

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| Laodamia..... | Pellico, Silvio |
| Laodice..... | Corneille, Thomas |
| Laodicean, A..... | Hardy, Thomas |
| Lapsed but Not Lost..... | Charles, Elizabeth |
| Lara..... | Byron, George Gordon |
| L'Arlésienne..... | Daudet, Alphonse |
| L'Armature..... | Hervieu, Paul |
| Larry..... | Douglas, Amanda M. |
| Lars: a Norway Pastoral..... | Taylor, Bayard |
| L'Art d'Ecrire..... | Condillac, É. B. de |
| L'Art de Penser..... | Condillac, É. B. de |
| L'Art de Raisonner..... | Condillac, É. B. de |
| L'Art de XVIII ^{me} Siècle..... | Brothers Goncourt |
| L'Art Romantique..... | Baudelaire, Charles Pierre |
| Last Baron of Crana, The..... | Banim, John |
| Last Confession, The..... | Caine, Hall |
| Last Hundred Years, History of the..... | Cantù, Cesare |
| Last Poems..... | Cary, Alice and Phœbe |
| Las Casas, Life of..... | Helps, Arthur |
| L'Association Domestique Agricole..... | Fourier, François C. M. |
| Last Champion, The..... | Geijer, Eric G. |
| Last Chronicle of Barset, The..... | Trollope, Anthony |
| Last Days of Herculaneum..... | Atherstone, Edwin |
| Last Days of Pompeii, The..... | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George |
| Last Days of the Janissaries, The..... | Jokai, Maurus |
| Last Fifty Years, Biographical and Critical History of the..... | Cunningham, Allan |
| Last Four Popes, Recollections of the..... | Wiseman, Nicholas |
| Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The..... | Landor, Walter Savage |
| Last Journals of David Livingstone, Including His Wanderings and Discoveries in Eastern Africa from 1865 to Within a Few Days of His Death..... | Livingstone, David |
| Last Leaves..... | Smith, Alexander |
| Last Man, The..... | Shelley, Mary W. |
| Last Meeting, The..... | Matthews, Brander |
| Last of the Abencerrages, The..... | Chateaubriand, François René |
| Last of the Barons, The..... | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George |
| Last of the Foresters, The..... | Cooke, J. E. |
| Last of the Huggermuggers..... | Cranch, Christopher P. |
| Last of the Macallisters..... | Barr, Amelia E. |
| Last of the Mohicans, The..... | Cooper, James Fenimore |
| L'Astronomie Moderne..... | Fonvielle, Wilfrid de |
| L'Astronomie Populaire..... | Flammarion, Camille |
| Last Scald, The..... | Geijer, Eric G. |
| Last Supper of Christ, The..... | Zwingli, Ulrich |
| Last Tenant, The..... | Farjeon, B. L. |
| Late and Early Poems..... | Tappan, William B. |
| Late English Minor Poets, The..... | Stoddard, Richard H. |
| Late Mrs. Null, The..... | Stockton, Francis R. |
| Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a..... | Warren, Samuel |
| Later Lyrics..... | Howe, Julia Ward |
| Later Researches..... | Robinson, Edward |
| Latest Form of Infidelity..... | Norton, Andrews |
| Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the..... | Ripley, George |
| Latest Literary Essays..... | Lowell, James Russell |
| Latimer, Biography of..... | Duyckinck, G. L. |
| Latin and Teutonic Christendom..... | Cox, George W. |
| Latin Christianity, A History of, Including That of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V..... | Milman, Henry Hart |
| Latin Inscriptions..... | Mommson, Theodor |

- Latin Primer, Inductive Harper, William R.
 Latin Quarter Courtship, A Harland, Henry
 Latter-Day Pamphlets, The Carlyle, Thomas
 Laudes Domini Robinson, Charles S.
 Laugh and Be Fat D'Urfe, Thomas
 Laura Diblazo Horne, Richard H.
 Laure d'Estell Gay, Mary F. S.
 Laurel Bush, The Craik, Dinah M.
 Laurel-Crowned Verse Browne, F. F.
 Laüschen un Rimels Reuter, Fritz
 L'Aventure de Ladislav Bolski Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Aventurière Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest Borrow, George
 L'Aveugle Chénier, Marie-André
 Lavinia Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Lavinia Ruffini, Giovanni
 Law and the Lady, The Collins, Wilkie
 Law (The) and the Testimony Warner, Susan
 Law Glossary Stimson, Frederic J.
 Law Lectures Kimball, Richard B.
 Law of Arbitration and Award Morse, John T.
 Law of Contracts not Under Seal Story, W. W.
 Law of Contracts, the Parsons, Theophilus
 Law of Free Monarchies, The James I. of England
 Law of Love and Love as a Law Hopkins, Mark
 Law of Ritualism Hopkins, John H.
 Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the Mackenzie, George
 Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland Allingham, William
 Law Reports Coke, Edward
 Lawrie Todd Galt, John
 Laws of Disorder, The King, Thomas S.
 Laws of Business for Business Men Parsons, Theophilus
 Law Studies, Introduction to Warren, Samuel
 Lawton Girl, The Frederic, Harold
 Law Unto Herself, A Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties,
 Butler, William Allen
 Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A Blackstone, William
 Layman's Breviary, The Schefer, Leopold
 Layman's Faith, A Hughes, Thomas
 Layman's Legacy, The Greg, Samuel
 Lay of Beowulf, The Beowulf
 Lay of the Last Minstrel Scott, Walter
 Lay Preacher, The Dennie, Joseph
 Lay Sermons Coleridge, Samuel Hugh
 Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc. Huxley, Thomas H.
 Lays and Ballads Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Lays and Legends of the New World Thornbury, G. W.
 Lays from Strathearn Nairne, Carolina
 Lays of Ancient Rome Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Leisure Hours, Lays of Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Lays of Love and Faith Bethune, G. W.
 Lays of Middle Age Hedderwick, James
 Lays of the Palmetto Simms, William G.
 Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers Aytoun, William Edmonstone
 Lay Theology Winchell, Alexander
 Leabhar Breac Ferguson, Samuel
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland Lecky, William E. H.
 Leaders of the Reformation Tulloch, John
 Leaf in the Storm De La Ramée, Louise

- League of Latharn, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Leah, a Woman of Fashion.....Edwards, Annie
 Lealtad Contra la Envidia.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Leamingtons, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Leander and Hero (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Lear of the Steppe, A.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Leather Stocking and Silk.....Cooke, J. E.
 Leather Work.....Leland, Charles G.
 L'Eau et le Feu.....Rod, Edouard
 Leavenworth Case, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,
 Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
 Leaves of Grass.....Whitman, Walt
 Lebanon, The.....Urquhart, David
 Lebensansichten des Katers Murr.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodore Wilhelm
 Lecciones de Historia Universal.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Leconte de Lisle.....Dutt, Toru
 Lecture Room Talks.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Lectures and Miscellanies.....James, Henry
 Lectures Delivered at Bristol.....Foster, John
 Lectures in America.....Hall, Newman
 Lectures on Cowper.....Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.....Campbell, George
 Lectures on Electrical Phenomena.....Tyndall, John
 Lectures on French Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
 Lectures on History.....Tytler, A. F.
 Lectures on Mediæval Church History.....Trench, R. C.
 Lectures on Moral Philosophy.....Smith, Sydney
 Lectures on Political Economy.....Newman, Francis W.
 Lectures on Revivals.....Sprague, William B.
 Lectures on Shakespeare.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Eastern Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.....Bethune, G. W.
 Lectures on the Jewish Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone.....Colenso, J. W.
 Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress.....Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI.....Dix, Morgan
 Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, F. Max
 Lectures on the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
 Lectures to Young Men and Women.....Collyer, Robert
 Led Astray.....Boucicault, Dion
 Led Horse Claim, The.....Foote, Mary
 Ledyard, John, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
 Lee, Robert E., Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
 Left-Handed Elsa.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Legacy, A : Life and Remains of J. Martin.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Legacy to Parsons.....Cobbett, William
 Legaré, Hugh S., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Legazione di Spagna.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Legendary and Historic Ballads.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Legendary Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Legende (La) des Siècles.....Hugo, Victor
 Leggende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia.....Villari, Pasquale
 Legend of Florence.....Hunt, Leigh
 Legend of Genevieve, The.....Moir, David M.
 Legend of Good Poets, A.....Chadwick, John W.
 Legend of Good Women, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey

- Legend of Jubal, The.....Evans, Marian
 Legend of Montrose.....Scott, Walter
 Legend of St. Loy.....Heraud, John A.
 Legend of St. Telemachus.....Newton, William W.
 Legend of the Babouhka.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Legend of the Golden Prayer, The.....Hector, Annie
 Legend of the Rhine, A.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Legend of Thomas Didymus.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Legends.....Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
 Legends and Lyrics.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Legends and Records of Church and Empire.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Legends and Stories of Ireland.....Lover, Samuel
 Legends from River and Mountain.....Sylva, Carmen
 Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets.....Mace, Frances Parker
 Legends of Birds.....Leland, Charles G.
 Legends of Old Testament Characters.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Legends of St. Patrick.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Legends of the Saxon Saints.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Leiden des Jungen Werther.....Goethe, J. W.
 Leier und Schwert.....Körner, Karl T.
 Leila of Calderon.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Leisure Day of Rhymes.....Saxe, John G.
 Lélia.....Dudevant, Mme.
 L'Enfant.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Lenore.....Bürger, Gottfried A.
 Lenore.....Davidson, Margaret Miller
 Lent Legends.....Neale, John M.
 Leonarda.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Leonard, the Lion-Heart.....Yonge, Charlotta M.
 Leone Leoni.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Leonidas.....Glover, Richard
 Leonie de Montbreuse.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Lenor de Guzman.....Boker, G. H.
 Leo X., Life and Pontificate of.....Roscoe, William
 Leper of the City of Aoste.....Maistre, Xavier de
 L'Espagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Esprit du Clergé, ou le Christianisme primitif vengé des Entreprises et des
 Excès de nos Prêtres modernes.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 Less Black Than We're Painted.....Payn, James
 Lesser Writings.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Lessing.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Lessons in Life.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Lesson in the Closet.....Deems, Charles F.
 Lesson of Life, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Lesson of the Master, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Lessons Contained in Proverbs, The.....Trench, R. C.
 Lessons from Nature.....Mivart, St. George
 Lessons of History.....Volney, C. F. C.
 Lessons on Electricity.....Tyndall, John
 Lessons on Mythology.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Let Nothing You Dismay.....Besant, Walter
 Letter and Spirit.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Letter Bag of the Great Western.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Letter of Credit, The.....Warner, Susan
 Letter of Introduction, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Letter on Liberty and Necessity.....Hobbes, Thomas
 Letter to Maria Gisborne.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Letter to the Queen.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Letters.....Campbell, Thomas

- Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare
 Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of
 Letters.....Guarini, G. B.
 Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Letters.....Julianus, Flavius Claudius
 Letters.....Lowell, James Russell
 Letters.....Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley
 Letters.....Sévigné, Marie de
 Letters.....Sterne, Laurence
 Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Letters.....Walpole, Horace
 Letters and Literary Remains.....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Letters and Monograms.....Croly, Jane C.
 Letters and Social Aims.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.
 Letter Concerning the Question Whether the Logos (Word) Supplied the
 Place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ.....Lardner, Nathaniel
 Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Letters from Cuba.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Letters from Egypt.....Mundt, Clara
 Letters from England.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Letters from Europe.....Sprague, William B.
 Letters from High Latitudes.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Letters from Switzerland.....Mundt, Clara
 Letters from the Levant.....Galt, John
 Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.
 Letters in Literature.....Lang, Andrew
 Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters of a Russian Traveller.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Letters of Elias Hicks.....Hicks, Elias
 Letters of Life.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Letters of Peregrine Pickle.....Upton, G. P.
 Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain.....Green, M. A. E.
 Letters of the Late Lord Lyttleton.....Combe, William
 Letters on American Debts.....Smith, Sydney
 Letters on Education.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters on Irish Emigration.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Letters on Religious Belief.....Greg, Samuel
 Letters on the Study of History.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Letters Supposed to Have Passed Between Sterne and Eliza.....Combe, William
 Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church.....Castelar, Emilio
 Letters to a Daughter.....Sprague, William B.
 Letter to a Newly Married Lady.....Chapone, Hester
 Letters to Quaker Friend.....Taylor, William
 Letters to Country Girls.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
 Letters to Dead Authors.....Lang, Andrew
 Letters to My Friends.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Letters to the Joneses.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Letters to the People in Health and Happiness.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Lettres (Les) à Basile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Lettres à une Inconnue.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Lettres Chrétiennes.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Lettre de Cachet.....Gore, Catherine
 Lettres de Fémille sur l'Education.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Lettres de Mon Moulin.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lettres d'un Honnête Femme.....Ulbach, Louis
 Lettres Écrites sur Haydn.....Beyle, M. H.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Lettres Parisiennes..... | Girardin, Delphine |
| Lettres Persanes..... | Montesquieu |
| Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais..... | Voltaire, F. M. A. de |
| Lettres sur les Ecrits et la Caractère de J. J. Rousseau, | |
| De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. | |
| L'Étude de l'Histoire..... | Condillac, É. B. de |
| Leute von Seldwyle, Die..... | Keller, Gottfried |
| Leyana..... | Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich |
| L'Évangéliste..... | Daudet, Alphonse |
| Levant, In the..... | Warner, Charles Dudley |
| Levia Gravia..... | Carducci, Giosuè |
| Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Political..... | Hobbes, Thomas |
| L'Évolution de la Poesie Lyrique..... | Brunetiere, Ferdinand |
| L'Évolution des Genres..... | Brunetiere, Ferdinand |
| Lewin..... | Hahn-Hahn |
| Lexington and Concord..... | King, Thomas S. |
| L'Histoire Ancienne..... | Condillac, É. B. de |
| L'Histoire Moderne..... | Condillac, É. B. de |
| L'Homme des Champs..... | Delille, Jacques |
| L'Homme Fossil..... | Fonvielle, Wilfrid de |
| Libation Bearers, The..... | Æschylus |
| Liberal Christian Ministry..... | Sunderland, Jabez T. |
| Liberal Education..... | Whewell, William |
| Liberal Education, Addresses on..... | Hill, Thomas |
| Liberal Education of Women..... | Orton, James |
| Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract..... | Green, T. H. |
| Liberators of Holland, The..... | Charles, Elizabeth |
| Liber de Spectaculis..... | Martial |
| Liberté, La..... | Chénier, Marie-André |
| Libertine, The..... | Shadwell, Thomas |
| Liberty..... | Mill, John Stuart |
| Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on..... | Cudworth, Ralph |
| Liberty Bell, The..... | Wallace, W. R. |
| Liberty in Literature..... | Ingersoll, Robert G. |
| Liberty of Prophesying..... | Taylor, Jeremy |
| Liberty of the Swiss, History of..... | Gibbon, Edward |
| Liberty, The History of..... | Eliot, Samuel |
| Library for the Household..... | Arthur, T. S. |
| Library of English Literature..... | Morley, Henry |
| Library of the Father..... | Keble, John |
| Library, The..... | Crabbe, George |
| Libre Examen..... | Coquerel, A. L. C. |
| Libre Parole, La..... | Claretie, Jules A. A. |
| Libres Études..... | Coquerel, A. J. |
| Libro della Virginis, Il..... | Annunzio, Gabriele de |
| Lichtenstein..... | Hauff, Wilhelm |
| L'Ideé de Jean Teterol..... | Cherbuliez, Victor |
| Liebeslieder..... | Hoffmann, August Heinrich |
| Liebesverbot, Das..... | Wagner, W. R. |
| Lieder aus Weimar..... | Hoffmann, August Heinrich |
| Lieder der Gegenwart..... | Gottschall, Rudolph von |
| Lieder eines Autodidakten..... | Müller, Nikolaus |
| Liegeia..... | Poe, Edgar Allan |
| Lie, Jonas; a Critical Study..... | Garborg, Arne |
| Lienhard and Gertrude..... | Pestalozzi, Johann H. |
| Life..... | Tolstoi, L. M. |
| Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Memoirs of..... | Coxe, William |
| Life and Adventures (an autobiography)..... | Sala, George A. H. |
| Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas..... | Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington |

- Life and Adventures, Songs, Services and Speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly.....Halpine, Charles G.
- Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte, Remarks on,
Channing, William Ellery
- Life and Correspondence.....Arnold, Thomas
- Life and Correspondence of David Hume.....Burton, J. H.
- Life and Death of Jason.....Morris, William
- Life and Death of St. Genevieve.....Tieck, Ludwig
- Life and Death, Essays on.....Cobbe, Frances Power
- Life and Labor.....Smiles, Samuel
- Life and Letters (edited by A. Stopford Brooke),
Robertson, Frederick William
- Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson.....Brooke, A. Stopford
- Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot.....Lodge, Henry C.
- Life and Manners, Chiefly in England.....Moore, John
- Life and Opinions of John Bunce, Esq.....Amory, Thomas
- Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy.....Sterne, Laurence
- Life and Perils of Captain Singleton.....Defoe, Daniel
- Life and Poems (edited by his sister).....Winthrop, Theodore
- Life and Reign of Charles I.....Disraeli, Isaac
- Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
- Life and Sermons.....Thomas, H. W.
- Life and Times of Petrarch.....Campbell, Thomas
- Life and Times of Red Jacket.....Stone, W. L.
- Life and Times of Richard I., King of England,
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune
- Life and Works of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.
- Life and Writings of Burns.....Chambers, Robert
- Life : a Book for a Quiet Hour.....Geikie, Cunningham
- Life Before Him.....Bunce, O. B.
- Life Convict, The.....Lie, Jones L. I.
- Life Drama, A.....Smith, Alexander
- Life for a Life, A.....Craig, Dinah M.
- Life Here and There.....Willis, N. P.
- Life in Brazil.....Ewbank, Thomas
- Life in Dalecarlia.....Bremer, Fredrika
- Life in Danbury.....Bailey, James Montgomery
- Life in Earnest.....Hamilton, James
- Life in Prairie Land.....Farnham, E. W.
- Life in Spain.....Thornbury, G. W.
- Life Interest, A.....Hector, Annie
- Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean.....Häckel, E. H.
- Life in the Iron Mills.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
- Life in the Open Air.....Winthrop, Theodore
- Life in the Sandwich Islands.....Cheever, Henry T.
- Life in Turkey.....Thornbury, G. W.
- Life Is a Dream.....Calderon, Pedro
- Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Hay, John (collaborator)
- Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
- Life of Andrew Jackson.....Cobbett, William
- Life of Bishop Colenso.....Coxe, George W.
- Life of Captain John Smith.....Hillard, George Stillman
- Life of Cassius M. Clay.....Clay, Cassius M.
- Life of Charles Dickens.....Forster, John
- Life of Charles Hodge.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
- Life of Charles James Fox.....Russell, John
- Life of Charlotte Brontë.....Birrell, Augustine
- Life of Christ.....Beecher, Henry Ward
- Life of Christ.....Bonaventura, St.
- Life of Christ.....Ryan, Abraham Joseph

- Life of Christ, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Life of Christ.....Wesley, John
 Life of Christ as Represented in Art.....Farrar, F. W.
 Life of Coleridge.....Caine, Hall
 Life of Columbus.....Alden, W. L.
 Life of Cyprian (Böhringer).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Colombet's).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Gervaise).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Poole).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Rottberg).....Cyprian
 Life of Robinson.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Life of Edwin Forrest.....Alger, William
 Life of Faith.....Baxter, Richard
 Life of Garfield.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Life of General William Hull.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Life of Isaac T. Hopper.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....Story, W. W.
 Life of Jesus, Scenes from the.....Greg, Samuel
 Life of John C. Calhoun.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Life of Johnson.....Boswell, James
 Life of Lord Byron.....Castelar, Emilio
 Life of Mohammed.....Bush, George
 Life of Mrs. Siddons.....Campbell, Thomas
 Life of N. A. Staples.....Chadwick, John W.
 Life of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Life of St. Boniface.....Cox, George W.
 Life of Stirling.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Life of the Great Condé.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D.D.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Life of Thomas Campbell.....Campbell, Alexander
 Life of Vincent Novello.....Clarke, Mary Y. C.
 Life of William Longbeard.....Lodge, Thomas
 Life-Saving Service, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Life Secret, A.....Wood, Ellen
 Life's Assize, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Life's Atonement.....Murray, David C.
 Life's Discipline.....Robinson, Therese
 Life's Handicaps.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Life's Little Ironies.....Hardy, Thomas
 Life's Romance, A.....Lever, Charles J.
 Life that Now is, The.....Collyer, Robert
 Life Thoughts.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Life Thoughts (compilation).....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Life Truths.....Taylor, W. M.
 Life on the Mississippi.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes
 Light and Darkness.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Light of Asia, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Light of Asia (The), An Examination of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales.....Macdonald, George
 Light Science for Leisure Hours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Light that Failed, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Light to the Path.....Hamilton, John
 Light Unto My Path.....Hall, James
 Like Father, Like Son.....Payn, James
 Lilac Sunbonnet, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Lillith.....Macdonald, George
 Lillith.....Rod, Edouard
 Lille Eyolf.....Ibsen, Henrik

- Lilliesleaf.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Lilly Dawson.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Lily Among Thorns, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Lily (The) and the Bee.....Warren, Samuel
 Lime-Kiln Club, The.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Limitations of Life, etc.....Taylor, W. M.
 L'Immortel.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lincoln, Abraham.....Leland, Charles G.
 Lincoln, Abraham.....Morse, John T.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of.....Howells, W. D.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of.....Stoddard, William O.
 Lincoln, Abraham, a History.....Nicolay, John G.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
 Lincoln's Grave.....Thompson, Maurice
 L'Incomparable (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Lindsfarn Chase.....Trollope, T. A.
 Lindsay's Luck.....Burnett, Frances
 Lines in Pleasant Places.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Links in Rebecca's Life.....Alden, Isabella
 Linley Rochford.....McCarthy, Justin
 L'Innocente.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Linn Lockwood.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow.....Colton, C. C.
 Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills.....Shelley, Percy B.
 L'Intruse.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 L'Invention.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Linswood, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Lion, a Tale of the Coteries.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Lionel Lincoln.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Lion of Flanders, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Lion's Cub, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Lise Fleuron.....Ohnet, Georges
 Lise Tavernier.....Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Isotteo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Literary and Historic Essays.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Literary and Social Topics, Lectures and Addresses on,
 Robertson, Frederick William
 Literary and Theological Remains.....Thirwall, Connop
 Literary Character.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Literary Criticism.....Wallace, H. B.
 Literary Dust.....Towne, E. O.
 Literary Essays.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Literary Essays and Characters.....Hallam, Henry
 Literary History of England During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Cen-
 turies.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Literary History of the American Revolution.....Tyler, M. C.
 Literary Industries.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Literary Landmarks.....Hutton, Laurence
 Literary Life, Reminiscences of a.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Literary Man, Recollections of a.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Literary Recreations.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Literary Recreations and Miscellanies.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Literary Remains.....Brainard, John G. C.
 Literary Remains.....Landon, Letitia E.
 Literary Remains.....Neele, Henry
 Literary Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Literary Subjects, Essays on.....Adams, William H. D.
 Literature and Art, Papers on.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Literature and Dogma.....Arnold, Matthew

- Literature and Learning in England, A History of, From the Norman Conquest Up to the Present Time Craik, George L.
- Literature and Life Whipple, Edwin Percy
- Literature and Poetry Schaff, Philip
- Literature and Romance of Northern Europe.... Howitt, William and Mary
- Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of..... Ripley, George
- Literature Contributions to Gilman, Caroline
- Literature et Philosophie Mêlées..... Hugo, Victor
- Literature, Lectures on the History of..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
- Literature of Europe, Introductions to the..... Hallam, Henry
- Literature of Imagination, The..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
- Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life..... Abbott, Ezra
- Literature of the Elizabethan Age..... Hazlitt, William
- Literature of the Georgian Era..... Minto, William
- Literature of the Rebellion..... Bartlett, John Russell
- Literature of the Republic..... Stedman, Edmund C.
- Literature of the South of Europe..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
- Literature, Studies in..... Dowden, Edward
- Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
- Litteratura en 1881, La..... Valdes, A. P.
- Little Arthur's History of Rome..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
- Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
- Little Boy Blue..... Field, Eugene
- Little Book of Profitable Tales, A..... Field, Eugene
- Little Book of Western Verse, A..... Field, Eugene
- Little Breeches..... Hay, John
- Little Brothers of the Air..... Miller, Olive Thorne
- Little Christian Devis..... Marot, Clément
- Little Comedies..... Sturgis, Julian
- Little Country Girl..... Diaz, Abby
- Little Country Girl, A..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
- Little Cristal, Story of..... Howitt, Mary
- Little Drunkardess, The..... Towne, E. O.
- Little Fifine and Other Tales..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
- Little Folks in Feather and Fur..... Miller, Olive Thorne
- Little Footprints in Bible Lands..... Vincent, J. H.
- Little Foxes..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
- Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The..... Morris, George P.
- Little Gentleman in Green..... Hepworth, George H.
- Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters..... Howells, W. D.
- Little Girl in Old Newark..... Douglas, Amanda M.
- Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
- Little Guzzly..... Habberton, John
- Little Hodge..... Jenkins, Edward
- Little Jack, History of..... Day, Thomas
- Little Journey (A) in the World..... Warner, Charles Dudley
- Little Kate Kirby..... Robinson, F. W.
- Little Knights and Ladies..... Sangster, Margaret E.
- Little Lame Prince, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
- Little Loo, The..... Russell, William Clark
- Little Lord Fauntleroy..... Burnett, Frances
- Little Lychetts..... Craik, Dinah M.
- Little Maid, The..... Miller, Emily
- Little Make-Believe..... Farjeon, B. L.
- Little Men..... Alcott, Louisa M.
- Little Master, The..... Trowbridge, J. T.
- Little Manx Nation, The..... Caine, Hall
- Little Minister, The..... Barrie, James Matthew
- Little Mr. Thimblefinger..... Harris, Joel Chandler
- Little Neighbors..... Miller, Emily

- Little Norsk, A.....Garland, Hamlin
 Little People of Asia.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints.....Shea, John G.
 Little Pilgrim, A.....Olyphant, Margaret
 Little Pussy Willow.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Little Rivers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Little Russian Internationalism.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Little Savage, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Little Schoolmaster Mark.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Little Songs and Poems.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Songs (second series).....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Stephen, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Little Sunshine's Holiday.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Little Susy Senès.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Little Swiss Sojourn, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Little Villager's Verse Book, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Little Wizard, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Little Woman, A.....Pratt, Ella
 Little Women.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Little Wonder Horn.....Ingelow, Jean
 Liturgies.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Liturgies Intimes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Liturgy of Clement, The.....Clement, St. John
 Live and Let Live.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the.....Martineau, James
 Lives of Atrocious Judges (compilation from Lord Campbell),
 Hildreth, Richard
 Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers...Cooper, James Fenimore
 Lives of Greek Philosophers.....Diogenes, Laertius
 Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro.....Holland, Baron
 Lives of Northern Worthies.....Coleridge, Hartley
 Lives of Scottish Worthies.....Tytler, P. F.
 Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes.....Burton, J. H.
 Lives of the Chief Justices of England.....Campbell, John
 Lives of the Engineers.....Smiles, Samuel
 Lives of English Saints.....Froude, James Anthony
 Lives of the Fathers.....Farrar, F. W.
 Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....Campbell, John
 Lives of the Poets.....Johnson, Samuel
 Lives of the Presidents.....Stoddard, William O.
 Lives of the Princesses of England.....Green, M. A. E.
 Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover.....Doran, John
 Lives of the Saints.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Lives of the Saints.....Skarga, Peter
 Lives of the Seven Bishops.....Strickland, Agnes
 Lives of Wits and Humorists.....Timbs, John
 Living Link, The.....De Mille, James
 Living Questions of the Age.....Walker, J. B.
 Livingstone.....Hughes, Thomas
 Living Temple, The.....Howe, John
 Living Too Fast.....Adams, William T.
 Living Words.....McClintock, John
 Livre (Le) de la Payse.....Theuriet, André
 Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Livre (Le) de Mon Ami.....France, Anatole
 Livre d'une Mère, Le.....Ulrich, Louis
 Livre du Peuple, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Liza.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Ljusets Fiender.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Loaded Dice.....Fawcett, Edgar

- Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire.....Ewing, J. H.
 Loca (La) de la Casa.....Galdos, B. P.
 Locandiera, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Locksley Hall.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Locks of Absalom, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Loco, Album de un.....Zorrilla, José Morald y
 Locrine.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Locustæ.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Locusts and Wild Honey.....Burroughs, John
 Lodore.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Lodsen of Hans Hustru.....Lie, Jones L. I.
 L'Eillet Blanc.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lofty (The) and the Lowly.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Logan.....Neal, John
 Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist.....Buckland, F. T.
 Log College, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Loge (La) du Portier.....Scribe, A. F.
 Logic.....Avicenna
 Logic.....Watts, Isaac
 Logic, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
 Logic of Hegel, The.....Harris, William T.
 Logic, Inductive and Deductive.....Minto, William
 Logic, System of.....Mill, John Stuart
 Logic, Technical Terms of.....Maimonides
 Logique, La.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Lohengrin.....Wagner, W. R.
 Loiterings of Travel.....Willis, N. P.
 Lokis.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Lombards in the First Crusade, The.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Lombard Street.....Bagehot, Walter
 Lombard Studies.....Dahn, Felix
 London.....Johnson, Samuel
 London Assurance.....Boucicault, Dion
 London, Hand-Books of.....Cunningham, Peter
 London Missionary Society, History of the.....Ellis, William
 London, Modern.....Cunningham, Peter
 London, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 London Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
 London Science, Class Books on Astronomy and Mechanics,
 Ball, Robert Stawell
 London Season, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 London's Heart.....Farjeon, B. L.
 London Up to Date.....Sala, George A. H.
 Lone House.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Lonely Hearth and Other Poems.....Knox, William
 Long Ago.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Long Ago.....Burr, E. F.
 Long Exile, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Longfellow, H. W., Life of.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Longfellow, Studies in.....Gannett, W. C.
 Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Long Strike, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Long Vacation, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Looking Backward.....Bellamy, Edward
 Looking-Glass for London and England.....Lodge, Thomas
 Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New.....Cats, Jakob
 Looking Toward Sunset.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Look to the End.....Ellis, S. S.
 Loose Leaves of Song.....Gunsaulus, F. W.

- Lope de Vega and Calderon.....Lewes, George H.
 Lo Prohibids.....Galdos, B. P.
 Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward to Burmah,
 Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Lord Bantam.....Jenkins, Edward
 Lord Beaconsfield, Life of.....Froude, James Anthony
 Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History.....Hervey, James
 Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.
 Lord Byron, Conversations with.....Blessington, Margaret
 Lord Clyde.....Forbes, Archibald
 Lord Harry.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Lord Holland, Opinions of.....Holland, Baron
 Lord Kilgobbin.....Lever, Charles J.
 Lord of the Isles.....Scott, Walter
 Lord of the Manor, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Lord Ormont and His Aminta.....Meredith, George
 Lord's Prayer (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Hall, Newman
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Maurice, Frederick
 Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own.....Palmer, Ray
 Lord Walpole, Memories of.....Coxe, William
 Lorenzo Benoni.....Ruffini, Giovanni
 Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of.....Roscoe, William
 Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Lorgnette, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Lorgnon, Le.....Girardin, Delphine
 L'Orme du Mail.....France, Anatole
 Lorna Doone.....Blackmore, R. D.
 L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Loss and Gain ; or, the Story of a Convent.....Newman, John Henry
 Loss of the Swansea, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Lost Abroad.....Townsend, G. A.
 Lost and Hostile Gospels, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Lost and Saved.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lost Army, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Lost at Sea.....Boucicault, Dion
 Lost Earl, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Lost in the Fog.....De Mille, James
 Lost in the Jungle.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Lost Heiress, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lost Silver of Briffault.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Lost Sir Massingberd.....Payn, James
 Lost Soul, A.....Alden, W. L.
 Lost Tales of Miletus, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lothair.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Lotus-Eating.....Curtis, George William
 L'Oubli.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Lou Chaliberi.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.....Mundt, Clara
 Louise Leclercq.....Verlaine, Paul
 Louisiana.....Burnett, Frances
 Louisiane, Histoire de la.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana ; Its History as a French Colony.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana, Story of.....Thompson, Maurice
 Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana ; Its Colonial History and Romance.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louis XI.....Boucicault, Dion
 Louis XIV. and the Count of France.....Pardoe, Julia
 Louis XIV. et Son Siècle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de.....Fullerton, Lady

- Lourdes..... Zola, Émile
 Love..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The..... Field, Eugene
 Love and Fears..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Love and Life..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Love and Revenge..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Love and Skates..... Winthrop, Theodore
 Love and Womankind..... Edgren-Leffler
 Love Chase, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love for Love..... Congreve, William
 Love for Love..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Love for an Hour Is Love Forever..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Love in a Bottle..... Farquhar, George
 Love in a Veil..... Savage, Richard
 Love in Letters..... Wilson, James Grant
 Love in Several Masks..... Fielding, Horace
 Love in the Nineteenth Century..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Love in '76..... Bunce, O. B.
 Love Is Enough..... Morris, William
 Love Match, A..... Hector, Annie
 Love Me Forever..... Buchanan, Robert
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long..... Reade, Charles
 Love of God..... Sales, St. Frances de
 Love of God, Letters Concerning the..... Morris, John
 Love—or a Name..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The..... De Kay, Charles
 Lovel the Widower..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Lover and Husband..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Lover from Across the Sea, etc..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Lover's Diary, A..... Cary, Alice
 Lover's Stratagem, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.
 Loves and Heroines of the Poets..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Love's Conflict..... Marryat, Florence
 Love's Harvest..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love's Labor's Lost..... Shakespeare, William
 Love's Labor Won..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Love's Last Shift..... Cibber, Colley
 Loves of Laurino and Cærona..... Herrera, Fernando de
 Love's Melancholy..... Ford, John
 Love's Mistress..... Heywood, Thomas
 Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The..... Chapone, Hester
 Loves of Arcadia, The..... Braddon, M. E.
 Loves of the Angels..... Moore, Thomas
 Loves of the Plants..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Loves of the Poets..... Jameson, Anna
 Love's Riddle..... Cowley, Abraham
 Love Still Has Something of the Sea..... Sedley, Charles
 Loves, The..... Ovid
 Love Survives Life..... Calderon, Pedro
 Love's Victory..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love Token for Children..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Love Triumphant..... Dryden, John
 Loving and Sewing..... Parr, Harriet
 Low Land..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of..... Mackay, Charles
 Low Tide on Grand Pré..... Carman, Bliss
 Loyal Responses..... Havergal, Francis R.
 Loyola and Jesuitism..... Taylor, Isaac
 Lucan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems..... Castelar, Emilio
 Lucifer..... Vondel, J. van den

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Lucile Desmoulins..... | Claretie, Jules A. A. |
| Lucile..... | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord) |
| Lucille de Chateaubriand..... | France, Anatole |
| Lucinda..... | Schlegel, Karl W. F. |
| Luck and Pluck..... | Alger, Horatio, Jr. |
| Luck of Roaring Camp, The..... | Harte, F. Bret |
| Luck of the Darrells..... | Payn, James |
| Luck Without Brains..... | Wessel, Johan Hermann |
| Lucky Lover, A..... | Habberton, John |
| Lucrece Borgia..... | Hugo, Victor |
| Lucretia, or the Children of the Night..... | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George |
| Lucretius's De Natura (translation)..... | Prudhomme, Sully |
| Lucy Books..... | Abbott, Jacob |
| Lucy Howard's Journal..... | Sigourney, Lydia |
| Ludovica il Moro..... | Niccolini, Giovanni B. |
| Ludwig der Bayer..... | Uhland, J. L. |
| Ludwig Holberg..... | Brandes, George M. C. |
| Luggie (The) and Other Poems..... | Gray, David |
| Luise..... | Voss, J. H. |
| Lumen..... | Flammarion, Camille |
| Lump of Gold, The..... | Mackay, Charles |
| Lusiads, The..... | Camoens, Luis de |
| Lusoria..... | Feltham, Owen |
| Luther..... | Montgomery, Robert |
| Luthier de Crémone, Le..... | Coppée, François |
| Lutrin, Le..... | Boileau-Despréaux |
| Luttrell of Arran..... | Lever, Charles J. |
| Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest),
Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus | |
| Lycides..... | Milton, John |
| Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete..... | Caxton, William |
| Lyra..... | Cary, Alice |
| Lyra Apostolica..... | Newman, John Henry |
| Lyra Innocentum..... | Keble, John |
| Lyrical and Other Poems..... | Simms, William G. |
| Lyrical Ballads..... | Dowden, Edward |
| Lyrical Ballads..... | Wordsworth, William |
| Lyrical Interludes..... | Heine, Heinrich |
| Lyrical Life, My..... | Massey, Gerald |
| Lyrical Poems..... | Kellgren, Johan H. |
| Lyrical Poems..... | Palgrave, Francis T. |
| Lytic Poems..... | Sallet, Friedrich von |
| Lyrics..... | Robinson, A. M. F. |
| Lyrics and Comic Tales..... | Baggesen, Jens |
| Lyrics and Legends..... | Perry, Nora |
| Lyrics and Other Poems..... | Gilder, R. W. |
| Lyrics and Sonnets..... | Thomas, Edith M. |
| Lyrics for a Lute..... | Sherman, Frank D. |
| Lyrics of a Day..... | Brownell, H. H. |
| Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson..... | Adams, William Davenport |
| L'riche Spaziergänge..... | Müller, Wilhelm |
| L. S. D..... | Å Beckett, Arthur W. |
| Mabel Vaughn..... | Cummins, Maria Susanna |
| Macaria..... | Wilson, Augusta J. E. |
| Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of..... | Trevelyan, G. O. |
| Macaulay's Life and Letters (editor, George Otto Trevelyan),
Macaulay, Thomas Babington | |
| Macbeth..... | Furness, H. H. |
| Macbeth..... | Shakespeare, William |
| Macé de Lesdepart : an Historical Romance..... | Heraud, John A. |

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Mac Flecknoe..... | Dryden, John |
| Machiavelli, Niccolò..... | Villari, Pasquale |
| Mackenzie, Sir Morell, Life of..... | Haweis, Mary E. |
| Macleod of Dare..... | Black, William |
| MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of..... | Hughes, Thomas |
| Madagascar, History of..... | Ellis, William |
| Madagascar Revisited..... | Ellis, William |
| Madagascar, Three Visits to..... | Ellis, William |
| Madame Bovary..... | Flaubert, Gustave |
| Madame Chrysanthemum..... | Viaud, L. M. J. |
| Madame de Fleury..... | Edgeworth, Maria |
| Madame Delphine..... | Cable, George W. |
| Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated) | Ricord, Frederick William |
| Madame de Maintenon..... | Coppee, François |
| Madame de Sévigné..... | Boissier, Gaston |
| Madame Dorrington of the Dene..... | Howitt, William |
| Madame Silva..... | MacClelland, M. G. |
| Madame Thérèse..... | Erckmann-Chatrian |
| Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lièvre..... | Belot, Adolphe |
| Madcap Prince..... | Buchanan, Robert |
| Madcap Violet..... | Black, William |
| Made in France..... | Bunner, H. C. |
| Madeleine..... | Sandean, L. S. J. |
| Madeleine Féral..... | Zola, Émile |
| Madeline..... | Opie, Amelia |
| Mademoiselle Cachemire..... | Claretie, Jules A. A. |
| Mademoiselle de Belle Isle..... | Dumas, Alexandre Davy |
| Mademoiselle de Kronart..... | Houssaye, Arsène |
| Mademoiselle de Maupin..... | Gautier, Théophile |
| Mademoiselle de Mersac..... | Norris, W. E. |
| Mademoiselle de Montpensier..... | La Fayette, Maria |
| Mademoiselle de Vaupeuil..... | Houssaye, Arsène |
| Mademoiselle Fifi..... | Maupassant, Guy de |
| Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme..... | Belot, Adolphe |
| Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays..... | Betham-Edwards, M. B. |
| Mademoiselle, Miss..... | Harland, Henry |
| Mad Hercules, The..... | Euripides |
| Madhouse Management..... | Jokai, Maurus |
| Madison, James, Life of..... | Gay, Sydney H. |
| Madison, Life of (Sydney H. Gay)..... | Madison, James |
| Madison, Life of..... | Rives, William C. |
| Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives)..... | Madison, James |
| Madison Papers..... | Madison, James |
| Madoc..... | Southey, Robert |
| Madonna and Magdalene..... | Gottschall, Rudolph von |
| Madonna's Child..... | Austin, Alfred |
| Madrigals and Catches..... | Sherman, Frank D. |
| Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets..... | Gosse, Edmund W. |
| Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills..... | Crockett, Samuel R. |
| Mad Tour, A..... | Riddell, Charlotte E. L. |
| Mad War Planet and Other Poems..... | Howitt, William |
| Mad World (A), My Masters..... | Middleton, Thomas |
| Maelström, The..... | Lie, Jonas L. I. |
| Mænd og Dyre..... | Kjelland, Alexander L. |
| Magnalia Christi Americana..... | Mather, Cotton |
| Magna Charta, Historical Essay on..... | Thomson, Richard |
| Magdaleine..... | Girardin, Delphine |
| Maggie: A Girl of the Streets..... | Crane, Stephen |
| Maginn's Miscellaneous Works, (edited)..... | Mackenzie, Robert Shelton |

- Magicien, Le.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Magic Ink, The.....Black, William
 Magic Ring, The.....Fouqué, Friedrich, H. K.
 Magic Staff, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Magic, System of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Magic Wreath, The.....Aguilar, Grace
 Magna Charta of Africa.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Magnolia, The.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Magyarország 1514 ben.....Eötvös, Josef
 Mahomet.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Mahomet and His Successors.....Irving, Washington
 Mahomet and the Koran.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Maid Marian.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Maid of Athens.....McCarthy, Justin
 Maid of Cyprus, The.....Costello, L. S.
 Maid of Honor, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Maid of Killena.....Black, William
 Maid of Mariendorpt, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Maid of Orleans, The.....Adams, William H. D.
 Maid of Orleans.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Maid of Saxony, The.....Morris, George P.
 Maid of Sker.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Maid, Wife or Widow?.....Hector, Annie
 Maid's Tragedy, The.....Beaumont, Francis
 Maiden's Tower, The.....Cartén, Emilia Flygare
 Maidens of Trachis, The.....Sophocles
 Maidie's Problem.....Sangster, Margaret
 Main de Gloire, La.....Nerval, Gérard Le
 Main Gauche, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Main Travelled Roads.....Garland, Hamlin
 Maine Woods, The.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Maisie Derrick.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Maison Centrale de Femmes, Une.....Belot, Adolphe
 Maison (La) de Penarvan.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Maison (La) d'une Artiste.....Goncourt, Edward
 Maison Forestière, La.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maison Neuve.....Sardou, Victorien
 Maison Tellier, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Maison Vide, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Maitore, Daniel Rock.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maitre (Le) de Forges.....Ohnet, Georges
 Maitresses (Les) de Louis XV.....Brothers Goncourt
 Maitre Gaspard Fix.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maitresse Anonyme, Une.....Scribner, A. E.
 Maiwa's Revenge.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Major or Minor.....Norris, W. E.
 Makers of British India.....Adams, William H. D.
 Makers of Florence, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Makers of Venice.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Make Your Game.....Sala, George A. H.
 Making of a Novelist, The.....Murray, David C.
 Making of England, The.....Green, J. R.
 Making of New England.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Malade Imaginaire, Le.....Molière
 Málavikágnimitra.....Kalidasa
 Malay Archipelago, The.....Wallace, A. R.
 Malbone.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Malcolm.....Macdonald, George
 Malcolm.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Malcontent, The.....Marston, John

- Malheur et Pitié.....Delille, Jacques
 Mal Momlée.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Malvina.....Cottin, S. R.
 Mamelons and Ugava.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Mammalia, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Mammon.....Gore, Catherine
 Mammon.....Hector, Annie
 Mammy Mystic.....MacClelland, M. G.
 M. and E. de Guérin.....Parr, Harriet
 Man and Apes.....Mivart, St. George
 Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action,
 Marsh, George P.
 Man and the Gospel.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Man and Wife.....Collins, Wilkie
 Man and Wife.....Colman, George
 Man as a Moral and Accountable Being.....Mudie, Robert
 Man, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
 Man Jesus, The.....Chadwick, John W.
 Man, Primitive Condition of.....Lubbock, John
 Manet.....Zola, Émile
 Manette Salomon.....Brothers Goncourt
 Manfred.....Byron, George Gordon
 Manhattan, Vignettes of.....Matthews, Brander
 Man, His History, Development, etc.....Godwin, William
 Man in Art.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Man in Earnest, A.....Collyer, Robert
 Man in the Moon, The.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Man of Business, The.....Colman, George
 Man of Feeling, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of His Word.....Norris, W. E.
 Man of Honor, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Man of the World, Memories of a.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Man of the World, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of Uz, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Man-of-War Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Man Upon the Sea.....Goodrich, Frank B.
 Man Versus the State.....Spencer, Herbert
 Man Without a Country, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Man's Heart, A.....Mackay, Charles
 Man's Shadow, A.....Buchanan, Robert
 Manager in Distress, The.....Colman, George
 Manifold Nature, Our.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Manitou Island.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Mankind, Great Races of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 Manliness of Christ, The.....Hughes, Thomas
 Manon Lescaut.....France, Anatole
 Manor, Tales of the.....Hofland, Barbara
 Manners and Government of Asia.....Logan, John
 Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the North American Indians,
 Catlin, George
 Manners in Oriental Countries.....Vámbéry, Arminius
 Manners Upon the Road.....Curtis, George William
 Mammy Tittleback and Her Family.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Manœuvring.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Manorial Rights.....Crowe, Catherine A.
 Manrique, Coplas de.....Manrique, Jorge
 Mansfield Park.....Austen, Jane
 Manteau de Joseph Olénine, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Manual of Church History.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Manual of Classical Literature.....Morris, Charles

- Manual of Devotion..... Andrews, Lancelot
 Manual of English Literature..... Tyler, M. C.
 Manual of English Prose Literature..... Minto, William
 Manual of Forms..... Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Manual (Student's) of Geology..... Geikie, Archibald
 Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc..... Peabody, Andrew P.
 Manual of Mythology, A..... Cox, George W.
 Manual of Political Economy..... Fawcett, Henry
 Manual of Political Ethics..... Lieber, Francis
 Manual of Wood-Carving..... Leland, Charles G.
 Manuscript Sources (The) of American History..... Winsor, Justin
 Manxman, The..... Caine, Hall
 Many Inventions..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Many Scenes, Memorials of..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Many Years, Poems of..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Marble Faun, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Marcella..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 March Hares..... Frederic, Harold
 Marchande de Journaux..... Coppée, François
 Marching Through Georgia..... Work, Henry Clay
 Marco Bozzaris..... Bunce, O. B.
 Marco Polo for Boys and Girls..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Marco Visconti..... Grossi, Tommaso
 Mardi, and a Voyage Thither..... Melville, Herman
 Mardys (The) and the Daventrys..... Pardoe, Julia
 Mare (La) au Diable..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Mare aux Sanguess..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Mare Liberam..... Grotius, Hugo
 Maréchale d'Ancre, La..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Marfa, the Posadnitsa of Novgorod..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Margaret of Angoulême..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Margaret Ogilvie..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Margaret Percival..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Margaret Percival in America..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Margery..... Ebers, George
 Margery of Quether..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Margery's Lovers..... Matthews, Brander
 Margherita Pusterla..... Cantù, Cesare
 Marguerite..... Girardin, Delphine
 Marguerite de Valois..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Margites..... Homer
 Mari Magno..... Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Maria..... Isaacs, George
 Mariage de Figaro, Le..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mariage de Raison, Le..... Scribe, A. E.
 Mariage Enfantin, Le..... Scribe, A. E.
 Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Mariage sous Louis XV..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Mariages Assortis..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Mariages d'Adventure..... Gaboriau, Émile
 Marian..... Hall, Emma M.
 Marianna..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mariana..... Goldos, B. P.
 Marie Antoinette, Histoire de..... Brothers Goncourt
 Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of..... Blind, Mathide
 Marie de Medici, Life of..... Pardoe, Julia
 Marie Louise d'Orléans..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Marie Stuart..... Schiller, J. C. F

- Marie Tudor.....Hugo, Victor
 Mariner's Dream, The.....Dimond, William
 Mariner's Wife, The.....Mickle, William J.
 Marino Faliero.....Byron, George Gordon
 Marino Faliero.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Mariolatry.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Marion Delorme.....Hugo, Victor
 Marion, Francis.....Simms, William G.
 Marion Withers.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Maritime Discoveries, History of.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Maritime Law.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Marius the Epicurean.....Pater, Walter
 Marjam.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Marjorie Daw and Other People.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Mark of Cain, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Mark of Cain, The.....Lang, Andrew
 Marlborough.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Marlowe, Massinger, and Ben Jonson, Dramatic Works of (edited)
 Cunningham, Francis
 Marmaduke Wyvil.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Marmion.....Scott, Walter
 Marmorne.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Marot, Clement, Life of.....Morley, Henry
 Maroon, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Marooned.....Russell, William Clark
 Marquis and Merchant.....Collins, Mortimer
 Marquis de Pontanges.....Girardin, Delphine
 Marquis of Caraban.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Marquis of Lossie, The.....Macdonald, George
 Marquis of Peñalta, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Marraine, La.....Scribe, A. E.
 Marriage.....Cook, Joseph
 Marriage.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 Marriage, Christian Rule of.....Malcolm, Howard
 Marriage from the Christian Point of View.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Marriage of Loti.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Marriage on the Aventine, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Marriage Question, The.....Caird, Mona
 Marriage Ring, The.....Talmage, T. DeWitt
 Married Life.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Married Life.....Lie, Jonas, L. I.
 Married, Not Mated.....Cary, Alice
 Married or Single.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Marrying and Giving in Marriage.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Marse Chan.....Page, Thomas N.
 Marseille, Les Mystères de.....Zola, Émile
 Marsh Island, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mar Sin Orillas.....Echegaray, José
 Marston; or, the Soldier and Statesman.....Croly, George
 Marteau d'Acier, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
 Marthe.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Marthe.....Ohnet, Georges
 Marthe Varades.....Daudet, Ernest
 Martians, The.....Du Maurier, George
 Martin Chuzzlewit.....Dickens, Charles
 Martin Faber.....Simms, William G.
 Martin Luther and Other Essays.....Hedge, Frederic H.
 Martin Salander.....Keller, Gottfried
 Martin's Months Mind.....Nash, Thomas
 Martins of the Cro' Martins.....Lever, Charles J.

- Martyr of Antioch.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....Gilfillan, George
 Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Martyrs of Science.....Brewster, David
 Martyrs of Spain.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Martyrs, The.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin
 Martyres, Ad.....Tertullian
 Martyrdom.....Origen
 Martyrdom of Madeline.....Buchanan, Robert
 Martyrdom, Treatise on.....Origen
 Martyred Fool, The.....Murray, David C.
 Martzoufle.....Aird, Thomas
 Marvels of Creation.....Adams, William H. D.
 Mary.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Mary: a Fiction.....Godwin, Mary
 Mary and Martha Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Mary Anerley.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Mary Barton.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, James Ryder
 Marylander, The.....Pinkney, Edward C.
 Mary Marston.....Macdonald, George
 Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
 Mary of Burgundy.....James, G. P. R.
 Mary Raymond.....Gore, Catherine
 Mary Schonewald.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.....Grahame, James
 Mary Tudor.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Mary Washington, Story of.....Terhune, Mary W.
 Marzio's Crucifix.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Masaniello.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt.....Stoddard, Charles W.
 Mask Torn Off.....Talmage, T. De W.
 Masks and Faces.....Reade, Charles
 Maskelynes, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Mason, Memoirs of (Van Vechten, Jacob).....Mason, John Mitchell
 Mason, Works of.....Mason, John Mitchell
 Masonic Musical Manual, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Masque of Anarchy.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Masque of Pandora, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Masque of the Gods.....Taylor, Bayard
 Masque, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Masquerade, The.....Saxe, John G.
 Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Massachusetts.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Massacre of Paris, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Master Fritz.....Ewing, J. H.
 Master Humphrey's Clock.....Dickens, Charles
 Mäster Olaf.....Strindberg, August
 Master Spirits.....Buchanan, Robert
 Master of Ballantrae, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Master of Ettersberg.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Master of Greylands.....Wood, Ellen
 Master of His Fate.....Barr, Edith Amelia
 Master of the Magicians, The (in collaboration with Herbert D. Ward),
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Master, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Masters of Wood-Engraving.....Linton, William J.
 Masterman Ready.....Marryat, Frederick
 Match-maker, The.....Walford, Lucy B.

- Match Me in London.....Dekker, Thomas
 Mate of the Daylight.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mate of the Easter Bell, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Mateo Falcone.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Matelot.....Viaud, M. J.
 Material and Form in Language, On the.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Mather, Cotton, Life of.....Peabody, William B. O.
 Mathias Sautlorf.....Verne, Jules
 Mathilde.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mathnavi.....Rumi, Jalaladdin
 Matilda.....Cotton, S. R.
 Matilda.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Matrimonial Creed, The.....Chapone, Hester
 Matrimony.....Norris, W. E.
 Matter of Millions, A.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Maud.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Maud Mohun.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Maud Talbot.....Parr, Harriet
 Maureen's Fairing.....Barlow, Jane
 Maurine.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Max Havelaar of de Koffijveilingen der Nederlandsche Handalmaatshappij,
 Dekker, Eduard Douwes
 Maximina.....Valdes, A. P.
 Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....Berkeley, George
 Max Muller's Science of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Maxwell.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Maxwell, Drewett.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 May Carols.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 May-day and Other Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 May-Day with the Nurses.....Bloomfield, Robert
 Mayflower, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 May Flowers.....Imlah, John
 Mayor of Casterbridge, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Mayor of Garratt, The.....Foote, Samuel
 May of Queensborough, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Mayor of Zelamia.....Calderon, Pedro
 Mazeppa.....Byron, George Gordon
 Mazeppa.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Mazzini, Personal Recollections of.....Blind, Mathilde
 McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War.....Huribert, W. H.
 McClellan's Own Story.....McClellan, George B.
 McClellan's Own Story (edited).....Prime, William Cowper
 McFingal.....Trumbull, John
 McVeys, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
 MDCCCXLIV.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Mea Culpa.....Harland, Henry
 Means and Ends.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Meaning of History, The.....Harrison, Frederic
 Méchanique Celeste.....Somerville, Mary
 Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Mechanism of the Heavens.....Somerville, Mary
 Medal of John Bayes.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Medal, The.....Dryden, John
 Medaillons, Les.....Lemaître, Jules
 Medea.....Corneille, Pierre
 Medea.....Euripides
 Medea.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Medea.....Ovid
 Medecin (Le) de Campagne.....Balzac, Honoré de

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Medelstidens Magi..... | Lydberg, Abraham V. |
| Media..... | Glover, Richard |
| Media..... | Niccolini, Giovanni B. |
| Mediæval Hymns and Sequences..... | Neale, John M. |
| Mediæval Philosophy..... | Maurice, Frederick |
| Mediæval Preachers..... | Neale, John M. |
| Mediæval Records and Sonnets..... | De Vere, Thomas Aubrey |
| Medical Profession and the Community..... | Hooker, Worthington |
| Medical Sketches..... | Moore, John |
| Medicamenta Cardialia..... | Avicenna |
| Meditation of Nature, The..... | Benjamin, Park |
| Meditations..... | Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius |
| Meditations Among the Tombs..... | Hervey, James |
| Méditations Chrétiennes et Métaphysiques..... | Malebranche, Nicolas |
| Meditations in America..... | Wallace, W. R. |
| Meditations on the Advent..... | Alford, Henry |
| Meditations on the Miracles of Christ..... | Howson, John S. |
| Méditations Poétique..... | Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. |
| Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne..... | Guizot, F. P. G. |
| Med Kul og Kridt..... | Drachmann, H. H. H. |
| Meg and Other Poems..... | Gustafson, Zadel Barnes |
| Meghadute..... | Kalidasa |
| Meh Lady..... | Page, Thomas N. |
| Mehelah..... | Baring-Gould, Sabine |
| Mein Glaubensbekenntniß..... | Freiligrath, Ferdinand |
| Meine Lebensschicksale..... | Pestalozzi, Johann H. |
| Meister Karl's Sketch Book..... | Leland, Charles G. |
| Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen,
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm | |
| Meistersinger, Die..... | Wagner, W. R. |
| Melaic and Other Poems..... | Cook, Eliza |
| Melampe..... | Holberg, Ludwig von |
| Mélange Amusant..... | Le Sage, A. R. |
| Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires..... | Guizot, F. P. G. |
| Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires..... | Mérimeé, Prosper |
| Melbourne House..... | Warner, Susan |
| Melchior's Dream..... | Ewing, J. H. |
| Meleager..... | Heyse, Paul |
| Melincourt..... | Peacock, Thomas L. |
| Mélite..... | Corneille, Pierre |
| Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets..... | Stoddard, Richard H. |
| Melville Farm..... | Ellis, S. S. |
| Member of the Third House, A..... | Garland, Hamlin |
| Memoir..... | Prentice, George Denison |
| Memoir..... | Racine, Jean |
| Memoir..... | Richardson, Albert Deane |
| Memoirs..... | Baker, Mohammed |
| Memoirs..... | Cary, Henry Francis |
| Memoirs..... | Comines, P. de |
| Memoirs..... | Cumberland, Richard |
| Memoirs..... | Fanshawe, Lady |
| Memoirs..... | Forbes, Archibald |
| Memoirs..... | Holcroft, Thomas |
| Memoirs..... | Ledyard, John |
| Memoirs..... | Matthiesson, Friedrich von |
| Memoirs..... | Saint-Simon, Louis Rouvroi |
| Memoirs..... | Stanley, Arthur P. |
| Memoir of a Brother..... | Hughes, Thomas |
| Memoir of Fleming Jenkin..... | Stevenson, Robert L. |
| Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli..... | Channing, William Ellery |

- Memoir of Mrs. Bethune.....Bethune, G. W.
 Memoirs of a Cavalier.....Defoe, Daniel
 Memoirs of a Physician.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Memoirs of a Sportsman.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Memoirs of an American Lady.....Grant, Anne
 Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....Jameson, Anna
 Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen.....Costello, L. S.
 Memoirs of His Father.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius.....Arbutnot, John
 Memoirs of Modern Philosophers.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Memoirs of My Life.....Frémont, John Charles
 Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton.....Brewster, David
 Memoirs of the Whig Party.....Holland, Baron
 Memoirs of William Penn.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Mémoires.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mémoires.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
 Mémoires d'Outre Tombe.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Mémoires du Comte de Gramont.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Mémoires d'un Cassier.....Belot, Adolphe
 Mémoires d'un Veuf.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mémoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle (edited),
 De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Mon-
 archie jusqu'au XIII^{me} Siècle.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de la Revolution d'Angleterre,
 Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Mémoires sur les Cent Jours.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Memorable Battles in English History.....Adams, William H. D.
 Memorable Events of Modern History.....Edgar, J. G.
 Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions,
 Mather, Cotton
 Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary.....Clemmer, Mary
 Memorial Sonnets.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Memorials.....Wordsworth, William
 Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox (edited by Lord John
 Russell).....Fox, Charles James
 Memorials of Christian Men in the War.....Hackett, H. B.
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Memorie and Rime.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Memories of Captain Rock.....Moore, Thomas
 Memories of Madame de Staël and Madame Roland.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Men and Letters.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Men and Manners in America.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Men and Things I Have Seen.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Men and Women.....Browning, Robert
 Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Men and Work.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Men of Character.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III....Brougham, Henry
 Men of Mark.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Men of Our Times.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Men of the Moss-Hags, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Men of the Reign.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
 Men, Women and Books, Essays About.....Birrell, Augustine
 Men, Women, and Emotion.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Men, Women and Ghosts.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Ménandre, Étude sur le Comédie et la Société Grecques.....Guizot, M. G.

- Mendiant, Le.....Chénier, Marie-Andre
 Mendigo, El.....Espronceda, José
 Men Folks.....Garborg, Arne
 Menippus.....Lucian
 Mensch, Der.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Menschenerziehung.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Mensonges.....Bourget, Paul
 Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Menteur, Le.....Corneille, Pierre
 Mercedes and Later Lyrics.....Aldrichs, T. B.
 Mercedes of Castile.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Merchant and Friar.....Palgrave, Francis
 Merchant of Venice.....Furness, H. H.
 Merchant of Venice, The.....Shakespeare, William
 Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Merchant's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
 Mercy Gliddon's Work.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Mere Suzanne.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Mères Rivaies, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Merely Players.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Meridiana.....Verne, Jules
 Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
 Merlin.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Mérope.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.
 Merry England.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Merry Chanter, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Merry Men, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Merry Mount.....Motley, John L.
 Merveilles, Les Célestes.....Flammariion, Camille
 Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Merveilleuse, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Mes Haines.....Zola, Émile
 Mes Hôpitaux.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mes Loisirs.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Mes Prisons.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mes Six Époques.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mes Soveries.....Banville, Theodore de
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Message of the Books, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Message, The.....Procter, Adelaide Anne
 Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James
 Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander
 Messiah, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Messiah, The.....Montgomery, Robert
 Mesmerism and Spiritualism.....Carpenter, William B.
 Meta Gray.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Meta Holdenis.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Metamorphoses of a Creed.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Corneille, Thomas
 Metamorphoses, The.....Ovid
 Metamorphosis.....Apuleius, Lucius
 Metamorphosis of Ajax, The.....Harington, John
 Metaphors of St. Paul.....Howson, John S.
 Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysical Elements of Natural Science.....Kant, Immanuel

- Metaphysical Elements of Virtue.....Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysics.....Aristotle
 Metaphysics.....Avicenna
 Metaphysics of Aristotle, The.....Cousin, Victor
 Metaphysics, On Evidence in.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la.....Malebranche, Nicholas
 Metastase.....Beyle, M. H.
 Metella.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Meteorological Essays.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Meteoritic Hypothesis, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Methodist Centennial Year Book.....De Puy, William H.
 Methods of Historical Study.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Methods or Calculus of Quaternions.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
 Methods Plantarum Nova.....Ray, John
 Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ.....Baxter, Richard
 Metrical History of England.....Dibdin, Thomas
 Metrical Pieces, Translated and Original. Frothingam, Nathaniel Langdon
 Metrical Tales.....Southey, Robert
 Metrical Tales and Other Poems.....Lover, Samuel
 Metrical Version of the Psalms.....Sidney, Philip
 Mexican Seas, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Mexico.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Mexico; Its Geography, People and Institutions.....Farnham, T. J.
 Mexico, Picturesque, Political and Progressive.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Mexico, Resources and Development of.....Bancroft, Herbert Howe
 M. Gendre, L'Idéal de.....Rod, Edouard
 Miami Woods.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Mian.....Galdos, B. P.
 Micah Clarke, His Statement to His Three Grandchildren. Doyle, A. Conan
 Michael and Theodora.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Michael Angelo.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Michael Strogoff.....Verne, Jules
 Michaelmas Term, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Michelangelo, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to.....Norton, Charles E.
 Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie de.....Rod, Edouard
 Michel Teissier, Le Vie Privée.....Rod, Edouard
 Microscope and Its Revelations, The.....Carpenter, William B.
 Microscope, 'Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
 Microcosmographie, or a Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and
 Characters.....Earle, John
 Microcosmus, or a Description of the Great World.....Heylin, Peter
 Microcosmus, or the History of Man; a Series of Meditations on Man in all
 Ages and Stations.....Purchas, Samuel
 Middle Kingdom, The.....Williams, Samuel Wells
 Middleman, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Middlemarch.....Evans, Marian
 Middle Watch, In the.....Russell, William Clark
 Middleton, Pomphret.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Midge, The.....Bunner, H. C.
 Midnight Sun, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Midsummer Episode, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Midsummer Eve.....Hall, Anna M.
 Midsummer Madness.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Midsummer Night's Dream.....Furness, H. H.
 Midsummer Night's Dream.....Shakespeare, William
 Mieltes Poétiques.....Nadand, Gustave
 Mignon, or Bootles' Baby.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mignon's Secret.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mikado, The.....Gilbert, W. S.

- Mikado's Empire, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Milano, Storia del Popolo e pel Popolo.....Cantù, Cesare
 Mild Barbarian, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Mildred Arkell.....Wood, Ellen
 Miles O'Reilly, His Book.....Halpine, Chas. G.
 Miles Wallingford.....Cooper James Fenimore
 Milestones in Our Life Journey.....Osgood, Samuel
 Milices de Saint-François, Les.....Ekhoude, Georges
 Military History of General Grant.....Badeau, Adam
 Military Life in Prussia.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Life in Time of War.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Operations, Narrative of.....Johnston, Joseph E.
 Military Servitude and Greatness.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Militona.....Gautier, Théophile
 Mill, J. S., A Study of.....Taine, H. A.
 Mill Mystery, The.....Rohlfis, Anna Katharine
 Mill on the Floss, The.....Evans, Marian
 Millennium, Treatise on the.....Bush, George
 Milly and Olly, or a Holiday Among the Mountains...Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Milton's Comus, Eulogium on.....Wotton, Henry
 Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation).....Cowper, William
 Milton's Minor Poems (edited).....Warton, Thomas
 Milton's Poetical Works (Cambridge edition and Golden Treasury edition,
 edited).....Masson, David
 Milton's Prayer of Patience.....Howell, Elizabeth L.
 Mimanso.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Mimi.....Boucicault, Dion
 Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mind, etc., Essay on.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Mind, Improvement of the.....Watts, Isaac
 Mind, Lessons on.....Whately, Richard
 Mineral Physiography and Physiology.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Mineralogy.....Dana, James Dwight
 Mineralogy According to a Natural System.....Hunt, Thomas S.
 Miner's Guide.....Orton, James
 Mingo and Other Sketches.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Minister's Charge.....Howells, W. D.
 Minister's Wife, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Minister's Wooing, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Ministère (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années
 de la Restauration.....Daudet, Ernest
 Ministères. De la Responsabilité du.....Constant de Rebecque
 Ministry, Letters on the.....Wayland, Francis
 Minna von Barnhelm.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Minnesota and the Far West.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Minnows with Silver Tails.....Ingelow, Jean
 Minor, Arts, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Minor Poems.....Sterling, John
 Minor, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Minor Writings.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Minstrel, The.....Beattie, James
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern.....Motherwell, William
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.....Scott, Walter
 Mirabeau, Études sur.....Hugo, Victor
 Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances.....Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded.....Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles, The.....Macdonald, George
 Mirage.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Mirandola.....Procter, Bryan Waller

- Miréio.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Miriam.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Miriam.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Mirk Abbey.....Payn, James
 Mirror for Magistrates.....Sackville, Thomas
 Misadventure.....Norris, W. E.
 Misanthrope, Le.....Molière
 Miscellanies.....Bancroft, George
 Miscellanies.....Chapone, Hester
 Miscellanies.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Miscellanies.....Ewald, Johannes
 Miscellanies.....Fielding, Henry
 Miscellanies.....Lunt, George
 Miscellanies.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Miscellanies.....Newman, Francis W.
 Miscellanies.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Miscellanies.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Byron, John
 Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799.....Cowper, William
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Rowson, Susanna
 Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews.....Whately, Richard
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Mischief of Monica, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Miser, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Miser, The.....Fielding, Henry
 Miser, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Misérables, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Misères (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medici.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Miseries of Queen Margaret.....Drayton, Michael
 Misfortunes of Barney Branagan.....Carleton, William
 Misfortunes of Elphin.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Mishneh Thorah.....Maimonides
 Misnar, Sultan of India.....Dickens, Charles
 Miss Angel.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Miss Bagg's Secretary.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Miss Bouverie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Miss Bretherton.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Miss Brown.....Paget, Violet
 Miss Carew.....Edwards, A. B.
 Miss Crespigny.....Burnett, Frances
 Miss Dividends.....Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Forrester.....Edwards, Annie
 Miss Gascoigne.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Miss Gilbert's Career.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Miss Jacobson's Chance.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Miss Jones's Quilting.....Holley, Marietta
 Miss Judith.....Tytler, Catherine F.
 Miss Low.....Roe, E. P.
 Miss Ludington's Sister.....Bellamy, Edward
 Miss Mackenzie.....Trollope, Anthony
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Miss Melinda's Opportunity.....Campbell, Helen
 Miss Misanthrope.....McCarthy, Justin
 Miss Multon.....Belot, Adolphe
 Miss Nobody of Nowhere.....Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Oona McQuarrie.....Smith, Alexander
 Miss or Mrs. ?.....Collins, Wilkie
 Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty, De Forest, John William

- Miss Richard's Boy.....Holley, Marietta
 Miss Rovel.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Miss Shafto.....Norris, W. E.
 Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Miss Topsy, *La Chute de*.....Rod, Edouard
 Missing Bride, *The*.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Missions of the Reformed Church.....Sangster, Margaret
 Mission (The); or, Scenes in Africa.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mission to the King of Dahomey.....Burton, Richard F.
 Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.....Livingstone, David
 Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Working Classes..Greg, W. R.
 Mistral's *Mirèis* (translation).....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Mistress and Maid.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Mistress of Beech Knoll, *The*.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Mistress of the Manse.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Mistress, *The*.....Cowley, Abraham
 Mistress, *The*.....Habington, William
 Misunderstood.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Mithridate.....Racine, Jean
 Mitre Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mitrofan.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Mlle. D'Arvers, *Journal de*.....Dutt, Toru
 Mlle. de La Seiglière.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mlle de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Mlle. Lili, *La Grammaire de*.....Macé, Jean
 Mme. Gosselin.....Ulbach, Louis
 Mme. de Sévigné.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Mme. de Sommerville.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mnemosyna.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles
 Moabite, *La*.....Déroulède, Paul
 Moby Dick, or the White Whale.....Melville, Herman
 Mockers of the Shallow Waters, *The*.....Barlow, Jane
 Model Father.....Murray, David C.
 Model of Christian Charity, *A*.....Winthrop, John
 Model Preacher, *The*.....Taylor, William
 Model Primer, *A*.....Field, Eugene
 Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Modern Antiquity.....Colton, C. C.
 Modern Arabian Nights, *The*.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Modern Costume, Designs of.....Hope, Thomas
 Modern Egypt and Thebes.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Modern Europe, History of.....Dyer, T. H.
 Modern Frenchmen.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Modern Greece.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Modern History, Introductory Lectures on.....Arnold, Thomas
 Modern History, Lectures on.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Modern Ideas of Evolution.....Dawson, John W.
 Modern India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Modern Infidelity.....Hall, Robert
 Modern Instance, *A*.....Howells, W. D.
 Modern Italian Poets.....Howells, W. D.
 Modern Leaders.....McCarthy, Justin
 Modern Literature in Germany.....Heine, Heinrich
 Modern Love, Poems and Ballads.....Meredith, George
 Modern Materialism.....Martineau, James
 Modern Midas, *A*.....Jokai, Maurus
 Modern Painters.....Ruskin, John
 Modern Painters: Their Superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to
 All the Ancient Painters.—By a Graduate of Oxford.....Ruskin, John
 Modern Philosophy, History of.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.

- Modern Philosophy, History of.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Modern Preaching, Decay ofMahaffy, John Pentland
 Modern Science in Bible Lands.....Dawson, John William
 Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Modern Sketches.....More, Hannah
 Modern Society.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Modern Society, The Dance of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Modern Sphinx, The.....Savage, Minot J.
 Modern Sunday School, The.....Vincent, J. H.
 Modern Telemachus, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Modern Templars.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion.....Tulloch, John
 Moderne Histoire.....Duruy, J. V.
 Modest and Free Conference Between a Conformist and Non-Conformist,
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Mœurs Parisiennes.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Mœviad, The.....Gifford, William
 Mogg Megone.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Mohun.....Cooke, J. E.
 Moines, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
 Moix, Les.....Coppée, François
 Molecular and Microscopic Science.....Somerville, Mary
 Molière.....France, Anatole
 Molière Characters.....Clarke, Charles Garden
 Molière et Ses Œuvres.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Moloch.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Moment After, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Moment of Happiness, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Momolo Cortesan.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Mona's Choice.....Hector, Annie
 Monaldi.....Allston, Washington
 Monarch of Mincing Lane, The.....Black, William
 Monarch of Dreams, The.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Monarchs of the Main.....Thornborn, G. W.
 Monarchs Retired from Business.....Doran, John
 Monastery, The.....Scott, Walter
 Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Monastic Orders.....Jameson, Anna
 Monasticon.....Ellis, Henry
 Moncontour.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Reels, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
 Money.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Money King (The), etc.....Saxe, John G.
 Monikins, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Monitions of the Unseen.....Ingelow, Jean
 Monk and Knight.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Monk, Chute de la République et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angle-
 terre en 1660.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Monks of the West, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Mon Oncle Benjamin.....Tiller, Claude
 Monograph of the Family Cirripedia.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Monographiæ Phanerogomorum.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Monographs, Personal and Social.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Monoism as Connected with Religion and Science.....Häckel, E. H.
 Monologen.....Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
 Monologion.....Anselm, St.
 Monsieur Alphonse.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Monsieur de Camors.....Feuillet, Octave
 Monsieur d'Olive.....Chapman, George

- Monsieur (Un) et une Dame.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Monsieur Le Ministre.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Monsieur le Uhlan et les Trois Couleurs.....Déroulède, Paul
 Monsieur Lecocq.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.....Droz, Antonio G.
 Monsieur Maurice.....Edwards, A. B.
 Monsieur Parent.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Monsieur Violet.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mont Athos.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Montcalm and Wolfe.....Parkman, Francis
 Mont-Oriol.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Montagnards, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Montagne, Contres de la.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Montagne, La.....Michelet, Jules
 Montagu, Mary Wortly, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Montalembert, Count, Memoir of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Monte Circello.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Montjoye.....Feuillet, Octave
 Montmorley's Estate.....Riddell, Chorlotte E. L.
 Monumenta Elnonensia.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Monuments of German Poetry.....Scherer, William
 Moods.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Moondyne.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Moonstone, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Moon, The.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Moor (The) and the Fens.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Moorish Gold.....Ingelow, Jean
 Moorland Cottage, The.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Mopsa the Fairy.....Ingelow, Jean
 Mora.....Boucicault, Dion
 Moral and Political Studies.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Moral and Religious Estimate of Vivisection.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Moral and Religious Principle, Letters on the.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Moral Aspects of City Life.....Chapin, Edwin E.
 Moral Aspects of Vivisection.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Moral Character.....Theophrastus
 Moral Crime, A.....Barrow, Elwyn Alfred
 Moral Fables.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Gallantry.....Mackenzie, George
 Moral Instruction of Children.....Adler, Felix
 Moral Liberty.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Moral Philosophy.....Combe, George
 Moral Philosophy in England, History of.....Whewell, William
 Moral Philosophy, Institutes of.....Ferguson, Adam
 Moral Philosophy, Lectures on.....Follen, Charles
 Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Moral Pirates, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Moral Reflections.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Reforms.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Moral Science.....Alexander, Archibald
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Beattie, James
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
 Moral Science, Lectures on.....Hopkins, Mark
 Moral Science, System of.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Moral Science, Elements of the.....Porter, Noah
 Moral Songs.....Hector, Annie
 Moral Uses of Dark Things.....Bushnell, Horace
 Morale, Traité de la.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Morale Universelle, La.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Moralische Novellen.....Heyse, Paul

- Moralism and Christianity.....James, Henry
 Morality, Elements of.....Whewell, William
 Morality, Systematic.....Whewell, William
 Morals.....Plutarch
 Morals and Manners.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Morals of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
 Morals of May Fair.....Edwards, Annie
 Morals of Trade, The.....Newton, R. Heber
 Morals, Theory of.....Hildreth, Richard
 Mordaunt; Sketches of Life, Character and Manners in Various Countries,
 Moore, John
 More Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 More By-Words.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 More Dissemblers Besides Women.....Middleton, Thomas
 More Frightened than Hurt.....Jerrol, Douglas W.
 More Happy Thoughts.....Burnand, F. C.
 More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,
 Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
 More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymers.....Elliott, Ebenezer
 More Reformation.....Defoe, Daniel
 More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquys on Society.....Southey, Robert
 More Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
 More Than Conquerors.....Irving, Theodore
 More Worlds than One.....Brewster, David
 Morgen og Aftensange.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Morgenstunden.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Morgesons, The.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Moriae Encomium.....Erasmus
 Morley Earnstein.....James, G. P. R.
 Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake.....Townsend, G. A.
 Mormon Wife.....Holley, Marietta
 Mormons, The.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Morning Glories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Morning Lectures.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Morocco.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of.....Hooker, J. D.
 Morriña.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Morris, Gouverneur, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
 Mort d'Annibal, La.....Corneille, Thomas
 Mort de Pompée, La.....Corneille, Pierre
 Mort des Enfants de Brutus.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Mort, La Course à la.....Rod, Edouard
 Morts, Dialogues des.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Mortal Antipathy, A.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Morte, La.....Feuillet, Octave
 Morte d'Arthur.....Malony, Thomas
 Mortimeriados.....Drayton, Michael
 Morton, Levi P., Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
 Morton's Hope.....Motley, John L.
 Mosaicism.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Moses the Lawgiver.....Taylor, W. M.
 Moss Side.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Mosses from an Old Manse.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Most Elegant and Wittie Epigrams.....Harington, John
 Mot (Le) de l'Enigma.....Craven, Pauline
 Mot (Le) et la Chose.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Mother at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Mother Bunch.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Mother Goose for Grown Folks.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Mother Goose's Christmas Party.....Diaz, Abby

- Mother-in-Law, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Mother, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Mother's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Mother's Dream, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Mothers and Daughters.....Gore, Catherine
 Mothers of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Mothers of Great Men.....Ellis, S. S.
 Moths.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Motives of Life.....Swing, David
 Motto Changed, A.....Inglelow, Joan
 Mount Auburn.....McLellan, Isaac
 Mount Despair.....Murray, David C.
 Mount of Olives, The.....Hamilton, James
 Mount of Olives, The.....Vaughan, Henry
 Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Mountain of the Lovers, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Mountain White Heroine, A.....Gilman, James R.
 Mountains and Mountain Climbing.....Adams, William H. D.
 Mountains, Letters from the.....Grant, Anne
 Mountain Bard, The.....Hogg, James
 Mountaineering.....Tyndall, John
 Mourning Bride, The.....Congreve, William
 Mouthful of Bread, History of a.....Macé, Jean
 Moving Day, The.....Hertz, Henrik
 Movements in Climbing Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Movements of Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century,
 Tulloch, John
 Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Moyen Age, Géographie Historique du.....Dury, J. V.
 M. P.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John
 Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.
 Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel
 Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.
 Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo
 Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, William A.
 Mr. Philip's Goneness.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry
 Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie
 Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold
 Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. N.
 Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerold, Douglas W.
 Mrs. Curgenvén of Curgenvén.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella
 Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella

- Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds Hawthorne, Julian
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece.....Fullerton, Lady
 Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles.....Wood, Ellen
 Mrs. Hurd's Niece.....Pratt, Ella
 Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way.....Dickens, Charles
 Mrs. Leicester's School.....Lamb, Mary Ann
 Mrs. Merriman's Scholars.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances.....Ewing, J. H.
 Mrs. Partington's New Gipsack Filled with Fresh Things,
 Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Mrs. Peixada.....Harland, Henry
 Mrs. Perkins's Ball.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Mrs. Limber's Raffle.....Butler, William Allen
 Mrs. Reynolds.....Townsend, G. A.
 Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands.....Harte, F. Bret
 MS. Found in a Bottle.....Poe, Edgar Allan
 Muerte en los Labios, La.....Echegaray, José
 Mugby Junction.....Dickens, Charles
 Muhlenberg, Dr.....Newton, William W.
 Mulberry Garden, The.....Sedley, Charles
 Münchausen.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Munera Pulveris.....Ruskin, John
 Murchison, Sir Roderick J., Memoirs of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Murder Glen, The.....Bowles, C. A.
 Murphy's Master.....Payn, James
 Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled).....Ford, Richard
 Murvale Eastman.....Tougee, A. W.
 Muscadins, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Muse in Livery, The.....Dodsley, Robert
 Music and Manners in France and Germany.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Music and Morals.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Music Hall Sermons.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Music in Boston, History of.....Dwight, J. S.
 Music Lesson of Confucius, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Music's Duel (translation, Strada).....Crashaw, Richard
 Musical Recollections.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Mutability.....Spenser, Edmund
 Mute Singer, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mutilé, Le.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Mütterlieder und Koselieder.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 My Apingi Kingdom.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 My Brother Yves.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 My Brother's Keeper.....Warren, Anna Bartlett
 My Brother's Wife.....Edwards, A. B.
 My Confession.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Cousin and I.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 My Cousin Nicholas.....Barham, Richard Harris
 My Creed.....Savage, Minot J.
 My Dark Companions.....Stanley, Henry M.
 My Desire.....Warner, Susan
 My Diary During the Last War.....Russell, William Howard
 My Diary in America in the Midst of the War.....Sala, G. A. H.
 My Diary, North and South.....Russell, William Howard
 My Early Days.....Farnham, E. W.
 My Enemy's Daughter.....McCarthy, Justin
 My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany,
 Forbes, Archibald
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....Palmer, Ray
 My Farm of Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 My Fellow Clerk.....Oxenford, John

- My First Love.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 My Friend Jim.....Norris, W. E.
 My Friends and I.....Sturgis, Julian
 My Friends, Correspondence with.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 My Grandmother's Christmas Candle.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 My Haunts and Their Frequenters.....Yates, Edmund H.
 My House: An Ideal.....Bunce, O. B.
 My Kalulu.....Stan'ey, Henry M.
 My Lady Nicotine.....Barrie, James Matthew
 My Lady Nobody.....Maartens, Maarten
 My Lady Rotha.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 My Ladie's Sonnets.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 My Life as an Author.....Tupper, M. F.
 My Love.....Linton, Eliza L.
 My Miscellanies.....Collins, Wilkie
 My Mother and I.....Craik, Dinah M.
 My Mother's Grave.....Aird, Thomas
 My Nightgown and Slippers.....Colman, George, Jr.
 My Novel, or Varieties of English Life....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 My Old Kentucky Home.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....Holley, Marietta
 My Own Fairy Book.....Lang, Andrew
 My Own Story.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 My Prisons.....Pellico, Silvio
 My Religion.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Rest.....Sylva, Carmen
 My School and Schoolmasters.....Miller, Hugh
 My Shipmate Louise.....Russell, William Clark
 My Southern Friends.....Gilmore, James R.
 My Study Windows.....Lowell, James Russell
 My Summer in a Garden.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 My Third Book.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 My Time and What I've Done With It.....Burnand, F. C.
 My Trifles.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 My Uncle Florimond.....Harland, Henry
 My Vacation at Long Brauch and Saratoga.....Webb, Charles Henry
 My Village Versus Our Village.....Croker, Thomas C.
 My Watch Below.....Russell, William Clark
 My Wayward Pardner.....Holley, Marietta
 My Wife and I.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 My Wife's Diary.....Robertson, Thomas William
 My Winter on the Nile.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 My Witness: a Book of Verse.....Winter, William
 My Year in a Log Cabin.....Howells, W. D.
 Mycenæ.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Myrtles et Cypres.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Mystères Mondaine, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
 Mysteries and Adventures.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Mysteries of Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mysteries of Science, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Mysteries of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural.....Elliott, C. W.
 Mysterious Island, The.....Verne, Jules
 Mystery in Palace Gardens, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mystery of Cloomber.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Mystery of Godliness, The.....More, Henry
 Mystery of Metropolisville, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Mystery of Sassassa Valley.....Doyle, A. Conan

- Mystic Heirs of Randolph Abbey Lever, Charles J.
 Mystic, The. Bailey, Philip James
 Myth, Ritual, and Religion Lang, Andrew
 Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Littérature, Le Développement. Rod, Edouard
 Mythologie du Rhin Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Mythologische Briefe. Voss, J. H.
 Mythology of the Aryan Nations. Cox, George W.
 Myths and Myth-Makers. Fiske, John
 Myths of the Middle Ages Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Nabob, Le. Daudet, Alphonse
 Nabob, The. Foote, Samuel
 Nabucco Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Nachtwachter, Der. Körner, Karl T.
 Nachwort und Vorwort. Strauss, David F.
 Nada the Lily. Haggard, H. Rider
 Nadeshda. Runeberg, J. L.
 Nadine Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Name, A. Carlen, Emilia F.
 Nameless Histories Hackländer, F. W.
 Nameless Nobleman, A. Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Nana Zola, Émile
 Nan; A Summer Scene Walford, Lucy B.
 Nantucket Idyl, A. Bellamy, Edward
 Nantucket Scraps. Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Napier, Sir Charles, Life and Opinions of. Napier, W. P. F.
 Naples, the City of Parthenope. Waters, Clara Erskine
 Napoleon, a Poem. Colton, C. C.
 Napoleon and Blücher. Mundt, Clara
 Napoleon and His Marshals. Headley, J. T.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire. Griswold, R. W.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire. Wallace, H. B.
 Napoleon at St. Helena. Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, History of. Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Historic Doubts Relative to. Whately, Richard
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of. Hazlitt, William
 Napoleon, Court of. Goodrich, Frank B.
 Napoleon III., etc. Browning, Elizabeth
 Napoleon III., History of. Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon en Chemartin. Galdos, B. P.
 Napoleon Fallen. Buchanan, Robert
 Napoleon le Petit. Hugo, Victor
 Napoleon, Life of. Horne, Richard H.
 Napoleon, Life of. Lockhart, John G.
 Napoleon, Life of. Scott, Walter
 Napoleone. Girardin, Delphine
 Narrative and Critical History of the United States Winsor, Justin
 Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributaries,
 Livingstone, David
 Narrative of My Life and Times. Baxter, Richard
 Narrative of the Great Distress Suffered on the Coast of Patagonia in
 1740-46 Byron, John
 Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin,
 Kane, Elisha Kent
 Narrative of Voyages Round the World Cook, James
 Narrative Poems. Disraeli, Isaac
 Narrenschiff. Simrock, Karl
 Narrow Escape, A. Cudlip, Annie H.
 Nasby in Exile Locke, David R.
 Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter. Karamzin, Nikolai
 Natal Sermons. Colenso, J. W.

- Natasqua Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Natchez, The Chateaubriand, François René
 Nathaniel Bacon, Memoir of Ware, William
 Nathan the Wise Lessing, Gotthold E.
 National Airs Moore, Thomas
 National Education Fawcett, Henry
 National Hymns White, Richard Grant
 National Ode Taylor, Bayard
 National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans Duyckinck, E. A.
 National Sin of Literary Piracy, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 National Tales Hood, Thomas
 Nation in Mourning, A; Poland in 1861 Montalembert, C. F.
 Nations of the Caucasus, The Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Nation the Foundation of Civil Order and Political Life in the United States, The Mulford, Elisha
 Native Races of the Pacific States Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Native of Winby, A Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Nativity, The Milton, John
 Natura Animalculum, de Alianus, Claudius
 Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to Holberg, Ludwig von
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of Priestley, Joseph
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of Warburton, William
 Natural Genesis, A Massey, Gerald
 Natural History Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Natural History of Atheism Blackie, John Stuart
 Natural History of Creation Häckel, E. H.
 Natural History of Enthusiasm Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fanaticism Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fishes, The Cuvier, Georges
 Natural History of Selborne White, Gilbert
 Natural History of Selborne (White's) Buckland, F. T.
 Naturalisme au Théâtre, le Zola, Émile
 Natural Immortality of the Soul Norris, John
 Natural Inheritance Galton, Francis
 Naturalist's Calendar, The White, Gilbert
 Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast Gosse, Philip H.
 Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica Gosse, Philip H.
 Natural Law in the Spiritual World Drummond, Henry
 Natural Magic, Letters on Brewster, David
 Natural Philosophy, On the Study of Herschel, John F. W.
 Natural Religion Müller, F. Maximilian
 Natural Son, The Cumberland, Richard
 Natural Theology Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Natural Theology Paley, William
 Natural Theology, Manual of Fisher, George Park
 Nature Emerson, R. W.
 Nature and Elements of Poetry Stedman, Edmund C.
 Nature and Human Nature Haliburton, T. C.
 Nature and Life Collyer, Robert
 Nature and Man Carpenter, William B.
 Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the Alison, Archibald
 Nature and the Principles of Things Empedocles
 Nature and Thought Mivart, St. George
 Nature, Beauties of Lubbock, John
 Nature et de la Grâce, Traité de la Malebranche, Nicolas
 Nature of Evil Considered James, Henry
 Nature of True Virtue, The Edwards, Jonathan
 Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man Porter, Noah
 Nature's Gems, or American Wild Flowers Embury, E. C.

- Nature's Serial Story.....Roe, E. P.
 Nature, Treatise on.....Epicurus
 Naufragium Jocular.....Cowley, Abraham
 Naulahka, Th.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Naval History of the United States.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Navigation, Treatise on.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
 Neander's Life of Christ (translation).....McClintock, John
 Near Horizons.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Near to Nature's Heart.....Roe, E. P.
 Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Necessity of Atheism.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Necklace of Stories, A.....Conway, M. D.
 Ned Meyers.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Negative Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert
 Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture.....Palmer, E. H.
 Neglected Texts, Studies of.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Negro Question, The.....Cable, George W.
 Negro Servant, The.....Richmond, Leigh
 Neighborly Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Neighbor Jackwood.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Neighbors, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Neighbors on the Green.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Nellie was a Lady.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Nelly Brooks.....Marryat, Florence
 Nelly's Silver Mine.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Nelson, Life of.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Nelson, Life of.....Russell, William Clark
 Nelson, Life of.....Southey, Robert
 Nelson, Thomas.....Page, Thomas N.
 Nemesis.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Nemesis of Faith.....Froude, James Anthony
 Nero, an Historical Play.....Story, W. W.
 Nerto.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Nests at Washington, The.....Piatt, John J.
 Netherlands, The.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes.....Freytag, Gustav
 Neue Gedichte.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Neueste Gedichte.....Müller, Nikolaus
 Nuevo Viaje al Parnaso.....Valdes, A. P.
 Nevada and Colorado.....Bancroft, Harriet Howe
 Never Again.....Mayo, William Starbuck
 Never Forgotten.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Nevilles of Garnetstown, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Névrossée.....Rod, Edouard
 New America.....Dixon, W. H.
 New (The) and the Old.....Palmer, John W.
 New Arcadia, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Newcomes, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
 New Cratylus, The.....Donaldson, John W.
 New Day, The.....Gilder, R. W.
 New Discovery of an Old Intrigue, a Satire Levelled at Treachery and Ambition.....Defoe, Daniel
 New Echoes.....Cook, Eliza
 New England, etc.....Tappan, William B.
 New England Girlhood, A.....Larcom, Lucy
 New England, History of.....Morse, Jedediah
 New England, History of.....Palfrey, John G.
 New England, History of.....Winthrop, John
 New England History, The.....Elliott, C. W.

- New England Legends.....Drake, Samuel A.
 New England Legends.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 New England, Legends of.....Waittler, John Greenleaf
 New England Housekeeper. Recollections of a.....Gilman, Caroline
 New England, Reminiscences of.....Hitchcock, Edward
 New England, Three Eras of.....Lunt, George
 New England Tragedies, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 New England Tale, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 New Era, The.....Mundt, Clara
 New Forest, The.....Smith, Horace
 Newfoundland River, On.....Page, Thomas N.
 New Fragments.....Tyndall, John
 New Gospel of Peace, The.....White, Richard Grant
 New Gymnastics.....Lewis, Dio
 New Hampshire.....Hawks, Francis L.
 New History of Sanford and Merton.....Burnand, F. C.
 New History of the English Stage, A.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 New Home, A.....Birkland, Caroline M.
 New Japan Series of Reading Books.....Griffis, W. E.
 New Lamps for Old.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 New Landlord, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 New Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.
 New Leaves.....Topelius, Zacharias
 New Life in New Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 New Life, Sermons for the.....Bushnell, Horace
 New Magdalen, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 New Man at Rossmere, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of.....Newman, Francis W.
 New Methods in Surgery.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 New Mirror for Travellers, The.....Paulding, James K.
 New Mexico.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 New Netherlands, History of.....Dunlap, William
 New Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
 New Paul and Virginia, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 New Pharaoh, A.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 New Pictures and Old Panels.....Doran, John
 New Poems.....Hahn-Hahn
 New Poems.....Heine, Heinrich
 Newport.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 New Rape of the Lock.....Saxe, John G.
 New Rector, The.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 New Researches in Ancient History.....Volney, C. F. C.
 New Republic, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 New Robinson Crusoe, The.....Alden, W. L.
 New Roof, The.....Hopkinson, Francis
 New Satire on the Life of a Trooper.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 News from Hell.....Dekker, Thomas
 News from Nowhere.....Morris, William
 New Songs and Ballads.....Perry, Nora
 Newspaper, The.....Crabbe, George
 New Spirit of the Age.....Horne, Richard H.
 New System of Ancient Mythology.....Bryant, Jacob
 New Tales.....Opie, Amelia
 New Testament Hours.....Geikie, Cunningham
 New Testament, Introductory Greek Method.....Harper, William R.
 New Testament, Unity of the.....Maurice, Frederick
 New Theory of the Solar Spectrum.....Draper, Henry
 New Timon, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 New Timothy, The.....Baker, William M.
 New Tracts for New Times.....Newton, William W.

- New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church.....Brownson, O. A.
 New Voyage Around the World.....Defoe, Daniel
 New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 New Waggings of Old Tales.....Sherman, Frank D.
 New Way to Pay Old Debts.....Massinger, Philip
 New West, The.....Brace, C. L.
 New Woman, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 New World and the New Book.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 New World Compared with the Old, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 New Year's Bargain, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children.....Craik, Dinah M.
 New Year's Masque, etc.....Thomas, Edith M.
 New York.....Hawks, Francis L.
 New York, City of, History of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York, City of, History of.....Lossing, Benson J.
 New York City, Memorial History of.....Wilson, James Grant
 New York, Historical Sketch of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York Family, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 New York, History of.....Dunlap, William
 New York, Life in.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Newton Forster.....Marryat, Frederick
 Next Door.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Nicaragua.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Niccolo di Lapi.....Azeglio, Marchese I.
 Nicholas Nickleby.....Dickens, Charles
 Nick of the Woods.....Bird, R. M.
 Nicomède.....Corneille, Pierre
 Nids, Les.....Theuriet, André
 Niebozka Komedya.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkund'ge Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Night.....Churchill, Charles
 Night.....Gilfillan, George
 Night and Morning.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Night and Morning.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Night Mail, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Nightmare Abbey.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Night, Ode to the.....Espronceda, José
 Night on Lake Bullar, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Night Piece on Death, A.....Parnell, Thomas
 Night Side of Nature.....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Night's Adventures.....Robertson, Thomas W.
 Nights in a Block House.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Nights with Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Night Thoughts.....Young, Edward
 Nilbraut, The.....Ebers, Georg
 Nile Journal.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Nile Notes of a Howadji.....Curtis, George William
 Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The.....Baker, Samuel White
 Nimport.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Nimpo's Troubles.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
 Nimrod in the North.....Schwatka, Frederick
 Nina.....Eckhoud, Georg
 Nina Bruce.....Thorne, Rose
 Nine Days' Queen.....Buchanan, Robert
 Nineteen Beautiful Years.....Willard, Frances E.
 Ninety-five, These.....Luther, Martin
 Nineveh and Its Remains.....Layard, Austen H.
 Niobe.....Lie, Jonas L. I.

- Nix's Mate.....Dawes, Rufus
 Noachide.....Bodmer, J. J.
 No Alternative.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Aim, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Blood.....Hawthorne, Julia
 Noble Dames, Ancient Story.....Edgar, J. C.
 Noble Deeds of Our Fathers.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Noble Heart, The.....Lewes, George H.
 Noble Life, A.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Noble Numbers.....Herrick, Robert
 Nobler Sex, The.....Margaret, Florence
 Noble Vagabond, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Nobody's Fortunes.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Noces Corinthiennes.....France, Anatole
 No Cross, No Crown.....Penn, William
 Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Lockhart, John G.
 Noctes Ambrosianæ (edited).....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Noctes Ambrosianæ.....Wilson, John
 Noctes Attica.....Gellius, Aulus
 No Gentleman.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Noir et Rose.....Ohnet, Georges
 No Love Lost.....Howells, W. D.
 Nombros (De los) de Christo.....Ponce De Leon, Luis
 No Monster Like Jealousy.....Calderon, Pedro
 No Name.....Collins, Wilkie
 No New Thing.....Norris, W. E.
 No Pleasure Without Some Pain.....Vaux, Thomas
 Nora; or, a Doll House.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Norde Contre Sud.....Verne, Jules
 Norge's Daemring.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.
 Norman Conquest, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Normandy, Pictures and Legends from.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Normandy and England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
 Norman Leslie.....Fay, T. S.
 Normans, Story of the.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Norse Folk.....Brace, C. L.
 Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.....Vincent, Frank
 North America.....Trollope, Anthony
 North America in the Years 1841-42, Travels in.....Lyell, Charles
 North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes.....Catlin, George
 North and South.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 North and South.....Sealsfield, Charles
 North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Northanger Abbey.....Austen, Jane
 North Carolina, History of.....Hawks, Francis L.
 North Coast Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
 Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
 North Country Comedy, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Northern Literature, Studies in.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Northeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 North Mexican States.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the.....Miller, Hugh
 Northwest Coast.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the.....Farnham, T. J.
 Northwood.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Norway, Constitutional History of.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
 Norway, Sweden, etc., Letters from.....Godwin, Mary
 Norwegian Stories.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Norwegian Popular Tales.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen

- Norwood.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Nosce Teipsum.....Davies, John
 Nos Enfants.....France, Anatole
 Nos Fils.....Michelet, Jules
 No Such Word as Fail.....Haven, Alice
 No Surrender.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Notabilities in France and England.....Charles, Victor E. P.
 Notes and Bills of Exchange.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from Early
 Manuscript Corrections in a Copy of the Folio of 1632.....Collier, J. P.
 Notes from Books.....Taylor, Henry
 Notes from Life.....Taylor, Henry
 Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation.....Drummond, William
 Notes of the Night.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Notes on Central America.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Notes on Light.....Tyndall, John
 Notes on the Miracles.....Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the New Testament.....Barnes, Albert
 Notes on the Parables.....Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the Western States.....Hall, James
 Nothing New.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Nothing to Wear.....Butler, William Allen
 Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....Haven, Alice
 No Thoroughfare (with Dickens).....Collins, Wilkie
 No Thoroughfare (with Collins).....Dickens, Charles
 Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind.....Bachman, John
 Not Long Ago.....Vozoff, Ivan
 Not Quite Eighteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Notre Cœur.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Notre Dame de Thermidor.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Notte Critica, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Not Without Thorns.....Molesworth, May L.
 Not Wooded but Won.....Payn, James
 Nouveau Monde Industrielle et Sociétaire, Le.....Fourier, François C. M.
 Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Nouveau Seigneur (Le) de Village.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Nouveaux Fragmens.....Cousin, Victor
 Nouveaux Lundis.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Nouvelle, Carthage, La.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Nouvelles Études Critiques.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Intimes.....Theuriet, André
 Nouvelles Kermesses, Les.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Méditations.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles.....Huber, François
 Nouvelles Promenades.....Boissier, Gaston
 Nouvelles Questions de Critique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Romances.....Rod, Edouard
 No Valentines.....Marryat, Florence
 Novelistas Españoles, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
 Nouvelle.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Novellenschatz der Italiener.....Simrock, Karl
 Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Novel Notes.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 November at Eastwood.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 November Boughs.....Whitman, Walt
 Novum Belgium.....Shea, John G.
 Novum Organum.....Bacon, Francis
 Novum Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
 Now and Then.....Warren, Samuel

- Odes and Addresses to Great People.....Hood, Thomas
 Odes and Other Poems.....Neele, Henry
 Odes and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Odes en Son Honneur.....Verlaine, Paul
 Odes et Ballades.....Hugo, Victor
 Odes Funambulesques.....Banville, Theodore de
 Odes of Anacreon.....Moore, Thomas
 Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics.....Moore, Thomas
 Odes, Quatre Livres, d'.....Ronsard, Pierre de
 Ode to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
 Ode to Health.....Chapone, Hester
 Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
 Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza
 Ode to Superstition.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Odette.....Sardou, Victorien
 Ode to the Cuckoo.....Logan, John
 Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Ode to Venice.....Byron, George Gordon
 Odhins Trost.....Dahn, Felix
 O'Donnell.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Odontography.....Owen, Richard
 Odyssey.....Homer
 Economia Regni Animalis.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Ecumenical Council (The) and the Infallibility of the Roman Pontiff,
 Manning, Henry Edward
 Edipe.....Corneille, Pierre
 Edipus at Colonus.....Sophocles
 Edipus the King.....Sophocles
 Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Œuvre de Prudhon.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Œuvre (L') de Watteau.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Œuvre, L'.....Zola, Émile
 Œuvres Complètes de Descartes.....Descartes, René
 Œuvres Complètes.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Œuvres Diverses.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de
 Ouvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran.....Cousin, Victor
 Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas
 Of Beyer Asked the Occasion of His White Heade.....Vaux, Thomas
 Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church.....Miller, Samuel
 Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Officiis Ministrorum.....Ambrose, St.
 Of the Nativitie of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Of the Passioun of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Of the Resurrection of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Off the Skelligs.....Ingelow, Jean
 Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John
 Of the Instabilitie of Youth.....Vaux, Thomas
 Ogham Inscription.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Ogilvies, The.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rins.....Inlath, John
 Oiseaux de Neige, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Oisean, L'.....Michelet, Jules
 Oiseaux, Nos.....Theuriet, André
 Olaf Liljekrans.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Old and New Lyrics.....Scollard, Clinton
 Old Bachelor, The.....Congreve, William
 Old Bachelor, The.....Wirt, William
 Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The.....Aird, Thomas
 Old Caravan Days.....Catherwood, Mary
 Old Château, At an.....Macquoid, Katherine S.

- Old Continental, The.....Paulding, James K.
Old Court.....Ainsworth, W. H.
Old Court Suburb.....Hunt, Leigh
Old Courtyard, The.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
Old Creole Days.....Cable, George W.
Old Curiosity Shop.....Dickens, Charles
Old Dog Tray.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old Dominion, The.....James, G. P. R.
Old English History.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
Olden Time, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
Old Faith and the New (translated).....Blind, Mathild
Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales.....Ewing, J. H.
Old-Fashioned Girl, An.....Alcott, Louisa M.
Old-Fashioned Roses.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Folks Are Gone, The.....Root, George F.
Old Folks at Home, The.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old Friends and New.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Old Fritz.....Mundt, Clara
Old Garden, etc.....Deland, Margaretta W.
Old Helmet, The.....Warner, Susan
Old House at Sudbury.....Parsons, Thomas
Old House by the River.....Prime, William Cowper
Old Ike's Memories.....MacClelland, M. G.
Old Indian Chronicles.....Drake, Samuel G.
Old Italian Masters.....Stillman, William J.
Old Judge, The.....Haliburton, T. C.
Old Kaskaskia.....Catherwood, Mary
Old Kensington.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex.....Drake, Samuel A.
Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston.....Drake, Samuel A.
Old Law, The.....Middleton, Thomas
Old Maids.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
Old Maids' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
Old Maid's Love, An.....Maartens, Maarten
Old Maid's Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Old Man's Home, The.....Adams, William
Old Man's Love, An.....Trollope, Anthony
Old Master (An) and Other Political Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
Old Mortality.....Scott, Walter
Old New England Traits.....Lunt, George
Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the Past Sixty Years,
Francis, John Wakefield
Old Northwest, The.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
Old Order Changes, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
Old Post Road, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
Old Potomac Shore.....Root, George F.
Old Printer and the Modern Press, The.....Knight, Charles
Old Red Sandstone, The.....Miller, Hugh
Old Regime in Canada, The.....Parkman, Francis
Old Rome and New Italy.....Castelar, Emilio
Old Salem.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
Old Score, An.....Gilbert, W. S.
Old Shrines and Ivy.....Winter, William
Old Sir Douglas.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
Old Songs and New.....Preston, Margaret
Old South, The.....Page, Thomas N.
Old Spain and New Spain.....Field, Henry Martyn
Old Stone House, The.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Old St. Paul's.....Ainsworth, W. H.

- Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Old Swimmin' Hole (The) and 'Leven More Poems, by Benjamin F. Johnson
 of Boone.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the.....Maurice, Frederick
 Old Testament Portraits.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick
 Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths.....Abbott, Lyman
 Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.
 Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte Mary
 Oldport Days.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Oldtown Folks.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Olimpiade.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Olive.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
 Olive, L'.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Oliver.....Sandeau, L. S. I.
 Oliver Cromwell.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Oliver Cromwell.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Oliver Cromwell.....Hood, E. P.
 Oliver's Bride.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Oliver Twist.....Dickens, Charles
 Olivier Maugant.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Olla Podrida.....Marryat, Frederick
 Olle Kamellen.....Reuter, Fritz
 O Locura o Sentidad.....Echegaray, José
 Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk.....Vaughan, Henry
 Olney Hymns.....Cowper, William
 Olney Hymns, The.....Newton, John
 Olympia.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, Marian
 Ombra (La) di Pope.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Omnipresence of the Deity, The.....Montgomery, Robert
 Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas.....Melville, Herman
 Omphalos; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot.....Gosse, Philip H.
 On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself.....Foster, John
 On Compromise.....Morley, John
 Ondergang der Eerste Wereld.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 O'Neil; or, The Rebel.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 On Ecclesiastical Liberty.....Casaubon, Isaac
 One Commonplace Day.....Alden, Isabella
 One Hundred Days in Europe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 One Hundred Years of American Commerce.....Depew, Chauncey M.
 One I Know Best of All.....Burnett, Frances
 One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, George
 One of the Last Nights of the Carnival.....Goldoni, Carlo
 One of the Family.....Payn, James
 Onesta.....Feuillet, Octave
 One That Wins.....Caird, Mona
 One Too Many, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 One Traveller Returns.....Murray, David C.
 One Word More.....Neal, John
 On Fire.....Kant, Immanuel
 On Guard.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 On Human Nature.....Butler, Joseph
 Only a Clod.....Braddon, M. E.

- Only a Dandelion, and Other Stories.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Only a Fiddler.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Only a Flock of Women.....Diaz, Abby
 Only an Irish Boy.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Only a Pansy Blossom.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Only Herself.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Only Round the Corner.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Only Waiting.....Mace, Frances Parker
 On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.....Wallace, A. R.
 On Nature.....Heraclitus
 On Nature and Art.....Hertz, Henrik
 Onomasticon.....Eusebius
 On Probation.....Matthews, Brander
 On Radiation.....Tyndall, John
 On Recent Publications in Logical Science.....Hamilton, Sir William
 On Sound.....Tyndall, John
 On Strike.....A Becket, Arthur W.
 On Term of Communion.....Hall, Robert
 On the Blockade.....Adams, William T.
 On the Border.....Gilmore, James R.
 On the Chronology of Herodotus.....Volney, C. F. C.
 On the Desert.....Field, Henry Martyn
 On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life.....Häckel, E. H.
 On the Downs.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery.....Babbage, Charles
 On the Eve.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason,
 Schopenhauer, Arthur
 On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region.....Dana, James Dwight
 On the Frontier.....Harte, F. Bret
 On the Heights.....Auerbach, Berthold
 On the Mysteries of the Cabiri.....Faber, G. S.
 On the Nervous System.....Lewes, George H.
 On the Origin and Genealogy of the Human Race.....Häckel, E. H.
 On the Parables.....Guthrie, Thomas
 On the Philosophy of Perception.....Hamilton, Sir William
 On the Plantation.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 On the Preservation of Force.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 On the Road Home With My Neighbors.....Sangster, Margaret
 On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species.....Clarkson, Thomas
 On the Spinal Cord.....Lewes, George H.
 On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation.Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 On the Stage and Off.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 On the Sublime.....Longinus, Dionysus.
 On the Susquehanna.....Hammond, William A.
 On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original
 Type.....Wallace, A. R.
 On the Threshold.....Munger, T. T.
 On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
 On the Union of the Church.....Skarga, Peter
 On Viol and Flute.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Onyx, Ring, The.....Sterling, John
 Opening a Chestnut Burr.....Roe, Edward Payson
 Opening Addresses of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
 Open Polar Sea, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Open Question, An.....DeMille, James
 Open Thy Lattice, Love.....Foster, Stephen, Collins
 Opera Didactica Omnia.....Comenius, J. A.
 Opera Philosophica et Mineralia.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Operations of War, The.....Hamley, Edward B.

- Opere Inedite.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Opérettes.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly.....Locke, David R.
 Opium et Haschich.....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
 Opium Question, The.....Warren, Samuel
 Opportunities of Life at Antioch.....Hill, Thomas
 Opposition sous les Césars, L'.....Boissier, Gaston
 Optics.....Barrow, Isaac
 Optics.....Newton, Isaac
 Optics, Treatise on.....Brewster, David
 Optimist, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Opuscles Mathématiques.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Opus Majus.....Bacon, Roger
 Opus Minus.....Bacon, Roger
 Opus Tertium.....Bacon, Roger
 Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale). Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Oracles from the Poets.....Gilman, Caroline
 Oradores del Ateneo, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
 Oraisons.....Marot, Clement
 Oralloosa.....Bird, R. M.
 Orations.....Cicero
 Oration at the Unveiling of the Statue of Liberty.....Evarts, W. M.
 Orbis Sensualium Pictus.....Comenius, J. A.
 Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing.....Davies, John
 Orchemanos.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Ordeal by Paint, The.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Ordeal for Wives, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The.....Meredith, George
 Order and Progress.....Harrison, Frederic
 Ordinance of 1784, The.....Poole, William F.
 Ordinary, The.....Cartwright, William
 Oregon.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Orestes.....Euripides
 Orestes.....Sotheby, William
 Organization in Daily Life.....Helps, Arthur
 Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Organographie Végétale.....De Bandoile, Augustin Pyramus
 Oriental Acquaintance.....De Forest, John William
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Orientales, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Orientalische Briefe.....Hahn-Hahn
 Orient, Poems of the.....Taylor, Bayard
 Orient, Simple Story of the.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Orient Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Original Belle, An.....Roe, E. P.
 Original Letters Illustrative of English History.....Ellis, Henry
 Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare, Bibliography of the,
 Winsor, Justin
 Original Sin.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Original Stories from Real Life.....Godwin, Mary
 Origin and Destiny.....Chadwick, John W.
 Origin and Destiny of Man.....Thomas, H. W.
 Origin and Development of Religious Belief.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India,
 Müller, F. Maximilian
 Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.....Taylor, Hannis
 Origin and Nature of Government.....Temple, William
 Origin and Prospects of Man.....Hope, Thomas
 Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l'.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Origines du Gouvernement Representatif, Histoire des.....Guizot, F. P. G.

- Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States,
History of the.....Curtis, George Ticknor
- Origin of Commerce.....Combe, William
- Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.
- Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George
- Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.
- Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man.....Hale, Horatio
- Origin of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
- Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.
- Origin of Species (The) by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation
of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life.....Darwin, Charles R.
- Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.
- Origin of the Magyars.....Vámbery, Arminius
- Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science,
Dawson, John William
- Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
- Orion.....Horne, Richard H.
- Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
- Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.
- Orlando Furioso.....Ariosto, Ludovico
- Orlando Furioso.....Greene, Robert
- Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harrington, John
- Orlando Innamorato.....Berni, Francesco
- Orlando Innamorato.....Boiardo, Matteo
- Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William
- Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony
- Ormazd et Ahriman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire... Darmesteter, James
- Ormond.....Browne, Charles Brockden
- Ormond.....Edgeworth, Maria
- Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.
- Ornières de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
- Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.
- Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.
- Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William
- Orthodoxy.....Clarke, James Freeman
- Orthodoxy.....Cook, Joseph
- Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
- Orval, or the Fool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
- Osceola.....Reid, Mayne
- Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus
- Ossian (translation).....Blicher, S. S.
- Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
- O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen Collins
- Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen
- Othello.....Furness, H. H.
- Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
- Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
- Other People's Children.....Habberton, John
- Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.
- Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
- Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence
- Other Worlds Than Ours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
- Othmar.....De La Ramée, Louise
- Otho.....Neal, John
- Othon.....Corneille, Pierre
- Otia, of Ledighe Uren.....Huyghens, Constantine
- O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.
- Ottilie.....Paget, Violet
- Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, Edward Augustus

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Ottoman Turks, History of..... | Creasy, Edward |
| Otto of the Silver Hand..... | Pyle, Howard |
| Ought We to Visit Her?..... | Edwards, Annie |
| Our Burden and Our Strength..... | Wells, David A. |
| Our Charley, and What to Do with Him, | Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth |
| Our Children..... | Wood, Ellen |
| Our Colonial Homes..... | Drake, Samuel A. |
| Our Common School System..... | Dodge, Mary Abigail |
| Our Erring Brother..... | Robinson, F. W. |
| Our Father's Business..... | Guthrie, Thomas |
| Our Friend from Victoria..... | Webb, Charles Henry |
| Our Girls..... | Lewis, Dio |
| Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands..... | Å Beckett, Arthur W. |
| Our Home Pets..... | Miller, Olive Thorne |
| Our Land and Land Policy..... | George, Henry |
| Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Sermons on, | Wiseman, Nicholas |
| Our Merchant Marine..... | Wells, David A. |
| Our Mutual Friend..... | Dickens, Charles |
| Our New Mistress..... | Yonge, Charlotte M. |
| Our New Way Round the World..... | Coffin, Charles Carleton |
| Our New West..... | Bowles, Samuel |
| Our Old Home..... | Hawthorne, Nathaniel |
| Our Own Times, History of..... | McCarthy, Justin |
| Our Own Times, History of..... | Seward, W. H. |
| Our Poor Relations..... | Hamley, Edward B. |
| Ours..... | Robertson, Thomas William |
| Ourselves and Our Neighbors..... | Moulton, Ellen L. |
| Our Set..... | Cudlip, Annie H. |
| Ours (La) et Le Pacha..... | Saintine, Joseph X. B. |
| Our Street..... | Thackeray, W. M. |
| Our Village..... | Mitford, Mary Russell |
| Our Year..... | Craik, Dinah M. |
| Out at Twinnett's..... | Habberton, John |
| Outbreak of the Rebellion, The..... | Nicolay, John G. |
| Outcast, The..... | Buchanan, Robert |
| Outcast, The..... | Vazoff, Ivan |
| Outcast (The) and Other Poems..... | Goodrich, S. G. |
| Out-Doors at Idlewild..... | Willis, N. P. |
| Out-Door Papers..... | Higginson, Thomas Wentworth |
| Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc..... | Herbert, George |
| Outlaw and Lawmaker..... | Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior |
| Outlaw, The..... | Hall, Anna M. |
| Outline History of the Fine Arts..... | Lossing, Benson J. |
| Outline of English Speechcraft..... | Barnes, William |
| Outline Study of Man..... | Hopkins, Mark |
| Outlines of Astronomy..... | Herschel, John F. W. |
| Outlines of Bible History..... | Hurst, John F. |
| Outlines of Comparative Philology..... | De Vere, Maxamilian Schele |
| Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy..... | Fiske, John |
| Outlines of Field Geology..... | Geikie, Archibald |
| Outlines of General History..... | Vincent, J. H. |
| Outlines of Geology..... | Geikie, James |
| Outlines of Men, Women and Things..... | Clemmer, Mary |
| Outlines of Psychology..... | Sully, James |
| Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine..... | Moir, David M. |
| Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity..... | Alexander, Archibald |
| Outlines of the History of Mankind..... | Herder, J. G. von |
| Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom..... | Sylva, Carmen |

- Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....Haven, Alice
 Out of Harness.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Out of His Head.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Out of the East.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Out of the Past.....Godwin, Parke
 Out of the Question.....Howells, W. D.
 Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe.....Butler, William Allen
 Out of the Wreck.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Out of Town.....Burnand, F. C.
 Outrageous Fortune.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Outre Mer.....Bourget, Paul
 Outre Mer.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Overland.....De Forest, John William
 Overland Journey to San Francisco.....Greeley, Horace
 Overland Route, The.....Taylor, Tom
 Overland Through Asia.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Over-Legislation.....Spencer, Herbert
 Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances...Hammond, William A.
 Over the Tea Cups.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Owl Creek Letters, The.....Prime, William Cowper
 Oxford.....Montgomery, Robert
 Oxonians in Town, The.....Colman, George
 Paa Sømmands Tro og Love.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paa Viderne.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Pacha of Many Tales, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Pacific, Geology of the.....Dana, James Dwight
 Pacific Railroad, The.....Bowles, Samuel
 Pactolus Prima.....Touree, A. W.
 Pädagogik des Kindergartens.....Fröbel, Friedrich, W. A.
 Padilla, La Vindade.....Martinez, Francisco
 Paddy O'Dowd.....Boucicault, Dion
 Pagans, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Pageant, A.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Paquet (Un) de Lettres.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Pages in Waiting.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Paine, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
 Paine, Thomas, Life of.....Linton, William J.
 Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painter's Imagination, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and Their Works,
 Waters, Clara Erskine
 Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism...Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painting, Outline History of, for Young People and Students,
 Waters, Clara Erskine
 Pair of Blue Eyes, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Palace Beautiful, The.....Newell, Robert H.
 Palace Beautiful, The.....Newton, William W.
 Palace of Honor, The.....Douglas, Gawin
 Palamedes.....Vondel, J. van den
 Palestine.....Ebers, Georg
 Palestine.....Heber, Reginald
 Palestine.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Palestine and the Adjacent Countries, Biblical Researches in,
 Robinson, Edward
 Palestine, Lays of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Palfrey.....Hunt, Leigh
 Palingenesis.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Palissy the Potter, Life of.....Morley, Henry

- Palm Leaves.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Palm to Glacier, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Palm Trees of the Amazon.....Wallace, A. R.
 Palmetto Leaves.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Palmyra, Letters from.....Ware, William
 Palmyre, Veulard.....Rod, Edouard
 Palnatoke.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Pamela, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded.....Richardson, Samuel
 Pamphlets.....Tiller, Claude
 Pan Michael.....Sienkiewicz, Henry K.
 Pandosto.....Greene, Robert
 Panegyric of Athens.....Isocrates
 Panegyric of the Line of Otho.....Hrosvith
 Panegyric on Trajan.....Pliny the Younger
 Pansies.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Pansophiæ Prodromus.....Comenius, J. A.
 Pantheism, Lectures on.....Dix, Morgan
 Pantheon.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Pantica.....Howitt, William
 Pantoufle (Le) de Cendrillon.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Papal Infallibility.....Faber, G. S.
 Papal Tyranny.....Cibber, Colley
 Pape, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes.....Wordsworth, William
 Paper Princess, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Papers for Home Reading.....Hall, John
 Papers from Pumphandle Court.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Papers of a Critic.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Paphnutius.....Hrosvitha
 Papillotos, Las.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Papineau.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Parabeln.....Krummacker, Friedrich A.
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Cumming, John
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Whately, Richard
 Parables of Our Saviour.....Taylor, W. M.
 Parables, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Paracelsus.....Browning, Robert
 Paraclesis.....Erasmus
 Paraclesis; Consolations of Religion.....Blacklock, Thomas
 Paradis Artificiels, Les.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Paradise.....Newton, William W.
 Paradise Lost (translated).....Bodmer, Johan Jakob
 Paradise Lost.....Milton, John
 Paradise Regained.....Milton, John
 Paradoxe.....Nordau, Max S.
 Parallèle (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes.....Perrault, Charles
 Parallèlement.....Verlaine, Paul
 Parallel Lives.....Plutarch
 Paraphrase on the New Testament.....Baxter, Richard
 Parasite, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Parcival.....Simrock, Karl
 Parerga and Paralipomena.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Paria, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Paris.....Zola, Émile
 Paris and Days Near Paris.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Paris and Its Historical Scenes.....Craik, George L.
 Paris Herself Again.....Sala, George A. H.
 Paris in America.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Paris, Le Ventre de.....Zola, Émile

- Paris, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Paris Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Parish Clerk, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Parish of Fair Haven.....Miller, Emily
 Parish Register, The.....Crabbe, George
 Parisians, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Parisienne, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Parisiennes, Les.....Houssaye, Arsene
 Parisina.....Byron, George Gordon
 Parisitaster.....Marston, John
 Parlimentary Sermons.....Skarge, Peter
 Parliamentary Speeches.....Castelar, Emilio
 Parliamentary Writs.....Palgrave, Francis
 Parlor Car, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Parmarse Satirique, Le.....Viau, Théophile de
 Parodies, Prose and Verse.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Paroles d'un Croyant.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Paroles Restent, Les.....Hervieu, Paul
 Parricide, Le.....Belot, Adolphe
 Parsifal.....Wagner, W. R.
 Parson Jones.....Marryat, Florence
 Parson's Daughter, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Parson's Miracle, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Part du Réve, La.....Amiel, H. F.
 Parthenais oder die Alpenreise.....Baggesen, Jens
 Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A. Hakluyt, Richard
 Partingtonian Patchwork.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Partners.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Partridge Shooting, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis
 Past and Present.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Pascal.....Tulloch, John
 Pascarel.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Past, Present, and Future.....Carey, Henry C.
 Pastels of Men.....Bourget, Paul
 Pasqual Lopez.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Pasquala Ivanovitch.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Pasquill's Apology.....Nash, Thomas
 Passages from My Autobiography.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside,
 Oliphant, Margaret
 Passant, Le.....Coppée, François
 Passe Rose.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Passion Flowers.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Passion, History of.....Osgood, Samuel
 Passion in Tatters, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Passion, Poems of.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Passion, The.....Milton, John
 Passions of the Human Soul.....Fourier, François C. M.
 Passionate Pilgrim.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Passionate Shepherd, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Past European Peoples.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Past Meridian.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems in the Collection
 of James Tassie, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Catalogue and Full Description,
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Pastime of Pleasure, The.....Hawes, Stephen
 Pastime Papers.....Saunders, Frederick
 Pastime Stories.....Page, Thomas N.
 Paston Carew.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Paston Letters.....Gairdner, James

- Paston Letters, The..... Fenn, John
 Pastor Fido, Il..... Guarini, G. B.
 Pastoral Days..... Gibson, William Hamilton
 Pastoral Letters of Paul..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Pastoral Offices..... Furness, W. H.
 Pastoral Poetry of Sicily..... Hunt, Leigh
 Pastorals, The..... Pope, Alexander
 Patchwork Travels in Stories..... Hall, Basil
 Pater Mundi..... Barr, E. F.
 Pathfinder, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Patience..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Patience of Hope, The..... Greenwell, Dora
 Patience of Bunthorne's Bride..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Patience Strong's Outings..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Patient Waiting No Loss..... Haven, Alice
 Patientia, De..... Tertullian
 Patriarchs, History of the..... Alexander, Archibald
 Patrie..... Sardou, Victorien
 Patricia Kemball..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Patrick Henry, Life of..... Wirt, William
 Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures..... Gilman, James R.
 Patriot Schoolmaster, The..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Patriotic Songs..... Bellamy, Jacob
 Patriotische Phantasien..... Möser, Justus
 Patriotism and Christianity..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Patriotism and Other Papers..... King, Thomas S.
 Patronage..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Pattern in the Mount..... Parkhurst, C. H.
 Pattes (Les) de Mouche..... Sardou, Victorien
 Patty..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Patty's Perversities..... Bates, Arlo
 Paul and Christina..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Paul and Virginia..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Paul Clifford..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Paul et Virginie..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paul et Virginie..... France, Anatole
 Paul Faber, Surgeon..... Macdonald, George
 Paul Fane..... Willis, N. P.
 Paul Fenton..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Paul Jones's Allies..... Murray, David C.
 Paul Lafarge..... Boucicault, Dion
 Paul, Life and Epistles of St..... Conybeare, W. J.
 Paul Massie..... McCarthy, Justin
 Paul Patoff..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Paul, St., Life of..... Farrar, F. W.
 Paul, the Apostle..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Pauline..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Pauline and Asolanda..... Browning, Robert
 Pauline Methods of Missionary Work..... Taylor, William
 Pauper's Drive, The..... Neal, Thomas
 Pauperism, Addresses on..... Channing, Walter
 Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies..... Fawcett, Henry
 Pausanias the Spartan..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pax Vobiscum..... Drummond, Henry
 Pays de Diamants, Le..... Verne, Jules
 Pays et le Government, Le..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Pays Latin, Le..... Munger, Henri
 Payean, Histoire d'un..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne..... Theuriet, André
 Peace..... Garborg, Arne

- Peace Papers for the People.....Burritt, Elihu
 Peak in Darien, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Pearl and Emerald.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Pearl of Orr's Island, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pearl of Pearl River, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Pearl Powder.....Edwards, Annie
 Pearl.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Pearls of Thought.....Saunders, Frederick
 Peasant Studies.....Garborg, Arne
 Peau (La) de Chagrin.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Pebersvendene.....Ewald, Johannes
 Peblis to the Play.....James I. of Scotland
 Peck's Bad Boy.....Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Boss Book.....Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Sunshine.....Peck, G. W.
 Peculiar.....Sargent, Epes
 Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, Essays on the.....Whately, Richard
 Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Peder Nodrenskiodd.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Peder Paars.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Peebleshire, History of.....Chambers, William
 Peel, Sir Robert.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....Trollope, T. A.
 Peeps from a Belfry.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Peer Gynt.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Peerage of Poverty.....Hood, E. P.
 Peerage, Romance of.....Craik, George L.
 Peers and Parvenus.....Gore, Catherine
 Peg Woffington.....Reade, Charles
 Peggy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Peggy, and Other Tales.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle.....Brothers Goncourt
 Peintres, Histoire de.....Blanc, Charles
 Pelayo.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Pelayo.....Simms, William G.
 Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadoaga.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Pêlé Mêle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Pelham, or the Adventures of a Gentleman.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pelican Island, The.....Montgomery, James
 Pelleas and Mellisande.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Peloponnesia's War, History of.....Thucydides
 Peloponnesus.....Curtius, Ernst
 Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Pen and Ink.....Matthews, Brander
 Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck
 Pencillings by the Way.....Willis, N. P.
 Pend Nameh.....Sadi
 Pendennis.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Penelope's English Experiences.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Penelope's Suitors.....Brynner, Edwin L.
 Pentralia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Peninsula, History of the War in the.....Napier, W. P. F.
 Peninsular California.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Peninsular War, History of.....Southey, Robert
 Penitential, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Penn, William, Biography of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Pennsylvania, Natural History of.....Barton, Benjamin Smith
 Penny Cyclopædia.....Craik, George L.
 Pensées.....Joubert, Joseph

- Pensées d'Août.....Sainte Beuve, C. A.
 Pensées, Des, de Pascal.....Cousin, Victor
 Penseroso, Il.....Milton, John
 Pension Beaurepas.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Pentameron, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The.....Colenso, J. W.
 People I Have Met.....Willis, N. P.
 People of Africa, The.....Lewis, Tayler
 People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the.....Williams, Roger
 People of Selwyle, The.....Keller, Gottfried
 People of the Mist, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War, History
 of.....MacMaster, John Bach
 People, Poetry for the.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 People the Sovereigns, The.....Monroe, James
 People's Atlas.....De Puy, William H.
 People's Book of Ancient and Modern History.....Brownell, H. H.
 People's Cyclopedia of Universal Knowledge.....De Puy, William H.
 People's Pulpit, The.....Thomas, H. W.
 Pepacton.....Burroughs, John
 Pepper and Salt.....Pyle, Howard
 Per Aspera.....Ebers, Georg
 Percival Keene.....Marryat, Frederick
 Percy.....More, Hannah
 Percy's Masque.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Percys, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Père Garriot, Le.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Père Prodigue, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Peregrina.....Hahn-Hahn
 Peregrine Pickle.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Perfecta Casada, La.....Ponce de Leon, Luis
 Perfect Horse, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Perfect Treasure, A.....Payn, James
 Performers of the London Theatres, Essays on.....Hunt, Leigh
 Perichole, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Pericles and Aspasia.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Pericles, Prince of Tyre.....Shakespeare, William
 Perilous Secret, A.....Reade, Charles
 Perle Noire, La.....Sardou, Victorien
 Perlycross.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Perplexed Philosopher, A.....George, Henry
 Perry, Matthew G., Life of.....Griffis, W. E.
 Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japan.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Persevere and Prosper.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Persia, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Persian Adventurer, The.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Persian Eclogues.....Collins, William
 Persians, The.....Æschylus
 Person of Christ, The.....Schaff, Philip
 Personal Government of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
 Personal Memoirs.....Sheridan, Philip H.
 Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca,
 Burton, R. F.
 Personal Reminiscences and Experiences, Fifty Years of London Life,
 Yates, Edmund H.
 Personally Conducted.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Persuasion.....Austen, Jane

- Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity..Conybeare, W. J.
 Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life Ray, John
 Pertharite Corneille, Pierre
 Peru, Antiquities of (translated).....Hawks, Francis L.
 Peru, The Land of the Incas.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Pessimism Sully, James
 Peter Bell.....Wordsworth, William
 Peter Ibbetson.....Du Maurier, George
 Peter Parley's Tales.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Peter Pilgrim.....Bird, R. M.
 Peter Schlemihl.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Peter Simple.....Marryat, Frederick
 Peter, St., Epistle of, Commentary on the.....Leighton, Robert
 Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.....Schuyler, Eugene
 Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk.....Lockhart, John G.
 Petit Chose, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Duc, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Fadette, La.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Petit Paroisse, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Testament.....Villon, François
 Petite Histoire des Rois de France.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Petite Mademoiselle, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Mère, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Roque, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Petite Sœur, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Petits Châteaux de Bohême.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Petits Émigrés, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Petits Poèmes en Prose.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Petition to Congress.....Smith, Sydney
 Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell in Behalf of the Clergy of
 England.....Gauden, John
 Petrarch, Essay on.....Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo
 Petrarch, Life and Writings of.....Tytler, A. F.
 Petrarch, Visions of (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Petrarchal Sonnets.....Dimond, William
 Petri Abelardi Opera.....Cousin, Victor
 Pétrole, Le.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Petronel.....Marryat, Florence
 Petticoat Government.....Trollope, Frances
 Peuple du Israel, L' Histoire du.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Peuple Souverain, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Peveril of the Peak.....Scott, Walter
 Phædon.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Phantasia.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Phantasien in Bremer Rathskeller.....Hauff, Wilhelm
 Phantasmagoria; or, Sketches of Life and Character..Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale.....Coleridge, Sara
 Phantastes, a Faerie Romance.....Macdonald, George
 Phantastus.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Phantom Rickshaw.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Phantom Ship, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Phantom of the Foot-Bridge.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers.....Edwards, A. B.
 Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Pharsalia.....Lucan, Marcus Annæus
 Pharsalia (translation, Lucan).....Rowe, Nicholas
 Phases of Faith.....Newman, Francis W.
 Phèdre.....Racine, Jean
 Phèdre and Hippolyte.....Smith, Edmund N.
 Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland.....Geikie, Archibald

- Phenomenology of the Mind.....Hegel, George St. F.
 Phidias and Other Poems.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Philet.....Ewald, Johannes
 Philberte.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Philip and His Wife.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Philip Augustus.....James, G. P. R.
 Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Philip II. of Spain, Reign of.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Philip Morton.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Philip Nolan's Friends.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Philip von Artevelde.....Taylor, Henry
 Philip Vernon.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Philippics.....Cicero
 Philistines, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Philistinism.....Newton, R. Heber
 Phillis Is My Only Joy.....Sedley, Charles
 Philoctetes.....Sophocles
 Philological Grammar, A.....Barnes, William
 Philomela.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Philothea.....Child, Ludwig Maria
 Philosophe Chrétien et d'un Philosophe Chinois (Entretien d'un) sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Philosophe sous les Toits, Un.....Souvestre, Émile
 Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica.....Newton, Isaac
 Philosophie Botanica.....Linnaeus, Carolus
 Philosophical Arrangements.....Harris, James
 Philosophical Essays.....Stewart, Dugald
 Philosophical Encyclopædia of Sciences.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne.....Cousin, Victor
 Philosophie und Religion.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Philosophy, Biographical History of.....Lewes, George H.
 Philosophy, History of, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy, Manual of the History of.....Cousin, Victor
 Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter.....Hood, E. P.
 Philosophy of a Future State.....Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Art in Greece.....Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of Art in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of History, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of History.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Philosophy of History, Lectures on.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Philosophy of Life and Language.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of Religion.....Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the.....Ripley, George
 Philosophy of Religion, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Rhetoric.....Campbell, George
 Philosophy of Right, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism.....Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Philosophy of the Divine Operation in the Redemption of Man, Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy (Moral and Metaphysical) of the First Six Centuries, Maurice, Frederick
 Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....Abercrombie, John
 Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The.....Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of the Two Ampères.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Philozoic Essay, A.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Phineas Finn.....Trollope, Anthony
 Phineas Redux.....Trollope, Anthony
 Phœnicians, History of.....Rawlinson, George

- Phoenessæ, The.....Euripides
 Phormis.....Terence
 Photographs and Ices.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Phrenological Transactions.....Combe, George
 Phrenology.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Phroso.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Phyllis of the Sierras, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Physicæ and Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsis.....Comenius, J. A.
 Physical Geography, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Physical Theory of Another Life.....Taylor, Isaac
 Physics.....Avicenna
 Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism.....Hammond, William A.
 Physics and Politics.....Bagehot, Walter
 Physical Geography.....Somerville, Mary
 Physical Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Physician and Patient.....Hooker, Worthington
 Physician of His Own Honor, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Physician's Vacation, A.....Channing, Walter
 Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beforderung der Menschenkenntniss und
 Menschenliebe.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Physiognomische Reisen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Physiography.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy.....Combe, Andrew
 Physiological Ethics.....Allen, Grant
 Physiological Optics, Manual of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Physiologie du Goût.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
 Physiologie du Mariage.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Physiology and Calisthenics in Schools and Families,
 Beecher, Catharine Esther
 Physiology of Common Life.....Lewes, George H.
 Physiology of Digestion.....Combe, Andrew
 Physiology of Temperance.....Carpenter, William B.
 Physiology of War, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening,
 Darwin, Erasmus
 Piacere, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Piano (Le) de Jeanne.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Piazza Tales, The.....Melville, Herman
 Piccadilly.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Picciola.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Piccino and Other Child Stories.....Burnett, Frances
 Piccolino.....Sardou, Victorien
 Piccolomini, The (translated).....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Piccolomini.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Picked Up Adrift.....De Mille, James
 Pickwick Papers.....Dickens, Charles
 Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography.....Vedder, David
 Pictorial History of England.....Craik, George L.
 Picture of Life, A.....Mügge, Theodor
 Picture of St. John, The.....Taylor, Bayard
 Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds.....Callimachus
 Picture, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Pictures in Camp and Field.....Taylor, B. F.
 Pictures in Songs.....Scollard, Clinton
 Pictures of a Country Life.....Cary, Alice
 Pictures of Early Life.....Embury, E. C.
 Pictures of Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.

- Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres. Sealsfield, Charles
 Picture of Paul the Disciple. Harris, Hugh R.
 Pictures of Private Life. Ellis, S. S.
 Pictures of School Life and Boyhood. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Pictures of the Olden Time Sears, Edmund H.
 Pictures of the Roman Empire. Thierry, Amédée, S. D.
 Pictures of Travel. Heine, Heinrich
 Pictures of Travel. Leland, Charles G.
 Pictures for Language Lessons Parker, Francis W.
 Pictures from Europe. Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Pictures from Italy. Dickens, Charles
 Picturesque London. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Picturesque Promenade Round Dorking, A. Timbs, John
 Pidgin English Sing-Song. Leland, Charles G.
 Pieces in Prose and Verse. Child, Lydia Maria
 Pierre Bayle. Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Pierre (La) de Touche. Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Pierre et Jean. Maupassant, Guy de
 Pierre, or the Ambiguities. Melville, Herman
 Pierille. Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Piers Plowman. Langland, William
 Pietro Ghisleri. Crawford, F. Marion
 Pike County Ballads. Hay, John
 Pilgrim of Glencoe, The. Campbell, Thomas
 Pilgrim Songs. Hall, Newman
 Pilgrim Sorrow. Sylva, Carmen
 Pilgrim, The. Vanbrugh, John
 Pilgrim to Waterloo, A. Southey, Robert
 Pilgrim's Progress. Bunyan, John
 Pilgrims of the Rhine, The. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pilgrims of Walsingham. Strickland, Agnes
 Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem. Chateaubriand, François René
 Pilgrimage to Compostella, A. Southey, Robert
 Pilgrimage to English Shrines. Hall, Anna M.
 Pilgrimage to Mecca, A. Hackländer, F. W.
 Pilgrimages in Paris. Pardoe, Julia
 Pillars of Hercules, The. Urquhart, David
 Pillars of Society. Ibsen, Henrik
 Pillory, Hymn to the. Defoe, Daniel
 Pills to Purge Melancholy. D'Urfey, Thomas
 Pilot and His Wife, The. Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Pilot, The. Cooper, James Fenimore
 Pinafore. Gilbert, W. S.
 Pink and Blue. Diaz, Abby
 Pink and White Tyranny. Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pioneer of France in the New World. Parkman, Francis
 Pioneer Women of the West. Ellet, E. F.
 Pioneers of Spiritualism. Howitt, Anna M.
 Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Mississippi Valley. Milburn, W. H.
 Pioneers, The. Cooper, James Fenimore
 Piper of Micklebrowst, The. Thomson, Richard
 Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Riley, James Whitcomb
 Pipistrello. De La Ramée, Louise
 Piquillo. Nerval, Gérard de
 Piquillo Alliaga. Scribe, A. E.
 Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters. Marryat, Frederick
 Pirate, The. Scott, Walter
 Pirates of Penzance, The. Gilbert, W. S.
 Piscatory Eclogues. Fletcher, Phineas
 Pisma. Sienkiewicz, Henryk

- Pitié Suprême, La.....Hugo, Victor
Piteous Lamentation (A), of the Miserable Estate of the Church,
Ridley, Nicholas
Pitt, William, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.
Pittoresques, Les.....Eckhoud, Georges
Pius IX., Story of the Life of.....Trollope, T. A.
Pizzaro, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
Place for Everything, A.....Haven, Alice
Place of Christ in Modern Theology, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
Place Royale, La.....Corneille, Fierre
Places that Our Lord Loved.....Farrar, F. W.
Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the.....Defoe, Daniel
Plaideurs, Les.....Racine, Jean
Plain and Familiar Explication of All the Hard Texts in Scripture,
Hall, Joseph
Plain Speaking.....Craik, Dinah M.
Plain Tales from the Hills.....Kipling, Rudyard
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Plain Words to a Young Communicant.....Alexander, James W.
Plan of Campaign, The.....Robinson, F. M.
Planchette.....Sargent, Epes
Planchette's Diary.....Field, Kate
Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
Planetary System, The.....Nichol, John P.
Planète.....Flammarion, Camille
Plankton Studies.....Häckel, E. H.
Plantagenets, The Early.....Stubbs, William
Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John
Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John
Plantarum Generalis, Historia.....Ray, John
Plantes Cultivées, Origine des.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
Plants, Geological History of.....Dawson, John William
Plato (translated).....Cousin, Victor
Plato and Platonism.....Pater, Walter
Plato Redivivus.....Neville, Henry
Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates.....Grote, George
Platonic Dialogues.....Whewell, William
Platonic Theology.....Lewis, Tayler
Platonism of Wordsworth, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
Plattner Story, The.....Wells, H. G.
Plaute.....Boissier, Gaston
Play.....Robertson, Thomas William
Play Actress, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
Play and Profit in My Garden.....Roe, Edward Payson
Play Days.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Played Out.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Plays Confuted, in Five Actions.....Gosson, Stephen
Playground of Europe, The.....Stephen, Leslie
Playing for High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.
Playing the Mischief.....De Forest, John William
Plays and Players.....Hutton, Laurence
Plays and Poems.....Boker, G. H.
Plays on the Passions.....Baillie, Joanna
Playwright's Daughter, The.....Edwards, Annie
Plea for the Queen's English.....Alford, Henry
Pleas for Secularization.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Pleas of the Crown, History of the.....Hale, Matthew
Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above.....Lyte, Henry Francis
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands.....Sigourney, Lydia
Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming...Beecher, Henry Ward

- Pleasure and Profit.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Pleasure, Poems of.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Pleasures of Hope, The.....Campbell, Thomas
 Pleasures of Life.....Lubbock, John
 Pleasures of Memory, The.....Rogers, Samuel
 Pleasures of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark
 Plébiscite, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Plumage of the Swan, The.....Hertz, Henrik
 Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habité's.....Flammarion, Camille
 Plurality of Worlds, The.....Whewell, William
 Plymley Letters, The.....Smith, Sydney
 Pocket-Guide for Europe.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Pod Igoto.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Podesta's Daughter, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Podrostok.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Poema Paradisiaco.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Poema Religioso.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Poems.....Brainard, John G. C.
 Poems.....Carleton, Will
 Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phoebe
 Poems.....Castiglione, Baldassare
 Poems.....Clarke, McDonald
 Poems.....Cooke, R. T.
 Poems.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Poems.....Craig (-Knox), Isabella
 Poems.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Poems.....Creasy, Edward
 Poems.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
 Poems.....Davis, Thomas Osborne
 Poems.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Poems.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Poems.....Dowden, Edward
 Poems.....Eastman, C. G.
 Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Poems.....Fane, Julian
 Poems.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Poems.....Fields, James Thomas
 Poems.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Poems.....Furness, W. H.
 Poems.....Gay, John
 Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Poems.....Greenwell, Dora
 Poems.....Griswold, R. W.
 Poems.....Hahn-Hahn
 Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
 Poems.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Poems.....Holley, Marietta
 Poems.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poems.....Hood, Thomas
 Poems.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Poems.....Ingelow, Jean
 Poems.....Keats, John
 Poems.....Lamb, Charles
 Poems.....Lanier, Sidney
 Poems.....Larcom, Lucy
 Poems.....Lecky, W. E. H.
 Poems.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Poems.....Lodge, Thomas
 Poems.....Lowell, James Russell
 Poems.....Lowell, Maria

- Poems.....Lunt, George
 Poems.....Lyttelton, George
 Poems.....Macdonald, George
 Poems.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Poems.....Mangan, James Clarence
 Poems.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Poems.....Meredith, George
 Poems.....Moore, Clement C.
 Poems.....Moss, Thomas
 Poems.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Poems.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Poems.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Poems.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Poems.....Payn, James
 Poems.....Pringle, Thomas
 Poems.....Prior, Matthew
 Poems.....Ramsay, Allan
 Poems.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Poems.....Rogers, Samuel
 Poems.....Russell, Irwin
 Poems.....Savage, Minot J.
 Poems.....Sill, Edward R.
 Poems.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Poems.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Poems.....Sprat, Thomas
 Poems.....Story, W. W.
 Poems.....Taylor, B. F.
 Poems.....Townsend, G. A.
 Poems.....Vedder, David
 Poems.....Walker, J. B.
 Poems.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Poems.....Wasson, David Atwood
 Poems.....Watson, William
 Poems.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.
 Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Poems.....Wilson, Alexander
 Poems.....Willis, N. P.
 Poems.....Willson, B. F.
 Poems.....Winter, William
 Poems.....Wolcot, John
 Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Poems.....Wyatt, Thomas
 Poems and Ballads.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Poems and Ballads of Heine.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Chansons.....Massey, Gerald
 Poems and Discourses.....Norris, John
 Poems and Lyrics.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Poems and Parodies.....Cary, Phœbe
 Poems and Prose Writings.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Poems and Songs.....Imlah, John
 Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Poems and Stories.....O'Brien, Fitz James
 Poems and Translations.....Fawkes, Francis
 Poems and Translations.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Translations.....Linton, William J.
 Poems Before Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Poems by Melancther.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Poems by Two Brothers.....Turner, C. T.
 Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years.....Wordsworth, William

- Poems, Collected.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery.....Clare, John
 Poems, English and Latin.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Poems for Children.....Thaxter, Celia
 Poems for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
 Poems from Eastern Sources.....Trench, R. C.
 Poems from the German of Uhland.....Butler, William Allen
 Poems Here at Home.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Poems in Company with Children.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Cox, George W.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Poems, Lyric and Idyllic.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral.....Drayton, Michael
 Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Motherwell, William
 Poems and Fancies.....Newcastle, Margaret
 Poems by Two Friends.....Piatt, John James
 Poems, National and Miscellaneous.....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love.....Cary, Phoebe
 Poems of House and Home.....Piatt, John J.
 Poems of Life and Nature.....Clemmer, Mary
 Poems of Many Moods.....Fenner, Cornelius George
 Poems of Nature.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the.....Blair, Hugh
 Poems of Religion and Society.....Adams, John Quincy
 Poems of Rural Life.....Barnes, William
 Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect.....Barnes, William
 Poems of Sunshine and Firelight.....Piatt, John J.
 Poems of the Household.....Sangster, Margaret
 Poems of the Prairies.....Allerton, Ellen
 Poems of the War.....Boker, G. H.
 Poems of Thomas, Observations on the.....Rowley, Bryant Jacob
 Poems of Two Friends.....Howells, W. D.
 Poems on Slavery.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Poems, Original and Selected.....Ellet, E. F.
 Poems, Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous.....Ryan, Abram Joseph
 Poems Relating to the American Revolution.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Poems.....Tannahill, Robert
 Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished.....Vaughan, Henry
 Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason.....Miller, Hugh
 Poèmes.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Poèmes Antiques.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Barbares.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Dorés.....France, Anatole
 Poèmes et Poésies.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Saturniens.....Verlaine, Paul
 Poèmes Tragiques.....Leconte de Lisle
 Poenitentia, De.....Tertullian
 Poesias de José Marie de Heredia.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Poesias Liricas.....Martines, Francisco
 Poesie.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Poésie dans les Bois.....Houssaye, Arène
 Poesie Latine (Ariosto).....Carducci, Giosuè
 Poésies.....Gautier, Théophile
 Poésies Canadiennes: la Légende d' un Peuple.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Poésies Diverses.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Poésies Pastorales.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Poesie Patriottiche Inedite.....Fusinato, Arnaldo
 Poësijs.....Da Costa, Izaak

- Poet (The) and His Master Gilder, R. W.
 Poet and His Self, The. Bates, Arlo
 Poet at the Breakfast Table. Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poet's Bazaar, A. Andersen, Hans C.
 Poet's Children, The. Howitt, Mary
 Poëto Attius, Le. Boissier, Gaston
 Poëtes Maudits, Les. Verlaine, Paul
 Poetic Interpretation of Nature. Shairp, John C.
 Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The. Stillman, William J.
 Poetic Sketches. Clarke, McDonald
 Poetic Studies. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Poetical Addresses. Townsend, G. A.
 Poetical Blossoms. Cowley, Abraham
 Poetical Decameron, The. Collier, J. P.
 Poetical Dictionary, A. Hirst, Henry Beck
 Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah. Freneau, Philip
 Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the. Gallagher, W. D.
 Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Allibone, Samuel
 Poetical Remains. Bray, A. E.
 Poetical Remains. Davidson, Margaret Miller
 Poetical Sketch Book. Hervey, Thomas K.
 Poetical Vagaries. Colman, G., Jr.
 Poetical Works. Blake, William
 Poetical Works. Cooper, Thomas
 Poetical Works. Halpine, Charles G.
 Poetical Works. Harte, F. Bret
 Poetical Works. Larcom, Lucy
 Poetical Works. Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Poetical Works. Morris, George P.
 Poetical Works. Morris, Lewis
 Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poëtiske Skrifter. Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Poetical Works. Palmer, Ray
 Poetical Works. Wordsworth, William
 Poetry; a Satire. Benjamin, Park
 Poetry and History of Wyoming. Stone, W. L.
 Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The. Leland, Charles G.
 Poetry, Essays on. De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Poetry for Children. Eliot, Samuel
 Poetry for Children. Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Poetry, Lectures on. Campbell, Thomas
 Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry. Osgood, Frances S.
 Poetry of Life, The. Ellis, S. S.
 Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire. Scherer, William
 Poetry of Tennyson, The. Van Dyke, H. J.
 Poetry of the Greeks and Romans. Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Poetry of the Magyars. Bowring, John
 Poetry of the Orient. Alger, William R.
 Poets and Poetry of America. Griswold, R. W.
 Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century. Griswold, R. W.
 Poets, Early Italian (translation). Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Poets' Homes. Gilman, Arthur
 Poets in the Pulpit. Haweis, Hugh R.
 Poets of America, The. Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poet's Portfolio, A. Story, W. W.
 Poganuc People. Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Poimenica. Longus
 Point of Honor, A. Edwards, Annie
 Pointed Papers for the Christian Life. Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Poison. Kjelland, Alexander L.,

- Pôle (Le), End.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Policy and Passion.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Polish Poets, Specimens of the.....Bowring, John
 Polissena.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Political and Social Economy.....Burton, John H.
 Political Discourses.....Hume, David
 Political Discussions.....Blaine, James G.
 Political Duties of the Educated Classes.....Hillard, George Stillman
 Political Economy.....Whately, Richard
 Political Economy.....Whewell, William
 Political Economy, Definitions in.....Matthew, Thomas Robert
 Political Economy, Elements of.....Mill, James
 Political Economy, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
 Political Economy, Essay on Some Unsettled Questions in,
 Mill, John Stuart
 Political Economy, Essays on.....Fawcett, Henry
 Political Economy, Essays on.....Greeley, Horace
 Political Economy for Beginners.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Economy, Principles of.....Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Political Economy, Principles of.....Mill, John Stuart
 Political Economy, Tales in.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Essays.....Godwin, Parke
 Political Ethics, Manual of.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Political Future of England, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Political History of the Devil.....Defoe, Daniel
 Political Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
 Political Life of Burke.....Croly, George
 Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects, Collection of Papers on,
 Webster, Noah
 Political Lying, Art of.....Arbuthnot, John
 Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen of the United States,
 Parsons, Theophilus
 Political Problems.....Greg, W. R.
 Political Science.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Political Tinsmith, The.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Political Value of History.....Lecky, W. G. H.
 Political Verse.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Politics for Young Americans.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Politics, Theory of.....Hildreth, Richard
 Polly.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Polly.....Gay, John
 Polly.....Page, Thomas N.
 Polly Cologne.....Diaz, Abby
 Polly Honeycombe.....Colman, George
 Polly Oliver's Problem.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Polonius.....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Polyencte.....Corneille, Pierre
 Polynesian Researches.....Ellis, William
 Poly-Olbion.....Drayton, Michael
 Pomeroy Abbey.....Wood, Ellen
 Pomfret.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Pommes (Les) du Voisin.....Sardou, Victorien
 Pomona's Travels.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Pompeii, History of.....Dyer, T. H.
 Pontius Pilatus.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Pontus, Epistles from.....Ovid
 Poor, Annals of the.....Richmond, Legh
 Poor Artist, The.....Horne, Richard H.
 Poor Folk.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Poor Gentleman, A.....Olipphant, Margaret

- Poor Jack Dibdin, Charles
 Poor Jack Marryat, Frederick
 Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism Fawcett, Henry
 Poor Lina Karamzin, Nikolai
 Poor Man's Bible, The Bonaventura, St.
 Poor Matt Ingelow, Jean
 Poor Miss Finch Collins, Wilkie
 Poor Rich Men Jokai, Maurus
 Poor Rich Man, The Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Poor Richard James, Henry, Jr.
 Poor Richard's Almanac Franklin, Benjamin
 Poor Squire, A Parr, Harriet
 Poor Vicar, Journal of a Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Poor Voter's Song, The Noel, Thomas
 Poor Zeph Robinson, F. W.
 Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) Warton, Joseph
 Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of Warton, Joseph
 Pope (The), Temporal Power of McClintock, John
 Pope, Temporal Power of the Manning, Henry Edward
 Popes, History of the Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Popham Colony, The Poole, William F.
 Popular Algebra Darley, George
 Popular Antiquities Ellis, Henry
 Popular Astronomy Mitchell, Ormsby M.
 Popular Cyclopædia of Science Carpenter, William B.
 Popular Discontents Temple, William
 Popular Essays Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature Mudie, Robert
 Popular History of Boston Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Popular History of France Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon Robinson, Charles S.
 Popular Lectures and Addresses Campbell, Alexander
 Popular Legends Castelar, Emilio
 Popular Legends of Iceland Arnason, Jón
 Popular Lectures on Astronomy Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Popular Tales Edgeworth, Maria
 Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics Lodge, Henry C.
 Popular Tales and Sketches Hall, Anna M.
 Popular Tribunals Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Fourier Godwin, Parke
 Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry Grant, Anne
 Popularité, La Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Por el Sotano y el Torno Tellez, Gabriel
 Porte d'Italia, La De Amicis, Edmondo
 Porte Tarascon Daudet, Alphonse
 Portent (The), A Story of Second Sight Macdonald, George
 Porter Correspondence, The Porter, Robert Ker
 Porter's Knot Oxenford, John
 Portfolio of Autograph Etchings Palmer, John W.
 Portland Illustrated Neal, John
 Portrait du Lonore, Le Vogüe, E. M. de
 Portrait of a Lady James, Henry, Jr.
 Portrait of St. Paul, A Fletcher, John William
 Portrait, The Colman, George
 Portraits Contemporains Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Portraits du Siècle, Les Vogüe, E. M. de
 Portraits in Plaster Hutton, Laurence
 Portraits Intimes du XVIII^{me} Siècle Brothers Goncourt
 Portraits of John Knox, The Carlyle, Thomas

- Portraiture of Quakerism.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Partu Virginis, De.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo
 Portugal and Spain, Letters from.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Posey, Thomas, Life of.....Hall, James
 Positive Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert
 Posthumous Poems.....Keble, John
 Posthumous Works and Correspondence.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Posthumous Works of the Late Right Rev. John Henry Hobart,
 Hobart, John Henry
 Post-Medieval Preachers.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Post-Prandial Philosophy.....Allen, Grant
 Pot-Bouille.....Zola, Émile
 Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Potiphar Papers, The.....Curtis, George William
 Pottery and Porcelain.....Elliott, C. W.
 Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations...Prime, William Cowper
 Pottery, How It Is Made.....Nichols, George W.
 Pour (Le) et le Contre.....Feuillet, Octave
 Poutre, Félix.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary
 Lyon.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Power of Movement in Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Power of Prayer.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Power of Religion on the Mind, The.....Murray, Lindley
 Power of Sound, Ode on the.....Wordsworth, William
 Power of the Prince and the Obedience of the Subject.....Usher, James
 Powers of the World to Come.....Cheever, George B.
 Practical Arithmetic.....Hill, Thomas
 Practical Astronomer, The.....Dick, Thomas
 Practical Discourses Concerning Death.....Sherlock, William
 Practical Economics.....Wells, David A.
 Practical Education.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Practical Education.....Leland, Charles G.
 Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
 Practical Piety.....More, Hannah
 Præd, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Prælectiones Academicæ.....Keble, John
 Prælectiones Academicæ.....Copleston, Edward
 Prælectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum.....Lowth, Robert
 Præterita.....Ruskin, John
 Prairie Folks.....Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie Songs.....Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Prairie Traveller, The.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Praise and Principle.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Praise at Parting.....Gosson, Stephen
 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Prayerbook.....Heerman, Johannes
 Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy.....Hall, Newman
 Prayer, Lectures on.....Whately, Richard
 Prayer, Treatise on.....Origen
 Prayers for Family Worship.....Barnes, Albert
 Prayers Offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives,
 Alger, William R.
 Preacher's Daughter, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Preaching, Lectures on.....Brooks, Phillips
 Preadamites.....Winchell, Alexander
 Precaution.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Précieuses Ridicules, Les.....Molière
 Precious Blood, The.....Faber, F. W.

- Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis Pendant la Revolution,
 Genlis, Félicité S.
 Précis de l'Église Réformée.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Preface to George Herbert's Temple.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Preferment.....Gore, Catherine
 Prehensile Armature of the Papilionidæ.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Prehistoric Europe.....Geikie, James
 Prehistoric Times.....Lubbock, John
 Prelate, Letters from a.....Warburton, William
 Prelections on Butler's Analogy.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Prelude, The.....Wordsworth, William
 Prémices.....Palfrey, Sarah H.
 Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs...Prentice, George Denison
 Preparation for Mass.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Presbyterianism the Truly Primitive and Apostolic Constitution of the
 Church of Christ.....Miller, Samuel
 Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis).....Prescott, William Hickling
 Prescott, William H., Life of.....Ticknor, George
 Present Age (The), and the Inner Life.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the...Warren, Samuel
 Present Dangers to the Church of England.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Present Heaven, A.....Greenwell, Dora
 Present Position of European Politics.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Present State of Art in France.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 President Cromwell.....Townsend, G. A.
 President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of,
 Raymond, Henry J.
 President's Daughters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Presidents of the United States (edited).....Wilson, James Grant
 Presidents of the United States, Lives of the.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Pretie (A) and New Interlude Called the Disobedient Child,
 Ingeland, Thomas
 Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children.....Coleridge, Sara
 Pretty Polly Pemberton.....Burnett, Frances
 Prey of the Gods, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Price He Paid.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Pride and Prejudice.....Austen, Jane
 Pride Shall Have a Fall.....Croly, George
 Priest and the Man, The.....Newton, William W.
 Priestcraft, Popular History of.....Howitt, William
 Priestess, The.....Sargent, Epes
 Priesthood.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity.....Bush, George
 Priest to the Temple.....Herbert, George
 Prime Minister, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Prime Storie, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Primer of Astronomy.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Primer of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Primer of German Literature.....Conant, H. S.
 Primer of Spanish Literature.....Conant, H. S.
 Primeval Man.....Argyll, Duke of
 Primeval Man.....Bartlett, John Russell
 Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The.....Hedge, Frederic H.
 Primitive Church Compared with the Protestant Episcopal Church,
 Hopkins, John H.
 Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Primitive Industry.....Abbott, Charles Conrad

- Primitive Man.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Primo Vere.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Prince and Pauper.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Prince Arthur.....Blackmore, Richard D.
 Prince Caniche.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Prince Deukalion.....Taylor, Bayard
 Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau.....Browning, Robert
 Prince Karl.....Gunter, A. C.
 Prince Little Boy.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Prince Lucifer.....Austin, Alfred
 Prince of a Hundred Soups.....Paget, Violet
 Prince of Darkness, The.....Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Prince of India, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Prince of Kashna, The.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of.....Russell, William Howard
 Prince Otto.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Prince Pogoutzine, Le.....Daudet, Ernest
 Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Prince Saroni's Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Prince Vance.....Bates, Arlo, and Wife
 Prince Vitale.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Prince Zerbin.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Prince Zillah, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Prince's Progress, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Prince's Quest, The.....Watson, William
 Princes of Syracuse, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Princess Aline, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Princess Aurélia.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Princess Casamassima, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Princess Charlotte, The Death of.....Hall, Robert
 Princess Ida.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Princess Maleine.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Princess of Parts, A.....Gunter, A. C.
 Princess of Thule, A.....Black, William
 Princess or the Beguine, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Princess Sunshine.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Princess, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Princess, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Princesse.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Princesse de Bagdad.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse de Clèves, La.....La Fayette, Marie
 Princesse Georges.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse d'Allemagne, Lettres à une.....Euler, Leonhard
 Principia.....Newton, Isaac
 Principia Philosophiæ.....Descartes, René
 Principal Points of the Christian Faith and Life.....Tholuck, F. A. G.
 Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation,
 Hakluyt, Richard
 Principles of Biology.....Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Principles of Comparative Osteology.....Owen, Richard
 Principles of Human Knowledge.....Berkeley, George
 Principles of Human Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.
 Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy.....Paley, William
 Principles of Moral and Political Science.....Ferguson, Adam
 Principles of National Greatness.....Bushnell, Horace
 Principles of Nature (The), Her Divine Revelations.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Principles of New Municipal Corporations.....Palgrave, Francis
 Principles of Physics.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.

- Principles of Physiology Applied to Health..... Combe, Andrew
 Principles of Political Economy..... Carey, Henry C.
 Principles of Population..... Alison, Sir Archibald
 Principle of Population as It Affects the Future Improvement of Society,
 Essay on the..... Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Principles of Protestantism..... Schaff, Philip
 Principles of Psychology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Social Science..... Carey, Henry C.
 Principles of Sociology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Vegetable Life..... Theophrastus
 Principles, Treatise on..... Origen
 Prins Otto of Denmark og Hans Samtid..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Prinsessen og det Halve Kongerige..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Prior, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Priory, Tales of the..... Hofland, Barbara
 Prise (La) de la Redoute..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Prisms..... Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Prison Amusements..... Montgomery, James
 Prisoner of Chillon, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Prisoner of Zenda, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Prisoners of Caucasus, The..... Maistre, Xavier de
 Prisoners of Poverty..... Campbell, Helen
 Prisoners of Poverty Abroad..... Campbell, Helen
 Private Correspondence..... Webster, Daniel
 Private Devotions for Young Persons..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Privateersman, The..... Marryat, Frederick
 Prize Ode Burns Centenary Festival..... Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Problematical Natures..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Problems of Greater Britain..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Problems of Life and Mind..... Lewes, George H.
 Process of Historical Proof..... Taylor, Isaac
 Proclamation of the French Republic, Ode on the..... Swinburne, A. B.
 Proclus..... Cousin, Victor
 Procure..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Procopius of Cesarea..... Dahn, Felix
 Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio..... Milton, John
 Prodigal Son, The..... Hamilton, James
 Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis,
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem..... Tertullian
 Professional Education..... Edgeworth, R. L.
 Professor at the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Professor, En..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Professor, The..... Brontë, Charlotte
 Professor's Sister, The..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Professor's Wife, The..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Prognosis..... Hippocrates
 Programme of Christianity..... Drummond, Henry
 Progress..... Saxe, John G.
 Progress and Poverty..... George, Henry
 Progress and Resources of the Northwest..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic..... Ferguson, Adam
 Progress of a Painter, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Progress of Dulness..... Trumbull, John
 Progress of Error, The..... Cowper, William
 Progress of Ethnology, The..... Bartlett, John Russell
 Progress of Poesy..... Gray, Thomas
 Progress of Religious Ideas..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Progress of Science and Mechanism..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Progress of Mind Toward God..... Bonaventura, St.

- Projector, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Prolegomena to Ethics.....Green, D. H.
 Prolegomena to Every Future System of Metaphysics Claiming to Be a
 Science.....Kant, Immanuel
 Promenades Archéologiques.....Boissier, Gaston
 Promessi Sposi.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Prometheus.....Percival, James G.
 Prometheus Bound.....Æschylus
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translated).....Herbert, Henry W.
 Prometheus of Æschylus (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translation).....Da Costa, Izaak
 Prometheus the Fire Bringer.....Horne, Richard H.
 Prometheus Unbound.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Promethidenlos.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Promise of May.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Promissory Notes.....Story, Joseph
 Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
 Propaganda of Socialism, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Proper Sphere of Government, The.....Spencer, Herbert
 Property and Progress.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Property in Land.....George, Henry
 Prophecy of Dante, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Prophecy of Famine.....Churchill, Charles
 Prophecy of Nereus.....Tickell, Thomas
 Prophecy of Queen Emma, The.....Mickle, William J.
 Prophecy of St. Oran.....Blind, Mathilde
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Prophet, The.....Taylor, Bayard
 Prophète, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Prophètes d'Israel, Les.....Darmesteter, James
 Prophetical Office of the Church.....Newman, John Henry
 Prophetical Works.....Irving, Edward
 Proportions of the Human Figure.....Story, W. W.
 Propriétés Médicales des Plantes, Essais sur les...De Candolle, A. Pyramus
 Prose and Verse.....Colman, George
 Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry and English Literature,
 Montgomery, James
 Prose Fancies.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Prose Idyls.....Kingsley, Charles
 Prose Poems and Selections.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay.....Allibone, Samuel A.
 Prose Sketches and Poems.....Pike, Albert
 Prose Writers of America.....Griswold, R. W.
 Prose Writers of Germany, The.....Hedge, Frederic N.
 Prose Writings.....Sterling, John
 Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages.....Horsley, Samuel
 Prosologion.....Anselm, St.
 Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work by William and
 Robert Whistlecraft, of Stowmarket, in Suffolk, Harness and Collar
 Makers, Intended to Comprise the Most Interesting Particulars Relating
 to King Arthur and His Round Table.....Frere, John Hookham
 Prosper Randoce.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre aux Jours de Cromwell,
 Aubigné, Merle d'
 Protection or Free Trade.....George, Henry
 Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuarts,
 Histoire du.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Protestant Episcopal Church in America, History of the,
 Wilberforce, Samuel

- Protestant Memorial.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S. M.
 Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, History of the.....Cobbett, W.
 Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.
 Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.
 Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John
 Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.
 Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.
 Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James
 Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.
 Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise
 Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Provost of Sylt, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Provost, The.....Galt, John
 Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Prue and I.....Curtis, George William
 Prussians Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James
 Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac
 Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert
 Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William
 Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Psalms (The) Translated and Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Psalms (The) Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse.....Merrick, James
 Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John
 Pseudo-Martyr, The.....Donne, John
 Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus
 Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas
 Psyche.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Psyche.....Tighe, Mary
 Psychology.....Fallen, Charles
 Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Psychology.....McCosh, James
 Psychozoia.....More, Henry
 Public Letters.....Bright, John
 Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.
 Publisher and His Friends, A.....Smiles, Samuel
 Puck.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Pulchérie.....Corneille, Pierre
 Pulpit (The) and the Pen.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Pulpit Pungencies.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Pulpit Table-Talk.....Ramsay, Edward Bannerman
 Punch's Complete Letter Writer.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punch's Letters to His Son.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punchinello.....Feuillet, Octave
 Puppet Booth, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds, and the Religions Observed in all Ages and Plans Discovered unto this Present. Purchas, Samuel
 Purchase of the North Pole.....Verne, Jules
 Purgatory of St. Patrick, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Purgatory of Suicides, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Puritan and His Daughter, The.....Paulding, James K.

- Puritan Spirit, The.....Storrs, R. S.
 Puritans (The) and the Jesuits, Educational Systems of.....Porter, Noah
 Purple and Fine Linen.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Purple East, The.....Watson, William
 Purple Island (The), or the Isle of Man.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties.....Craik, George L.
 Pursuits of Women, Essays on the.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Puss in Boots.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Putnam, Israel, Life of.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.
 Put Yourself in His Place.....Reade, Charles
 Payjoli.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Pygmalion and Galatea.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the.....Ellis, S. S.
 Pyrrhus.....Corneille, Thomas
 Pyrrhus.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Pythagoras, Symbols of.....Pythagoras
 Quacharia's Tabby in Elysium (translated).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Quadrupeds of North America.....Bachman, John
 Quadrupeds of North America.....Audubon, John James
 Quad's Odds.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Quakerism Not Christianity.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Quality of Mercy, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Quarrels of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Quarterman's Grace, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Quatre Facardins, Les.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Quatre Vents (Les) d'Esprit.....Hugo, Victor
 Queechy.....Warner, Susan
 Queen Cophetua.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Queen Henrietta Maria, Letters of.....Green, M. A. E.
 Queen Hortense.....Mundt, Clara
 Queen Mab.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Queen Mary.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Queen Mother, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Queen of Aragon, The.....Habington, William
 Queens of England, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Hearts, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Queen of Hearts, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Queens of Scotland, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Sheba, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Queen (The) of the Adriatic.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems.....Winter, William
 Queen's Heart, The.....Palmer, John W.
 Queens of America Society.....Ellet, E. F.
 Queen's Poisoner, The.....Costello, L. S.
 "Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers.".....Campian, Edmund
 Queen's Wake, The.....Hogg, James
 Queen Titania.....Boyessen, H. H.
 Queen Victoria, Reign of.....Ward, Thomas Humphry
 Queer Little People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Queer Pets at Marcy's.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
 Quellen des Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen, and Sagen.....Simrock, Karl
 Quentin Durward.....Scott, Walter
 Question d'Argent, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Question of Identity, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Question of Neufchatel.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Question of Taste, A.....Maartens, Maarten
 Questions at Issue.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Questions of the Day.....Hall, John
 Questions of the Soul.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Quick (The) or the Dead?.....Rives, Amélie

- Quiet Life.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of a.....Macdonald, George
 Quincy, Edmund, Life of.....Gay, Sydney H.
 Quintus Fexlein, Life of.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Quinze Jours en Hollande.....Verlaine, Paul
 Quips and Quiddities.....Adams, William Davenport
 Quisisana.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Quite Alone.....Sala, George A. H.
 Quite at Home.....Burnand, F. C.
 Quits at Last.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Quorndon Hounds, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Quo Vadis.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Rabelais.....Besant, Walter
 Race for Wealth, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Races of the Old World.....Brace, C. L.
 Rachel Dyer.....Neal, John
 Rachel Ray.....Trollope, Anthony
 Racine.....France, Anatole
 Raddande Engel, En.....Edgren-Leffler
 Radicalism in Religion, Philosophy and Social Life.....Lunt, George
 Radical Problems.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Radical Pulpit, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Radical, The.....Evans, Marian
 Raffaello e la Fornarina.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Rafaels, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Rag Bag, The.....Willis, N. P.
 Ragged Dick.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Raghuvansa.....Kalidasa
 Ragnar the Sea King.....Newton, William W.
 Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Rag Tower Legend, The.....Noel, Thomas
 Raid (The) from Beausejour.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Raiders, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Rainbow Gold.....Murray, David C.
 Rainbow, The.....Wirt, William
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times.....Kingsley, Charles
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Memoir of.....Drake, Samuel C.
 Ralph Roister Doister.....Udell, Nicholas
 Ralph the Heir.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ralph Waldo Emerson.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet.....Guernsey, A. H.
 Ralph Wilton's Weird.....Hector, Annie
 Ralstons, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Rambler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes.....Catlin, George
 Rambles Among Words.....Swinton, William
 Rambles Beyond Railways.....Collins, Wilkie
 Rambles in Italy and Germany.....Shelley, Mary M.
 Rambling Story, A.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Ramona.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Ran Away to Sea.....Reid, Mayne
 Randolph.....Austin, Alfred
 Randolph, John.....Adams, Henry
 Randolphe.....Neal, John
 Random Rambles.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Random Records.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Rank and File.....Spielhagen, Friedrich

- | | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| Ranker og Roser | Drachmann, H. H. H. |
| Ranolf and Amohia | Domett, Alfred |
| Ranthorpe | Lewes, George H. |
| Rantzau, Les | Erckmann-Chatrian |
| Rape of Lucrece | Shakespeare, William |
| Rape of Proserpina | Herrera, Fernando de |
| Rape of the Lock | Pope, Alexander |
| Raphael Holingshead's Cronycle | Holingshead, Raphael |
| Rapparee, The | Boucicault, Dion |
| Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl | Viaud, L. M. J. |
| Rare Good Luck | Francillon, Robert Edward |
| Rare Poems of the Sixteenth and the Seventeenth Centuries, | Linton, William J. |
| Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia | Johnson, Samuel |
| Ratcliff | Heine, Heinrich |
| Rate of Wages | Carey, Henry C. |
| Rational Cosmology | Hickok, Laurens Perseus |
| Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry | Martineau, James |
| Rational Faith, A | Sunderland, Jabez T. |
| Rationalism, History of | Hurst, John F. |
| Rational Logic | Hickok, Laurens Perseus |
| Rational Psychology | Hickok, Laurens Perseus |
| Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy | Tullock, John |
| Rational Therapeutics | Hooker, Worthington |
| Ravages of a Carpet, The | Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth |
| Raven, The | Goldschmidt, Meyer A. |
| Raymonne | Eckhoud, Georges |
| Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres | Hugo, Victor |
| Rayon Vert, Le | Verne, Jules |
| Reading Book | Webster, Noah |
| Reading of Earth, A | Meredith, George |
| Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communion | Sewell, Elizabeth M. |
| Readings from English History | Green, J. R. |
| Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth | Milton, John |
| Ready Money Mortiboy | Besant, Walter |
| Real Folks | Whitney, A. T. D. |
| Realidad | Galdos, B. P. |
| Realistic Philosophy | McCosh, William |
| Reality of Religion, The | Van Dyke, H. J. |
| Realmah | Helps, Arthur |
| Real Presence, The | Wiseman, Nicholas |
| Real Queen, A | Francillon, Robert Edward |
| Real Thing, The | James, Henry, Jr. |
| Rear Guard of the Revolution | Gilman, James R. |
| Reason and Religion | Norris, John |
| Reason in Religion | Hedge, Frederic H. |
| Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, The | Milton, John |
| Reasons Against the Succession of the House of Hanover | Defoe, Daniel |
| Reasons in Law | Dahn, Felix |
| Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians, | Norton, Andrews |
| Reason for Preferring Episcopacy | Colton, Calvin |
| Reasons for the Christian Religion | Baxter, Richard |
| Rebellion, History of | Clarendon |
| Rebellion of 1745, History of the | Chambers, Robert |
| Rebellion of 1745, History of the | Home, John |
| Rebellious Heroine, A | Bangs, John Kendrick |
| Rebel of the Family, The | Linton, Eliza L. |
| Rebel Rose, The | McCarthy, Justin |
| Rebel's Recollections, A | Eggleston, G. C. |

- Recent Archæological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware,
Abbott, Charles Conrad
- Recent Conquests of Science.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
- Recent Discoveries, Narrative of.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
- Recent Rambles.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
- Recherche, La, de l'Absolu.....Balzac, Honoré de
- Recherches sur la Précession des Equinoxes et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de
la Terre.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
- Récit de Sa Captivité.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
- Récit d'une Sœur.....Craven, Pauline
- Recollections of a Southern Matron.....Gilman, Caroline
- Reflections on the Revolution in France.....Burke, Edmund
- Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
- Remarks on the Four Gospels.....Furness, W. H.
- Recognitions of Clement.....Clement, St.
- Recollections.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
- Recollections.....Childs, George W.
- Recollections.....Goodrich, S. G.
- Recollections and Impressions.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
- Recollections and Letters.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
- Recollections and Suggestions.....Russell, John
- Recollections of a Literary Life.....Mitford, Mary Russell
- Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet,
Sherman, John
- Recollections of Rossetti.....Caine, Hall
- Recollections of Ten Years Passed in the Valley of the Mississippi,
Flint, Timothy
- Recollections of Writers.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
- Reconciliation.....Taylor, William
- Reconciliation of Science and Religion.....Winchell, Alexander
- Reconstruction of the Union.....Bunce, O. B.
- Record of Family Faculties.....Galton, Francis
- Records of Israel.....Aguilar, Grace
- Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure,
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
- Records of Science and Industry.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
- Recreations of a Literary Man.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
- Recruiting Officer, The.....Farquhar, George
- Rector of St. Bardolph's, The.....Shelton, Frederick W.
- Recueil de Poésie.....Bellay, Joachim du
- Récueils Poétiques.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
- Recuyell (The) of the Histories of Troye (translation).....Caxton, William
- Red Badge of Courage, The.....Crane, Stephen
- Redburn.....Melville, Herman
- Red Cockade, the.....Weyman, Stanley J.
- Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....Browning, Robert
- Red Court Farm, The.....Wood, Ellen
- Redderbore, The.....Hall, Anna M.
- Red Diamond.....McCarthy, Justin
- Red Eagle.....Eggleston, G. C.
- Redeemer's Presence Over the Invisible World.....Howe, John
- Redemption.....Blackmore, Richard D.
- Rédemption.....Feuillet, Octave
- Redemption, History of.....Edwards, Jonathan
- Redemption of the Slave, The.....Castelar, Emilio
- Redemption, Sermons on.....Hobart, John Henry
- Reden über die Religion an die Gebildeten unter Ihren Vesächtern,
Schleiermacher, Friedrich
- Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
- Red Gauntlet.....Scott, Walter

- Red Glove, At the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Red Mansion, The.....Souvestre, Émile
 Red River, Exploration of the.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Red Rover, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Redskins.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Red Spider.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Red True Story Book, The.....Lang, Andrew
 Redwood.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Reëxamination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts,
 Hitchcock, Edward
 Reflections and Comments.....Godkin, E. L.
 Reflections and Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Reflections on a Flower Garden.....Hervey, James
 Reflections on War.....Hall, Robert
 Reflections Upon Our Late and Present Proceedings in England, Sedley, Chas.
 Reflexions sur la Paix.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. M. de
 Reflexions sur le Cause Générale des Vents.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Réflexions sur l'État de l'Église.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Reformation (The), a History of.....Fisher, George Park
 Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation au XVI^{me} Siècle, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation, History of the.....Heylin, Peter
 Reformation of the Church of England, History of the.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Reform, Epoch of, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Reforms, Hints Toward.....Greeley, Horace
 Refrains Militaires.....Déroulède, Paul
 Refugee in America, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Regal Rome.....Newman, Francis W.
 Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the.....Cobbett, William
 Regeneration.....Böhme, Jacob
 Regeneration.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Regimental Legends.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Regimental Martyrs.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Reginald Dalton.....Lockhart, John G.
 Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640-50.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Regina Sarpi.....Ohnet, Georges
 Register, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Reign of Law, The.....Argyll, Duke of
 Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the.....Camden, William
 Reign of Terror, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of.....Robertson, William
 Reisebilder.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Reisebriefe.....Hahn-Hahn
 Reise durch England.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Reise von Trapezunt durch die Nördl., Halfte Kleinasiens nach Skutari,
 Barth, Heinrich
 Reinald Underbarnet.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Reine Arsneimittlehre.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Reine de Saba, La.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Reine de Seize Ans, La.....Scribe, A. E.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Goethe, J. W.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Reineke Fuchs.....Simrock, Karl
 Reinhold.....Fouqué, Albertine Tode
 Rejected Addresses.....Smith, Horace
 Rejected Stone, The.....Conway, M. D.

- Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto. Herrera, Fernando de
 Relapse, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion.....Martineau, James
 Relation Between Judaism and Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
 Relation Between Science and Religion.....Combe, George
 Relations of Natural History to Intellect, Taste, Wealth, and Religion,
 Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Relation of the Tariff to Wages.....Wells, David A.
 Relief of Lucknow, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Religio Laici.....Dryden, John
 Religio Laici.....Mackenzie, George
 Religio Medici.....Browne, Thomas
 Religion and Literature, Essays on.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Religion, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
 Religion Considered in Its Source, Its Forms, and Its Developments,
 Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Religion (La) Considerée Comme l'Unique Base du Bonheur et de la Veri-
 table Philosophie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Religion in History and in Modern Life.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Religion of a Literary Man, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Religion of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
 Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Religion of Humanity.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation...Chillingworth, William
 Religion of the Fashionable World.....More, Hannah
 Religion of the Heart.....Hunt, Leigh
 Religion (The) of the Present and the Future...Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Religion, Of the True and False.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Religion Romaine, La.....Boissier, Gaston
 Religions of Japan, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Religions of the World.....Maurice, Frederick
 Religion, Study of, A.....Martineau, James
 Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Religious Characteristics.....Aird, Thomas
 Religious Courtship.....Defoe, Daniel
 Religious Duty.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Religious Lectures on Peculiar Phenomena of the Four Seasons,
 Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Liberty.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Religious Literature, Index to.....Malcolm, Howard
 Religious Thought and Life in India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Religious Truth Illustrated from Science.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Poems.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Religious Poems of the XIXth Century.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Religious Training of Children.....Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Reliquiæ.....Guerin, G. M. de
 Reliquiæ Wottonianæ.....Wotton, Henry
 Reliquaire, Le.....Coppée, François
 Remains.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria
 Remains.....Whately, Richard
 Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir).....White, Henry Kirke
 Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell).....Wolfe, Charles
 Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain.....Camden, William
 Remains of Christian Antiquity.....Hailes, Lord
 Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien (with Biographical
 Sketches).....Winter, William
 Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited).....Cunningham, Allan
 Remarks.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters During an Excursion in Italy in
 the Years 1802 and 1803.....Forsyth, Joseph

- Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare, Dyce, Alexander
- Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter..... Horsley, Samuel
- Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire..... Vogüe, E. M. de
- Remedies for Love..... Ovid
- Remember Me..... Palmer, Ray
- Remember the Alamo..... Barr, Amelia Edith
- Reminiscences..... Burke, John B.
- Reminiscences..... Carlyle, Thomas
- Reminiscences..... Craven, Pauline
- Reminiscences..... Dahn, Felix
- Reminiscences..... Linton, William J.
- Reminiscences..... Robinson, Henry Crabb
- Reminiscences in the Patent Office..... Ewbank, Thomas
- Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin..... Bartlett, John Russell
- Reminiscences of European Travel..... Peabody, Andrew P.
- Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II.... Walpole, Horace
- Rêmo Jano, La..... Mistral, Frédéric
- Remorse..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
- Renaissance in Italy..... Symonds, John A.
- Renaissance of the English Drama..... Jones, Henry Arthur
- Renaissance, The..... Pater, Walter
- Rénan's Lectures (translated)..... Waters, Clara Erskine
- René..... Chateaubriand, François René
- Rénée Mauperin..... Brothers Goncourt
- Renewal of Youth, The..... Myers, F. W. H.
- Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of.... Malthus, Thomas R.
- Rent in the Cloud, A..... Lever, Charles J.
- Reply to Dr. Priestley..... Horsley, Samuel
- Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement..... Fisk, Wilbur
- Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation..... Capel, Thomas J.
- Report and Discourse..... Ascham, Roger
- Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, Hawks, Francis L.
- Reports of Cases Argued Before the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit..... Story, W. W.
- Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont..... Tyler, Royall
- Report on the Blackfoot Tribes..... Hale, Horatio
- Repose in Egypt, The..... Wallace, Susan A. E.
- Representation..... Lubbock, John
- Representative Government, Considerations on..... Mill, John Stuart
- Representative Men..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
- Representative, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.
- Republican Court, The..... Griswold, R. W.
- Republican Party, The..... Knox, Thomas W.
- Republican Superstitions..... Conway, M. D.
- Republican Text-Book..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
- Republic of Fools, The..... Wieland, Christoph
- Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The..... Mulford, Elisha
- Republics of South America, The..... Vincent, Frank
- Republic, The..... Plato
- République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell, Histoire de la, Guizot, F. P. G.
- République Romaine, Histoire de la..... Duruy, J. V.
- Reputed Changeling, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
- Rerum Scoti Historia..... Buchanan, George
- Researches About Plants..... Theophrastus
- Researches Concerning God and Religion..... Clarkson, Thomas
- Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
- Researches in Electricity..... Faraday, Michael

- Researches Into the Civil and Political Condition of Women, Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Researches Upon Fossil Bones Cuvier, Georges
 Residence Among the Chinese Fortune, Robert
 Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a Pringle, Thomas
 Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontiers Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Residuary Legatee, The. Stimson, Frederic J.
 Resignation Böhme, Jacob
 Resistance of Fluids Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Res Judicatæ Birrell, Augustine
 Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political Feltham, Owen
 Resources of the City of New York Dix, John A.
 Responsive Readings Van Dyke, H. J.
 Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease Mitchell, S. Weir
 Restoration of Belief Taylor, Isaac
 Results of Emancipation in the United States Abbott, Lyman
 Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope Herschel, John F. W.
 Resurrecturis Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Retaliation Goldsmith, Oliver
 Retirement Cowper, William
 Retribution Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Retribution Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Retrospection Cumberland, Richard
 Retrospect of a Long Life Hall, Samuel C.
 Retrospect of Western Travel Martineau, Harriet
 Retrospects and Other Poems Robinson, A. M. F.
 Return Home, The Heine, Heinrich
 Return of the Native, The Hardy, Thomas
 Return of the O'Mahoney, The Frederic, Harold
 Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquill of England Nash, Thomas
 Reuben Dare's Shad Boat Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Reuben Apsley Smith, Horace
 Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel Cherbuliez, Victor
 Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of Alexander, James W.
 Réveillon, Le Halévy, Ludovic
 Revellers, The Aristophanes
 Revenants, Les Houssaye, Arsène
 Revenants, Les Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Revenge Eötvös, Josef
 Revenge Young, Edward
 Revenge for Honor Chapman, George
 Reveries of a Bachelor Mitchell, Donald G.
 Reviewers Reviewed Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Review of Ecclesiastical History Newton, John
 Review of the Decade Carey, Henry C.
 Review of the Eve of Eternity Clarke, McDonald
 Review, The Defoe, Daniel
 Revisor, The Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Revival of the French Emperorship Anticipated from the Necessity of Prophecy Faber, G. S.
 Revival of the National Theatre Garção, Pedro A. C.
 Revival, Times of Wilberforce, Samuel
 Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Revolt of Islam Shelley, Percy B.
 Revolt of Man, The Besant, Walter
 Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes Bray, A. E.
 Revolt of the United Netherlands Schiller, J. C. F.
 Revolutionary Epic, The Disraeli, Benjamin

- Révolution de 1870-1872, Histoire de la Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Révolution Française et l'Aristocratique Russe..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Revolution, Handbook of the..... Winsor, Justin
 Révolution, Histoire de la..... Daudet, Ernest
 Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe..... Cuvier, George
 Revolution of 1848, History of..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Revolution, Political Essays of the..... Raymond, Henry J.
 Reward of the Faithful, The..... Fletcher, Giles
 Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of..... Taylor, Tom
 Rhadamiste et Zenobie..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Rheingold, Das..... Wagner, W. R.
 Rheinleben..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes und Deutscher Dichter..... Simrock, Karl
 Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on..... Blair, Hugh
 Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on..... Adams, John Quincy
 Rhetoric, Elements of..... Whately, Richard
 Rhime of Life, The..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Rhin, Lettres sur le..... Hugo, Victor
 Rhoda Fleming..... Meredith, George
 Rhode Island, Short History of..... Greene, G. W.
 Rhododaphne..... Peacock, Thomas L.
 Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya..... Hooker, J. D.
 Rhyme and Reason..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Rhyme and Reason of Country Life..... Cooper, S. F.
 Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 Rhymes à la Mode..... Lang, Andrew
 Rhymes and Jingles..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Rhymes of Childhood Days..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Rhymes on the Road..... Moore, Thomas
 Rhymes with Reason and Without..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Rhymes for the Nursery..... Taylor, Jane
 Rhymester, The (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix..... Neale, John M.
 Richard Cable..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Richard d'Arlington..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Richard the Third..... Cibber, Colley
 Richard I., Chronicles and Memorials of..... Stubbs, William
 Richard III..... Shakespeare, William
 Richard III., History of..... More, Thomas
 Richard III., History of the Life and Reign of..... Gairdner, James
 Richelieu..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Richelieu..... James, G. P. R.
 Riche d'Amour..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Riches of Chaucer..... Clarke, Charles Condon
 Rich Husband, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Rich Poor Man, The..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Ricordo Politici..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley)..... Ridley, Nicholas
 Rienzi..... Mitford, Mary Russell
 Rienzi..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Rienzi..... Wagner, W. R.
 Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon..... Baker, Samuel White
 Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags..... Milburn, W. H.
 Rifle Ranger, The..... Reid, Mayne
 Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible..... Newton, R. Heber
 Right at Last..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Right Honourable, The..... McCarthy, Justin
 Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The..... Verplanck, G. C.
 Right or Wrong..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Right Regulation of Governments..... Fletcher, Andrew

- Rights of Man.....Paine, Thomas
 Rights of Man, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
 Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved.....Otis, James
 Rights of War and Peace.....Grotius, Hugo
 Rights of Women, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
 Rikketikketak.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Rima di Francesca Petrarca.....Petrarch
 Rime.....Guarini, G. B.
 Rime (Petrarch).....Carducci, Giosuè
 Rime Burlesche.....Berni, Francesco
 Rime, insieme con altro Componimenti.....Tasso, Torquato
 Rime of Rhode Island, A.....Curtis, George William
 Rime Spirituali.....Colonna, Vittoria
 Rimini, The Story of.....Hunt, Leigh
 Rinaldo.....Tasso, Torquato
 Ring (The) and the Book.....Browning, Robert
 Ring of Amasis, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Ring of Amethyst.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Ring des Nibelunger, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
 Ringing Ballads.....Thorpe, Rose
 Rip Van Winkle.....Boucicault, Dion
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache and Other Hawk-eyetems. Burdette, Robert J.
 Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.....Doddridge, Philip
 Rise of Great Families.....Burke, John B.
 Rise of Iskander.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Rise of Silas Lapham.....Howells, W. D.
 Rise of the Dutch Republic.....Motley, John L.
 Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Rise of the West.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Risifi's Daughter.....Rohls, Anna Katharine
 Rising Faith, The.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Rising Star, A.....Murray, David C.
 Rival Princess, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Rivals, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Rivals, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 River (The) and the Desert.....Pardoe, Julia
 Riverby.....Burroughs, John
 Riverdale Series.....Adams, William T.
 River Dee, The; Its Aspect and History.....Howson, John S.
 Riverita.....Valdes, A. P.
 Road to Ruin.....Holcroft, Thomas
 Roaming Girl, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome.....Story, W. W.
 Robbers, The.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Robene and Makyne.....Henryson, Robert
 Robert Burat.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Robert Chambers, Memoir of.....Chambers, William
 Robert Elsmere.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Robert Falconer.....Macdonald, George
 Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Robert Helmont.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Robert Rueful.....Fay, T. S.
 Robespierre, Life of.....Lewes, George H.
 Robin Hood.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of.....Pyle, Howard
 Robinson Crusoe.....Defoe, Daniel
 Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to.....Brewster, David
 Rob of the Bowl.....Kennedy, John P.
 Rob Roy.....Scott, Walter
 Roche (La) aux Monettes.....Sandeau, C. S. J.

- Rothes Blanches, Les..... Rod, Edouard
 Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep..... Noel, Thomas
 Rock of Rome, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rocks Ahead..... Grey, W. R.
 Rocks and Shoals..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Rocky Fork..... Catherwood, Mary
 Rocky Island, and Other Parables..... Wilberforce, Samuel
 Rod and Gun, Poems of the..... McLellan, Isaac
 Roda Rummel..... Strindberg, August
 Roderick Hudson..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Roderick Random..... Smollet, Tobias G.
 Roderick, the Last of the Goths..... Southey, Robert
 Rodman the Keeper..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Rodogune..... Corneille, Pierre
 Rodolph and Other Poems..... Pinkney, Edward C.
 Roger Camerden..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage..... Collins, Wilkie
 Rogue, The..... Norris, W. E.
 Roi de Bicêtre, Le..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Roi (Le) s'Amuse..... Hugo, Victor
 Rois en Exil, Le..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Roi (Le) Voltaire..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Rokeby..... Scott, Walter
 Roland Blake..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Roland Cashel..... Lever, Charles J.
 Roland l'Amoureux..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Roland Yorke..... Wood, Ellen
 Roll-Call, The..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Rolf Krage..... Ewald, Johannes
 Rollo Books..... Abbott, Jacob
 Romans, Histoire des, depuis les Temps les Plus Reculés jusqu' à la Mort de
 Théodore..... Duruy, J. V.
 Romance and Reverie..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Romance Dust from the Historic Placer..... Mayo, William Starbuck
 Romance of a Back Street..... Robinson, F. W.
 Romance of a Châlet..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Romance of a French Parsonage..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Romance of a Spahi, The..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Romance of Biography..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Romance of Dijon, A..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Romance of Dollard..... Catherwood, Mary
 Romance of English Poetry..... Neele, Henry
 Romance of Greece, A..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The..... Russell, William Clark
 Romance of London..... Timbs, John
 Romance of Natural History..... Gosse, Philip H.
 Romance of Spanish History..... Abbott, John S. C.
 Romance of Student Life Abroad..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Romance of the Canoness..... Heyse, Paul
 Romance of the Cid, A (translated)..... Frere, John Hookham
 Romance of the English Stage, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Romance of the Forest..... Radcliffe, Ann
 Romance of the Moors, A..... Caird, Mona
 Romance of the Next Century..... Jokai, Maurus
 Romance of the Republic, A..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Romance of the Revolution..... Bunce, O. B.
 Romance of the Rose..... Marot, Clément
 Romance of Western History..... Hall, James
 Romances..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Romances..... Heine, Heinrich

- Romances of the Law.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Romances sans Paroles.....Verlaine, Paul
 Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the..Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Roman Brother, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Roman Coins.....Mommmsen, Theodor
 Roman Comique.....Scarron, Paul
 Roman de Brut, Le.....Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le), de Delphine.....Daudet, Ernest
 Roman (Le) de la Momie.....Gautier, Théophile
 Roman de Rou.....Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Roman d'un Enfant, Le.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Roman d' un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave
 Roman Emperors in Marble.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Expérimental, Le.....Zola, Émile
 Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William
 Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius
 Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour.....Story, W. W.
 Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George
 Romano More.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond
 Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles
 Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Romantic Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der Cæsarem.....Strauss, David F.
 Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Traitor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.
 Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George
 Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Rome.....Zola, Émile
 Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.
 Rome, Annals of.....Livy
 Rome, from 753 B. C. to 476 A. D., General History of.....Merivale, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Rome, History of.....Mommmsen, Theodor
 Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Rome, History of.....Ricord, Frederick William
 Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).....Hare, Julius C.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare, William
 Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare, William
 Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred
 Romeo und Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried
 Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Romerska Daggar.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus och Petrus..Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romola.....Evans, Marian
 Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulbach, Louis
 Rogde (La) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André
 Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.

- Rookstone.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Rookwood.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Root-Bound.....Cooke, R. T.
 Root, John Wellborn, *Memoirs of*.....Monroe, Harriet
 Roots of the Mountains, *The*.....Morris, William
 Ropes of Sand.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Rory O'More.....Lover, Samuel
 Rosalie, the Prairie Flower.....Root, George F.
 Rosalind and Helen.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Rosalind Newcomb.....Perry, Nora
 Rosalynde.....Lodge, Thomas
 Rosamond.....Addison, Joseph
 Rosamond.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Rosamond Gray.....Lamb, Charles
 Rosamund.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Rosamunde.....Körner, Karl T.
 Rosary and Other Poems.....Faber, F. W.
 Rosa, Salvator, *Life and Times of*.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Rosciad, *The*.....Churchill, Charles
 Rose and Rooftree.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Rose (The) and the Ring.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Rose, Blanche, and Violet.....Lewes, George H.
 Rose Clark.....Parton, Sara Payson
 Rose d'Albert.....James, G. P. R.
 Rose et Blanche.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Rose et Blanche.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Rose-Garden of Persia, *The*.....Costello, L. S.
 Rose in Bloom.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Rose in June.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Roses in Shadow.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Rose Leblanc.....Fullerton, Lady
 Rose of a Hundred Leaves.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Rose of Aragon, *The*.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rose of Dutcher's Cooley.....Garland, Hamlin
 Rose of Jericho.....Norton, Caroline, E. S.
 Rose of Paradise, *The*.....Pyle, Howard
 Rose of the Court, *The*.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Rose of Tistelton, *The*.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Roseteague.....Bray, A. E.
 Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Rosmersholm.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Rosmunda.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
 Rösen i Oerken.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Rougon, *La Fortune des*.....Zola, Émile
 Rougon Macquart, *Les*.....Zola, Émile
 Roughing It.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Rough Notes of a Journey Across the Pampas.....Head, F. B.
 Rough Shaking, *A*.....Macdonald, George
 Roumanian Poetry.....Sylva, Carmen
 Rousseau.....Morley, John
 Roussotte, *La*.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Roundabout Journey.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Roundabout Papers.....Thackeray W. M.
 Round Dozen, *A*.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Round My House.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Round Year, *The*.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Round Table, *The*.....Hunt, Leigh
 Round the Galley Fire.....Russell, William Clark
 Round the Red Lamp.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Round the Sofa.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.

- Round the World.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Rovers, The.....Canning, George
 Rowen.....Bunner, H. C.
 Row in the House, A.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Roxana, Adventures of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Roxy.....Eggleston, Edward
 Royal Decrees of Scandenberg.....Stoddard, William O.
 Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., The
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Royal Engineer, The.....Head, F. B.
 Royal Gentleman, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Royal Maries of Mediæval History.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Royal Marine.....Matthews, Brander
 Royal Nuptials, The.....Collins, William
 Royal Preacher, The.....Hamilton, James
 Royal Progress, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Royal Road to Fortune.....Miller, Emily
 Royal Shepherdess, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Royal Slave, The.....Cartwright, William
 Royal Society of London for the Improving of Natural Knowledge, History
 of.....Sprat, Thomas
 Royal Truths.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Rubáiyát.....Omar Khayyám
 Rubáiyát (translation, Omar Khayyám).....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Rubens, Life and Genius of.....Jameson, Anna
 Rubies of St. Lo, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Ruby Grey.....Dixon, W. H.
 Ruby's Husband.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Rudder Grange.....Stockton, Francis S.
 Ruddigore.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Rudiments of Latin Prosody.....Otis, James
 Ruffino.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Rufst du, Mein Vaterland.....Wyss, Johann Rudolf
 Ruggiero.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Ruined Midianite Cities.....Burton, Richard F.
 Ruines et Fantômes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Ruins, The; or, Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires. Volney, C. F. C.
 Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Rule Britannia.....Thomson, James
 Rulers of the Mediterranean, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Living.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Ruling Passion, The.....Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.
 Runaway Browns.....Bunner, H. C.
 Runnamede.....Logan, John
 Running the Gauntlet.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....Edgar, J. G.
 Rupert Godwin.....Braddon, M. E.
 Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc.....Howitt, William
 Rural Hours.....Cooper, S. F.
 Rural Letters.....Willis, N. P.
 Rural Life of England.....Howitt, William
 Rural Muse, The.....Clare, John
 Rural Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
 Rural Sports.....Gay, John
 Rural Tales.....Bloomfield, R.
 Ruses d'Amour.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Russia and Sweden, Travels in.....Porter, Robert Ker
 Russia, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Russia; Its People and Literature.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo

- Russian Journey Proctor, Edna Dean
 Russian Proprietor, A..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Russians (The) in the South Brooks, Charles S.
 Russian Storm Cloud, The Stepniak, Sergius
 Russia, The Progress of Urquhart, David
 Russia Under the Tzars Stepniak, Sergius
 Russie Épique, La..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Russie, Histoire de la..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Rusteghi, I..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Rusty Sword, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Ruy Blas Hugo, Victor
 Ruth..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Ruth..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Ruth..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Rutherford..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Rutherford's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on..... Warburton, William
 Ruth Erskine's Crosses..... Alden, Isabella
 Ruth Hall..... Parton, Sara Payson
 Rutland..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Ruth Raymond Gilman, Caroline
 Ruth the Gleaner..... Taylor, W. M.
 Sabbath Scripture Readings..... Chalmers, Thomas
 Sabbath, The..... Grahame, James
 Sabbath Walks..... Grahame, James
 Sabbaton..... Trench, R. C.
 Sabine Women, The..... Heyse, Paul
 Sabina Zembra..... Black, William
 Sac au Dos..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Sacerdotal Celibacy..... Lea, Henry C.
 Sacramental Discourses..... Alexander, James W.
 Sacramental System, The..... Dix, Morgan
 Sacred and Legendary Art..... Jameson, Anne
 Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The..... Faber, G. S.
 Sacred Dramas..... More, Hannah
 Sacred Heroes and Martyrs..... Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Mountains..... Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Nugget, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons..... Duncan, H.
 Sacred Poems..... Tappan, William B.
 Sacred Poets of England and America..... Griswold, R. W.
 Sacred Scenes and Characters..... Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of The..... Mather, Cotton
 Sacred Songs..... Moore, Thomas
 Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible..... Gosse, Philip H.
 Sacred Subjects, Poems on..... Merrick, James
 Sacrifice d' Aurélie, Le..... Ulbach, Louis
 Sacrificée, La..... Rod, Edouard
 Sacrifice, Le..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Sacs et Parchemius..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Sad One, The..... Suckling, John
 Sad Times..... Jokai, Maurus
 Sadly to My Heart Appealing..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 Sæmundar Edda hins Frodha..... Sæmund, Sigfusson
 Saga of King Olaf..... Sagas, The
 Sage of Sixteen, A..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Sagesse..... Verlaine, Paul
 Sailor's Sweetheart, A..... Russell, William Clark
 Saint Barthélemy, La..... Coquerel, A. J.
 Sainte Vierge, La..... Dekker, Eduard Douwes

Saint Huberti, Madame.....	Goncourt, Edmond
Saint Paulin Evesque de Nole.....	Perrault, Charles
Saint Peter's Chains.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
Saints and Sinners.....	Doran, John
Saints and Sinners.....	Jones, Henry Arthur
Saints' Everlasting Rest, The.....	Baxter, Richard
Saint's Tragedy, The.....	Kingsley, Charles
Saint, The.....	Bourget, Paul
Saint Thomas of Canterbury.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
St. Francis of Assisi, Life of.....	Bonaventura, St.
St. Ronan's Well.....	Scott, Walter
St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.....	Stubbs, William
St. Paul.....	Myers, F. W. H.
St. Jerome.....	Thierry, Amédée S. D.
St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia.....	Thierry, Amédée S. D.
St. James' Palace.....	Ainsworth, W. H.
St. Twel'mo, or the Cuneiform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga, Webb, Charles Henry	
St. Gregory's Guest.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf
St. Martin's Eve.....	Wood, Ellen
St. Elmo.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.
St. Cecilia.....	Chorley, Henry F.
St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of.....	Gloucester, Robert of
St. Julian the Hospitaller.....	Flaubert, Gustave
St. Paul, Life and Epistles of.....	Howson, John S.
St. Andrews.....	Lang, Andrew
St. George and St. Michael.....	Macdonald, George
St. John's Wooing.....	MacClelland, M. G.
St. Winifred's.....	Farrar, F. W.
St. Stephen's.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of, Lyttelton, George	
St. Francis of Rome, Life of.....	Fullerton, Lady
St. Giles and St. James.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.
St. Leger, or Threads of Life.....	Kimball, Richard B.
St. Francis of Assisi.....	Oliphant, Margaret
St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero.....	Elliott, C. W.
St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings.....	Adams, William H. D.
St. Michael's Mount.....	Bowles, W. L.
St. Paul and Protestantism.....	Arnold, Matthew
St. Leon.....	Godwin, William
Saisiaz, La.....	Browning, Robert
Sakuntala.....	Kalidasa
Salad for the Social.....	Saunders, Frederick
Salad for the Solitary.....	Saunders, Frederick
Salámán and Absál (translation, Jami).....	Fitzgerald, Edward
Salamandrine, The.....	Mackay, Charles
Salammbo.....	Flaubert, Gustave
Salander and the Dragon.....	Shelton, Frederick W.
Salathiel.....	Croly, George
Salient Points in the Science of the Earth.....	Dawson, John William
Sally Dows.....	Harte, F. Bret
Salmagundi.....	Irving, Washington
Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing.....	Davy, Humphry
Salomon's Ring.....	Ingemann, B. S.
Salt Cellars.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.
Salttillo Boys.....	Stoddard, William O.
Salutary Doctrine.....	Ellicott, C. J.
Salvator, or the Poor Man of Naples.....	Heraud, John A.
Samantha Among the Brethren.....	Holley, Marietta

- Samantha at Saratoga.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the Centennial.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the World's Fair.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha in Europe.....Holley, Marietta
 Samantha on the Race Problem.....Holley, Marietta
 Samfundets Stotteo.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Sammlungen Novellen.....Heyse, Paul
 Sammtliche Poetisch Werks.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Samson Agonistes.....Milton, John
 Samson, History of.....Quarles, Francis
 Samuel Brohl et Cie.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Sanethansnat.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Sanctuary, Songs for the.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Sand and Shells.....Hannay, James
 Sanderson, Bishop, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Sandford and Merton, History of.....Day, Thomas
 Sandra Belloni.....Meredith, George
 Sands at Seventy.....Whitman, Walt
 Sandwiches.....Browne, C. F.
 Sane Lunatic, A.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Sange ved Havet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Sankt Hans Fest.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Sanna Gvinnor.....Edgren-Leffler
 San Pantaleone.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 San Quintin.....Galdos, B. P.
 Santa Claus Land.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sant' Ilario.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Sappho.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Sappho.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Sappho.....Silva, Carmen
 Sappho of Green Springs, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Saracens, History and Conquest of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Saracens, Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Saracinesca.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Sarah de Berenger.....Inglelow, Jean
 Sardanapalus.....Byron, George Gordon
 Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Satan.....Montgomery, Robert
 Satanstoe.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Satire and Satirists.....Hannay, James
 Satires.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Satires.....Horace
 Satires.....Juvenal
 Satires.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Satires.....Perseus
 Satires Politiques.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Saturday Evening.....Taylor, Isaac
 Saturn and Its System.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Saul.....Sotheby, William
 Saul, a Mystery.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Saunterings.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines, of.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Savings Bank, The.....Hertz, Henrik
 Savonarola.....Austin, Alfred
 Savonarola.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di.....Villari, Pasquale
 Sawed-Off Sketches.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Saxon Studies.....Hawthorne, Julian

- Say and Do Series.....Warner, Susan
 Say and Seal (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner)...Warner, Susan
 Sayings and Doings.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Says She to Her Neighbor ; What ?.....Hofland, Barbara
 Scalp Hunters.....Reid, Mayne
 Scandale, Un.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Scandinavian Myths.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Scapegoat, The.....Caine, Hall
 Scarf and the Flower, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Scarlet Letter, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Scarlet Poppy, A.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Scarronides.....Cotton, Charles
 Scenery of Scotland in Connection with Its Physical Geography,
 Geikie, Archibald
 Scènes de la Vie de Bohême.....Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse.....Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Provence.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Orientale.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Scènes de la Vie Parisienne.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Privée.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes du Jeune Age.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Scenes and Characters.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scenes and Thought in Europe.....Calvert, George H.
 Scenes from Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Scenes from the Life of St. Paul and Their Lessons.....Howson, John S.
 Scenes of Clerical Life.....Evans, Marian
 Scenes of Military Life During Peace.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Schandevrees.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Schiller.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Schiller's Life and Dramas.....Follen, Charles
 Schmetterlings-schlacht.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Schmied Seines Glückes, Der.....Keller, Gottfried
 School.....Robertson, Thomas William
 School Days of Eminent Men.....Timbs, John
 School for Coquettes.....Gore, Catharine
 School for Politics.....Gayarré, C. A.
 School for Scandal, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 School Geographies.....Guyot, Arnold H.
 Schoolmaster's Stories, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Schoolmaster's Story, The.....Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmaster's Trunk, The.....Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmistress, The.....Shenstone, William
 School of Abuse, The.....Gosson, Stephen
 School of Life.....Alger, William R.
 School of Life, The.....Howitt, Anna M.
 School of the Devout, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems.....Alford, Henry
 School Readers.....Hillard, George Stillman
 School Readers, Series of.....Abbott, Jacob
 Schoolroom, Chronicles of a.....Hall, Anna M.
 Schools and Studies.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage.....Uhland, J. L.
 Schubart's Leben.....Strauss, David F.
 Schurr Murr.....Reuter, Fritz
 Schutt (Ruins).....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Schwartz.....Murray, David C.
 Schweitzerlieder.....Lavater, Johann C.

- Schwertlied. Körner, Karl T.
 Science and a Future Life. Myers, F. W. H.
 Science and Culture. Huxley, Thomas H.
 Science and Sentiments. Porter, Noah
 Science and the Bible. Dana, James Dwight
 Science in Arcady. Allen, Grant
 Science for the Young. Abbott, Jacob
 Science, L'Avenir de la. Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Science of English Verse, The. Lanier, Sidney
 Science of Ethics. Stephen, Leslie
 Science of Government, The. Alden, Joseph
 Science of Logic. Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Science of Nutrition. Atkinson, Edward
 Science of Thought, The. Müller, F. Maximilian
 Scientific Journey to Egypt, A. Ebers, Georg
 Scientific Lectures. Lubbock, John
 Scientific Memoirs. Draper, John W.
 Scientific Religion. Oliphant, Laurence
 Scientific Spirit of the Age. Cobbe, Frances Power
 Scinde, Conquest of. Napier, W. P. F.
 Scipio Ricci, Memoirs of (translation). Roscoe, Thomas
 Scripture, Tracts Upon. Alcuin
 Scotland as It Was, and as It Is. Argyll, Duke of
 Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI. Robertson, William
 Scotland, History of. Tytler, P. F.
 Scotland, Poets and Poetry of. Wilson, James Grant
 Scots' Proverbs. Ramsay, Allan
 Scottish Characteristics. Hood, E. P.
 Scottish Chiefs, The. Porter, Jane
 Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of. Ramsay, Edward Bannermann
 Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of. Wilson, John
 Scottish Minstrels. Nairne, Carolina
 Scottish Pastorals, Poems and Songs. Hogg, James
 Scottish Philosophy (The). McCosh, James
 Scottish Pulpit, The. Taylor, W. M.
 Scott, Life of. Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Life of. Palgrave, Francis T.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of. Vedder, David
 Scouring of the White Horse. Hughes, Thomas
 Scout, The. Simms, William G.
 Scrambles Among the Alps. Whymper, Edward
 Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery. Hopkins, John H.
 Scriptural Idea of Man. Hopkins, Mark
 Scriptural Views of Slavery. Barnes, Albert
 Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The. Habberton, John
 Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments. Wheatly, Richard
 Scripture Doctrine of Remission. Priestley, John
 Scudder, David Coit, Life and Letters of. Scudder, Horace E.
 Scripture. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students. Waters, Clara Erskine
 Scuttled Ship, The. Reade, Charles
 Sea and Land, Tales of. Goodrich, S. G.
 Sea and the Sailor, The. Sigourney, Lydia
 Seaciff. De Forest, John William
 Seaforth. Montgomery, Florence S.
 Sea Gull, The. Faber, C. B.
 Sea Kings and Naval Heroes. Edgar, J. G.
 Sealed Orders. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Sea Lions, The. Cooper, James Fenimore
 Seaman's Friend, The. Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.

- Seamark, A : a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson.....Carman, Bliss
 Sea, Physical Geography of the.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
 Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
 Search After Happiness, The.....More, Hannah
 Search after Proserpine, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Search for Winter Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Seaside and Fireside, The.....Longfellow, J. W.
 Seaside Studios.....Lewes, George H.
 Seasons, The.....Thomson, James
 Seasons, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Seat of Authority in Religion.....Martineau, James
 Sea-weed and What We Seed.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Sebastian Strome.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Secession, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Second Book in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
 Second Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Second Book of Verse.....Field, Eugene
 Second Defence.....Milton, John
 Seconde Vie, La.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Second Funeral of Napoleon.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Second Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Second Life, A.....Hector, Annie
 Second Mrs. Tillotson, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Second Son, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Second Son, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Second War Between England and the United States.....Headley, J. T.
 Secretary, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....Massey, Gerald
 Secret of Narcisse.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Secret of Swedenborg, The.....James, Henry
 Secret of the Sea, A.....Matthews, Brander
 Secret of the Wardale Court, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Secret Power.....Moody, D. L.
 Secrets at Roseladies.....Catherwood, Mary
 Secret Sects of Syria.....Palmer, E. H.
 Seekers After God.....Farrar, F. W.
 Seekers of Salvation, Address to.....Fletcher, John William
 Seeress of Prevorst.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Segretario, Il.....Guarini, G. B.
 Sejanus.....Jonson, Ben
 Select Charters, etc.....Stubbs, William
 Select Collection of Old English Plays.....Dodsley, Robert
 Select Remains.....Ray, John
 Selected Poems.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Selections (translation, Cole, Henry).....Luther, Martin
 Select Works.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited).....Cheever, George B.
 Self.....Gore, Catherine
 Self-Cultivation.....Edwards, Tryon
 Self-Culture.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Self-Culture.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Self-Culture, Essay on.....Channing, William Ellery
 Self-Denial.....Hofland, Barbara
 Self-Help.....Smiles, Samuel
 Self-Supporting Missions in India.....Taylor, William
 Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence).....Ricord, Frederick William
 Selina.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Seminole's Reply, The.....Patten, George W.
 Semina and Semin.....Gessner, Salomon

- Sémiramis.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Senorito Octavio, El.....Valdes, A. P.
 Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James
 Sensations of Tone, as the Physiological Bases for the Theory of Music,
 Helmholtz
 Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane
 Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert
 Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Séraphine.....Sardou, Victorien
 Serapis.....Ebers, Georg
 Serbski Pæans.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Sérénus.....Lemaître, Jules
 Serfdom in Pomerania and Rügen, History of.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Serge Panine.....Ohnet, Georges
 Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald
 Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Serres Chaudes, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Sermons.....Alford, Henry
 Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas
 Sermons.....Barnes, Albert
 Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac
 Sermons.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Sermons.....Blair, Hugh
 Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons.....Campbell, George
 Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel
 Sermons.....Copleston, Edward
 Sermons.....Croly, George
 Sermons.....Crosby, Howard
 Sermons.....Dix, Morgan
 Sermons.....Doane, George W.
 Sermons.....Evans, Christmas
 Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.
 Sermons.....Follen, Charles
 Sermons.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
 Sermons.....Gauden, John
 Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.
 Sermons.....Hare, Augustus W.
 Sermons.....Hicks, Elias
 Sermons.....Hooker, Thomas
 Sermons.....Horne, George
 Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles
 Sermons.....Leighton, Robert
 Sermons.....Moody, D. L.
 Sermons.....Newton, John
 Sermons.....Smith, Sydney
 Sermons.....Sprat, Thomas

- Sermons.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sermons and Addresses.....Morse, Jedediah
 Sermons and Discourses.....Andrews, Lancelot
 Sermons and Essays.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical.....Dix, Morgau
 Sermons in Sonnets.....Townshend, C. H.
 Sermons in Consolation.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Sermons on Living Subjects.....Bushnell, Horace
 Sermons Out of Church.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel.....Robertson, Frederick William
 Sermons Preached in English Churches.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons to the Clergy.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Sermons to the Practical Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons to the Spiritual Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons, Tracts and Letters (collected).....Whitefield, George
 Sertorius.....Corneille, Pierre
 Servant Girl Question, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Servants of the Stomach, The.....Macé, Jean
 Servero Torelli.....Coppée, François
 Servian Popular Poetry.....Bowring, John
 Servian Revolution, The.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Serving Our Generation.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Sesame and Lilies.....Ruskin, John
 Seth's Brother's Wife.....Frederic, Harold
 Settlers in Canada, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Seul.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Sevastopol.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Seven Against Thebes.....Æschylus
 Seven Churches of Asia, The.....Crosby, Howard
 Seven Deadly Sins of London, The.....Dekker, Thomas
 Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World.....Rawlinson, George
 Seven Hills of Rome.....De Mille, James
 Seven Historic Ages.....Gilman, Arthur
 Seven Lamps of Architecture, The.....Ruskin, John
 Seven Lost Words, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Seven Little People and Their Friends.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Seven Seas, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Seven Sons of Mammon.....Sala, George A. H.
 Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Seventeenth Century Lyrics.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Seventeenth Century Studies.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Seven Temptations, The.....Howitt, Mary
 Seventh Regiment (New York), History of.....Swinton, William
 Seventh Vial, The.....Cumming, John
 Seventy-Six.....Neal, John
 Seven Years' Street Preaching.....Taylor, William
 Seven Years' War, Origin of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of.....Amory, Thomas
 Sevier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder.....Gilman, J. R.
 Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Seville Deceiver, The.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Sex and Education.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Sterling, John
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Tilton, Theodore
 Shadow of a Crime.....Caine, Hall
 Shadow of a Dream.....Howells, W. D.

- Shadow of a Night, The.....Chapman, George
 Shadow of Ashlydyat, The.....Wood, Ellen
 Shadow of Moloch Mountain.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Shadows of Shasta.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Shadow of the Cross.....Adams, William
 Shadow of the Obelisk.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Shadows of the Stage.....Winter, William
 Shadow of the Sword.....Buchanan, Robert
 Shadows of the Clouds.....Froude, James Anthony
 Shadows On the Snow.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings.....Firdusi
 Shakespeare, A Concordance to.....Adams, William H. D.
 Shakespeare Characters.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc.....Heraud, John H.
 Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character.....Hudson, H. N.
 Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism.....Morgan, James A.
 Shakespeare, Introduction to.....Dowden, Edward
 Shakespeare Key, A.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Shakespeare, Life and Genius of.....White, Richard Grant
 Shakespeare Myth, The.....Morgan, James A.
 Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of.....Collier, J. P.
 Shakespeare Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
 Shakespeare Primer.....Dowden, Edward
 Shakespeare's Cymbeline and The Winter's Tale (translations into German),
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Shakespeare's England.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Shakespeare's England.....Winter, William
 Shakespeare's Funeral.....Hawley, Edward B.
 Shakespeare's Library.....Collier, J. P.
 Shakespeare's Mind and Art.....Dowden, Edward
 Shakespeare's Morals.....Gilman, Arthur
 Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated).....Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Shakespeare's Scholar.....White, Richard Grant
 Shakespeare, Studies in.....White, Richard Grant
 Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Rowe, Nicholas
 Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Warburton, William
 Shakesperian Brevities.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Shall We Teach Geology?.....Winchell, Alexander
 Shandon Bells.....Black, William
 Sharp Eyes.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Sharp Eyes and Other Papers.....Burroughs, John
 Shaving of Shagpat, The.....Meredith, George
 She.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A.....Dutt, Toru
 Sheaf of Papers, A.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Shelley, Life and Writings of.....Blind, Mathilde
 Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature.....Blind, Mathilde
 Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited). Rossetti, William Michael
 Shells.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Shells and Seaweed.....Sargent, Epes
 She Loved a Sailor.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Shepherd of Salisbury Plain.....More, Hannah
 Shepherd's Calendar.....Clare, John
 Shepherd's Calendar, The.....Spenser, Edmund
 Shepherd's Pipe, The.....Browne, William
 Shepherd's Week, The.....Gay, John
 Sheppard Lee.....Bird, R. M.
 Sheridan, R. B., Life of.....Moore, Thomas
 Sheridans, Lives of the.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Sheridan's Ride.....Read, Thomas Buchanan

- Sherburne House Series, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sheridan's Comedies (edited)Matthews, Brander
 Sherman Letters, The.....Sherman, John
 Sherwood Forest.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Shiela's Mystery.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Shield of Hercules.....Hesiod
 Ship Chandler, etc.....Sala, George A. H.
 Ship of Fools, The.....Brandt, S.
 Shipping and Admiralty.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Ships in the Mist and Other Stories.....Larcom, Lucy
 Shipwreck, The.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Shipwreck, The.....Falconer, W.
 Shipwreck, The.....Plautus
 Shirley.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft.....Dekker, Thomas
 Shop of Mysteries, The.....Nizami
 Short and Easy Method of Prayer.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Shortest Way with Dissenters, The.....Defoe, Daniel
 Short Geography of the British Isles.....Greene, J. R.
 Short History of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Short History of the Confederate States of America.....Davis, Jefferson
 Short History of the English People.....Greene, J. R.
 Shooting Stars.....Alden, W. L.
 Short Poems for Short People.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Short Sermons for Newsboys.....Brace, C. L.
 Short Sixes.....Bunner, H. C.
 Short Stories and Ballads.....Edwards, A. B.
 Short Studies, Ethical and Religious.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Short Stories from the Dictionary.....Gilman, Arthur
 Short Studies on Great Subjects.....Froude, James Anthony
 Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage Collier, Jeremy
 Shyp of Fols of the Worlde.....Barclay, Alexander
 Siamese Twins, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Siberia and the Exile System.....Kennan, George
 Siberian Exiles.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Sibylle.....Hahn-Hahn
 Sibyl or the Two Nations.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Sicelides.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Sicilian Romance, A.....Radeliffe, Ann
 Sicilian Story, A.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Sicilian Summer, A.....Taylor, Henry
 Sicily from the Earliest Times.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Sick and Dying, Poems for the.....Herman, Johannes
 Sidereal Heavens, The.....Dick, Thomas
 Sidney.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Sidney Clifton.....Fay, T. S.
 Sieben Legenden.....Keller, Gottfried
 Siècle (Le) de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles
 Siege Baby, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Siège (Le) de Paris.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Siege of Aquileia.....Home, John
 Siege of Corinth, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Siege of Missolonghi, The.....Souvestre, Émile
 Siege of Rhodes, The.....Davenant, William
 Siege of Valencia, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Siege, The; or Love's Convert.....Cartwright, William
 Siegfried.....Wagner, W. R.
 Siena.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Siete Partidas, Las.....Alfonso X.
 Sight and Insight.....King, Thomas S.

- Sights and Insights.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Sigismund Forster.....Hahn-Hahn
 Signa.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Signal Boys, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Sign of Four.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Signor Formica.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Signor Monaldini's Niece.....Tincker, M. A.
 Signs and Seasons.....Burroughs, John
 Signs of Change.....Morris, William
 Signs of Promise.....Abbott, Lyman
 Signs of the Times.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Signs of the Times.....Savage, Minot J.
 Sigrid, Liljeholm.....Runeberg, Frederika Tengström
 Sikhs, History of the.....Cunningham, Joseph D.
 Sila.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Silas Marner.....Evans, Marian
 Silence.....Hageman, S. M.
 Silence and Voices of God, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Silence, Le.....Rod, Edouard
 Silent Love.....Park, Andrew
 Silent Partner, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silent South, The.....Cable, George W.
 Silent World, Songs of the.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silex Scintillans.....Vaughan, Henry
 Sillwater Tragedy, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Siluria.....Murchison, R. I.
 Silurian System, The.....Murchison, R. I.
 Silverwood; a Book of Memories.....Preston, Margaret
 Silverado Squatters, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Silver Cord, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Silver King, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Silver Pitchers.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Silver Store, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Silver Threads Among the Gold.....Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Simon Peter, His Life and Times.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Turchi.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Simon Verde.....Faber, C. B.
 Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam, in America, Willing to Help Mend his
 Native Country, Lamentably Tattered both in the Upper-Leather and the
 Sole.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Cobbler's Boy, with his Lap-full of Caveats.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Heart, A.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Simple Tales.....Opie, Amelia
 Simpleton, A.....Reade, Charles
 Simple Truth, The.....Collyer, Robert
 Sinai and Palestine.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sindh and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus.....Burton, Richard F.
 Singer from the Sea.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Singleton Fontenoy.....Hannay, James
 Sing-Song.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Singular Creatures.....Cupples, Jane
 Singular Life, A.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Singularly Deluded.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Sinless Child, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Sinner's Comedy, The.....Craigie, Pearl
 Sin of Joost Avelingh, The.....Maartens, Maarten
 Sins of Trade and Commerce.....Spencer, Herbert
 Sintram.....Foqué, Friedrich H. K.

- Sir Brooke Fosbrooke.....Lever, Charles J.
 Sir Charles Grandison, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
 Sir David Wilkie, Life of.....Cunningham, Allan
 Sir Eldred of the Bower.....More, Hannah
 Sir George Tressady.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Sir Henry Wildair.....Farquhar, George
 Siris; Tar Water in the Plague.....Berkeley, George
 Sir Jasper's Tenant.....Braddon, M. E.
 Sir James Appleby.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Sir John Elot.....Forster, John
 Sir Lancelot.....Faber, F. W.
 Sir Lancelot Graves.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Sir Marmaduke Maxwell.....Cunningham, Allan
 Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Siroe, Il.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Sir Percival.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned.....Greville, Fulke
 Sir Ralph Esher.....Hunt, Leigh
 Sir Robert Peel, Life of.....McCarthy, Justin
 Sir Rohan's Ghost.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Sir Thomas More, Life of.....Mackintosh, James
 Sir Tristrem.....Ercildoun, Thomas
 Sir Victor's Choice.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of...Mill, John Stuart
 Siska van Rosemael.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe (translation)..Roscoe, Thomas
 Sister's Bye Hours, A.....Ingelow, Jean
 Sisters, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Sisters, The.....Ebers, Georg
 Sisters, The.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Sister St. Sulpice.....Valdes, A. P.
 Sister to Esau, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Six Cent Sam.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Six Days of Creation, The.....Lewis, Taylor
 Six Lectures on Light.....Tyndall, John
 Six Life Studies of Famous Women.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Six Little Cooks.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Six Months in Italy.....Hillard, George Stillman
 Six Months in the West Indies in 1825.....Coleridge, H. N.
 Six Nights with the Washingtonians.....Arthur, T. S.
 Six Sunny Months.....Tincker, M. A.
 Six to Sixteen.....Ewing, J. H.
 Sixty Years After.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Skadespelerskan.....Edgren-Leffler
 Skeleton in the House, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Skeptic, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Sketch Book, The.....Irving, Washington
 Sketches and Tales.....Mügge, Theodor
 Sketches for the Fireside.....Edwards, Tryon
 Sketches from a Student's Window.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Sketches in Central Asia.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Sketches in Italy and Greece.....Symonds, John A.
 Sketches in Prose and Verse.....Haven, Alice
 Sketches in Ultramarine.....Hannay, James
 Sketches of American Character.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Sketches of American History.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Sketches of a Seaport Town.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Sketches of Every Day Life.....Bremer, Fredrika

- Sketches of Natural History.....Howitt, Mary
 Sketches of Russian Life.....Morley, Henry
 Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Last Half Century..Moir, David
 Sketches of Travel.....Mundt, Clara
 Sketches of Chinese History.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Sketch of Connecticut.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Sketch of Martin Van Buren.....Butler, William Allen
 Skipper Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Skylark, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Slapping Sal and Other Tales.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Slave Power, The.....Cairnes, John Elliott
 Slavery and the Slave Trade.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for.....Greeley, Horace
 Slaves of Sibus, the.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Slave Trade, Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.
 Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of.....Grahame, James
 Slavic Nations, Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the,
 with a Sketch of Their Popular Poetry.....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Sleep and Its Derangements.....Hammond, William A.
 Sleeping Car, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Small Boys in Big Boots.....Gunter, A. C.
 Small House of Allington, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Small Tableaux.....Turner, C. T.
 Smith, Captain John.....Simms, William G.
 Smoke.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of.....Moore, John
 Snare of the Fowls, The.....Hector, Annie
 Snarleyow.....Marryat, Frederick
 Sne.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Snow and Sunshine.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Snow Berries.....Cary, Alice
 Snow Bound.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Snow Bound at Eagle's.....Harte, F. Bret
 Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told the Children,
 Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Snow Image, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Snow to Sunshine, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Social and Present Day Questions.....Farrar, F. M.
 Social Distinctions.....Ellis, S. S.
 Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Socialism.....Cook, Joseph
 Socialism.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Socialism.....Morris, William
 Social Pressure.....Helps, Arthur
 Social Problems.....George, Henry
 Social Problems.....Newton, R. Heber
 Social Problems.....Savage, Minot J.
 Social Silhouettes.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Social Statics.....Harrison, Frederic
 Société Française Pendant la Revolution et sous la Directoire,
 Brothers Goncourt
 Society.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Society and Solitude.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Society and the Fad, The.....Morgan, James A.
 Society in America.....Martineau, Harriet
 Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on.....Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Society Novelties.....Burnand, F. C.
 Society's Verdict.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Society the Redeemed Form of Man.....James, Henry

- Socinianism Indefensible on the Ground of Its Moral Tendency,
Fuller, Andrew
- Socrates.....King, Thomas S.
- Socrates, Memorabilia of.....Xenophon
- Sodom's Ende.....Sudermann, Hermann
- Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille.....Girardin, Delphine
- Sœurs Rondoli, Les.....Maupassant, Guy de
- Sœurs Vatarde.....Huysmans, J. K.
- Sohn des Fürsten, Der.....Mosen, Julius
- Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the.....Quincy, Josiah
- Soirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
- Soldiering and Scribbling.....Forbes, Archibald
- Soldier of Lyons.....Gore, Catherine
- Soldier's Bride, The.....Hall, James
- Soldier's Return, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
- Soldiers Three.....Kipling, Rudyard
- Sole Sentry, The.....Randall, James Ryder
- Solfège Poétique et Musical.....Nadaud, Gustave
- Soliloquies.....Austin, Alfred
- Solitudes, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
- Solitude, Ode to.....Pope, Alexander
- Solliciteur, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
- Soll und Haben.....Freytag, Gustav
- Solomon.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
- Solomon and the Shulamite.....Krummacker, Friedrich W.
- Solomon Isaacs.....Farjeon, B. L.
- Solons Célèbres, Les.....Gay, Marie F. S.
- Some Account of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega...Holland, Baron
- Some Aspects of Religion.....Chadwick, John W.
- Somebody's Darling.....Lacosta, Marie E.
- Somebody's Neighbors.....Cooke, R. T.
- Some Chinese Ghosts.....Hearn, Lafcadio
- Some Common Men.....Crockett, Samuel R.
- Some Controverted Questions, Essays on.....Huxley, Thomas H.
- Some Eminent Women of Our Time.....Fawcett, M. G.
- Some Emotions and a Novel.....Craigie, Pearl
- Some Folks.....Habberton, John
- Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich
- Some Impressions of the United States.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
- Some Leading Principles in Political Economy, Newly Expounded,
Cairnes, John Elliott
- Some Literary Recollections.....Payn, James
- Some Mistakes of Moses.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Some Modern Difficulties.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
- Some of the Causes by Which Evangelical Religion Has Been Rendered
Less Acceptable to Persons of Cultivated Tastes.....Foster, John
- Some Passages in the Life and Death of the Earl of Rochester,
Burnet, Gilbert
- Some Reflections on the Pretended Parallel in the Play Called the Duke of
Guise.....Shadwell, Thomas
- Some Shakesperean Commentations.....Morgan, James A.
- Something About Niéjinsk.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
- Something Occurred.....Farjeon, B. L.
- Some Women's Hearts.....Moulton, Ellen L.
- Song à la Mode.....Sedley, Charles
- Song and Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
- Song of a Drop of Wather.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
- Song of Faith.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
- Song of Hiawatha, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
- Song of Italy, A.....Swinburne, A. C.

- Song of the Reed, etc. Palmer, E. H.
 Song of the Sandwich. Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Song of the Shirt. Hood, Thomas
 Songs. Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Songs. Nairn, Carolina
 Songs and Ballads. Lover, Samuel
 Songs and Ballads. Uhlund, J. L.
 Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece. Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs and Sonetes. Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Songs and Sonnets. Blind, Mathilde
 Songs Before Sunrise. Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs by the Way. Doane, George W.
 Songs for the Master. Havergal, Francis R.
 Songs from the Southern Seas. O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs from Vagabondia. Carman, Bliss
 Songs in the Night. Taylor, W. M.
 Songs, Legends and Ballads. O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman. Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Songs of a Semite. Lazarus, Emma
 Songs of a Stranger. Costello, L. S.
 Songs of Britain. Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads. Thornbury, G. W.
 Songs of Doubt and Dream. Fawcett, Edgar
 Songs of Earth and Heaven. Hall, Newman
 Songs of England and Scotland. Cunningham, Peter
 Songs of Fair Weather. Thompson, Maurice
 Songs of Israel, The. Knox, William
 Songs of Junius. Geibel, Emanuel
 Songs of Mirza Schaffy. Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Songs of Summer. Stoddard, Richard H.
 Songs of Sunrise Lands. Scollard, Clinton
 Songs of the Day. Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Highlands and Islands. Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs of the Sea. Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land. Leland, Charles G.
 Songs of the Sea, etc. Sargent, Epes
 Songs of the Sierras. Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Songs of the Soil. Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Springtides. Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs of Toil. Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of Two Worlds. Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Unity. Winsor, Justin
 Songs of Yesterday. Taylor, B. F.
 Songs, Poems and Ballads. Allingham, William
 Songs Unsung. Morris, Lewis
 Song Tide. Marston, Philip Bourke
 Song to the Sun. Tegner, Esaias
 Song Without Words, The. Charles, Elizabeth
 Sonnets. Boker, G. H.
 Sonnets. Bowles, W. L.
 Sonnets. Dutt, Toru
 Sonnets. Shakespeare, William
 Sonnets. Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Canzonets. Alcott, A. Bronson
 Sonnets and Canzonets. Bembo, Pietro
 Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces. Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Lyrics. Jackson, Helen H.
 Sonnets and Other Poems. Garrison, William Lloyd
 Sonnets and Other Poems. Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Sonnets, etc. Symonds, John A.

- Sonnets et Eaux-fortes.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Sonnets from the Portuguese.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Sonnets in Shadow.....Bates, Arlo
 Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations.....Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella.....Symonds, John A.
 Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer.....Conrad, R. T.
 Sonnets of the War.....Smith, Alexander
 Sonnets of Three Centuries.....Caine, Hall
 Son of a Genius.....Holland, Barbara
 Son of Hagar, A.....Caine, Hall
 Son of Old Harry, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Sons of the Wilderness.....Conrad, R. T.
 Sooner or Later.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Sophie Laurie.....Hazlitt, William Carew
 Sophompaneas.....Grotius, Hugo
 Sophonisba.....Marston, John
 Sophonisbe.....Corneille, Pierre
 Sophonisbe.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Sophonisbe.....Thomson, James
 Sophronizon.....Voss, J. H.
 Sophy, The.....Denham, John
 Sorcerer, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Sorcière, La.....Michelet, Jules
 Sordello.....Browning, Robert
 Sorrows of Bulgaria, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Sorrows of Gentility, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Sorrows of Rosali.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Sorrows of Switzerland.....Bowles, W. L.
 Sorte Riddere, De.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Soul of Countess Adrian.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof.....Davies, John
 Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
 Soul's Errand, The.....Browning, Robert
 Soul's Legend, The.....Greenwell, Dora
 Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations.....Newman, Francis W.
 Soundings from the Atlantic.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Sources and Researches of the History of the Language and Civilization of
 German Peoples.....Scherer, William
 Sources of Consolation in Human Life.....Alger, William R.
 Sources of the Reformation, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Sous Bois.....Theuriet, André
 South America, Geological Observations Upon.....Darwin, Charles R.
 South American Cousins, Our.....Taylor, William
 South and West, Studies in the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Southeastern Asia, Travels in.....Malcolm, Howard
 Southeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Southern Europe in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, History of,
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Southern Life and Character, Oddities of.....Watterson, Henry
 Southern Passages and Pictures.....Simms, William G.
 Southern Sketches.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles.....Dowden, Edward
 South Sea Idyls.....Stoddard, Charles W.
 Southwestern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Souvenirs d'Âge Mûr.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Jeunesse.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Félicie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmah, on.....Daudet, Ernest
 Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs d'un Ancien Chef de Chantier.....Erckmann-Chatrian

- Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Souvenirs d'une Vieille Femme.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc.....Huc, E. R.
 Souvenirs et Visions.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Souvenirs, Impressions, Pensées et Paysages Pendant un Voyage en Orient,
 Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Souvenirs of Algeria.....Häckel, E. H.
 Souvenirs of My Time.....Frémont, Jessie
 Sovereign Grace.....Moody, D. L.
 Sowing the Wind.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Sow Well and Reap Well.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante.....Bruno, Giordano
 Spada di Federico.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Spain.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Spain and the Seat of War in Spain.....Hall, Basil
 Spanisches Liederbuch.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Spanisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
 Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Spanish Armada, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
 Spanish Conquest of America, The.....Helps, Arthur
 Spanish Drama, The.....Lewes, George H.
 Spanish Domination in Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Spanish Gipsy, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Spanish Gipsy, The.....Evans, Marian
 Spanish Literature, History of.....Ticknor, George
 Spanish Match, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Spanish Revolution, The.....Bryant, W. C.
 Spanish Student, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Spanish Theatre.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Spanish Vistas.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Sparks.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer.....Winchell, Alexander
 Sparks from the Anvil.....Burritt, Elihu
 Spartacus.....Bird, R. M.
 Spätherbstblätter.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Species Plantarum.....Linnæus, Carolus
 Specimen Days and Collect.....Whitman, Walt
 Specimens of the Early Poetry of France.....Costello, L. S.
 Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.....Lamb, Charles
 Specimens of English Prose Style.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Specimens of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Specimens of Logarithmic Tables.....Babbage, Charles
 Specimens of the Russian Poets.....Bowring, John
 Spectacle dans un Fanteuil, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Spectaculis, De.....Tertullian
 Spectator, The.....Steele, Richard
 Spectroscope and Its Applications, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield
 Speculum Amantis.....Gower, John
 Speeches.....Bright, John
 Speeches.....Erskine, Thomas
 Speeches.....Fawcett, Henry
 Speeches.....Fletcher, Andrew
 Speeches.....Fox, Charles James
 Speeches.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Speeches.....Quincy, Josiah
 Speeches and Addresses.....Davis, Henry Winter
 Speeches and Addresses.....Dix, John A.

- Speeches and Addresses.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches and Addresses.....Everett, Edward
 Speech and Manners.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Speeches, etc.....Grattan, Henry
 Speech in Season.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament.....Grattan, Henry
 Speeches on India.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches, Orations, Addresses.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Spelling Book.....Webster, Noah
 Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Spenser and His Poetry.....Craik, George L.
 Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on.....Warton, Thomas
 Spenser's Poems (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman
 Sphere and Duties of Government.....Humboldt, Karl W.
 Sphinx, Le.....Fenillet, Octave
 Sphinx's Children, The.....Cooke, R. T.
 Spicy.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Spinning Wheel Stories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Spinoza.....Fisher, Ernst K. B.
 Spinoza's Ethics.....Evans, Marian
 Spirite.....Gautier, Théophile
 Spirit of Discovery, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....Taylor, Isaac
 Spirit of Peers and People.....Horne, Richard H.
 Spirit of Poetry, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Spirit of Prayer, The.....More, Hannah
 Spirit of the Age.....Hazlitt, William
 Spirit of the East.....Urquhart, David
 Spirit of the New Faith.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Spiritual and Secular Poems.....Fleming, Paul
 Spiritual Culture.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Spiritual Despotism.....Taylor, Isaac
 Spiritual Exercises.....Leighton, Robert
 Spiritual Improvement.....Palmer, Ray
 Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith.....Burr, E. F.
 Spiritualism and the Age We Live In.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Spiritual Poems.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia.....Harris, William M.
 Spiritual Torrents.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Wives.....Dixon, W. H.
 Spleen, The.....Colman, George
 Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
 Spoil of Office, A.....Garland, Hamlin
 Sport Royal.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Spring Floods.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Springhaven.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Spy, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Squanders of Castle Squander.....Carleton, William
 Squire Arden.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Squire of Alsatia.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Squire of Sandal Side.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Squirrel Inn, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Stage Coach, The.....Farquhar, George
 Stageland.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stage, Morality of the.....Ferguson, Adam
 Stage, Studies of the.....Matthews, Brander
 Stalactites.....Banville, Theodore de
 Stances et Poëms.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Standard Cantatas.....Upton, G. P.

- Standard Operas.....Upton, G. P.
 Standard Oratorios.....Upton, G. P.
 Standard Symphonies.....Upton, G. P.
 Stand by the Union.....Adams, William T.
 Standish of Standish.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Stanley; or, the Recollections of a Man of the World.....Wallace, H. B.
 Stanzas to Augusta.....Byron, George Gordon
 Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Starboard and Port.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Star Chamber, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Star Gazing, Past and Present.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Stark Munro Letters.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Starland.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Star Papers.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Starry Flag Series.....Adams, William T.
 Stars, Geology of the.....Winchell, Alexander
 Stars, Handbook of the.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Stars of God, The.....Burr, E. F.
 Start in Life, A.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 State and Its Limits, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 State and Society in Washington.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 State (The) in its Relations to the Church.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Statement of the Theory of Education in the United States...Harris, W. T.
 State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the....Goldsmith, Oliver
 State of Ireland, The.....Croker, John W.
 State of Man, The.....Follen, Charles
 State of the Dead and Reviving.....Burnet, Thomas
 State of the Departed, Essay on the.....Hobart, John Henry
 State Rights; a Photograph from the Ruins of Ancient Greece.Lewis, Taylor
 Statesman, The.....Taylor, Henry
 Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The.....Forster, John
 States of Central America, The.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 State, The.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Statistical Accounts of Bengal.....Hunter, W. W.
 Statistical Survey of India.....Hunter, W. W.
 Statistics of the West.....Hall, James
 Stato Romano, Il.....Farini, C. L.
 Statues in the Block.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Steadfast.....Cooke, R. T.
 Steadfast, Gabriel.....Howitt, William
 Steel Glass, The.....Gascoigne, George
 Steel Hammer, The.....Ulbach, Louis
 Steele, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Stendhal.....Rod, Edouard
 Stella.....Flammarion, Camille
 Stella, or the Blue Devils.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Stellar Key to the Summer Land.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Stellar Universe, The.....Nichol, John P.
 Stephen Caldrick.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Stephen Dane.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Stephen, M. D.....Warner, Susan
 Stephenson, George, Life of.....Smiles, Samuel
 Stepping Heavenward.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Steps in the Dark.....Martineau, Harriet
 Steps of Belief.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Sterne, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Sterno.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
 Steuben County, History of.....McMaster, Guy Humphreys
 Steven Lawrence.....Edwards, Annie
 Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.

- Stilicon.....Corneille, Thomas
 Still Waters Run Deep.....Taylor, Tom
 Stirling, John, Essays and Tales of.....Hare, Julius C.
 Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias Crescentium Sylloge.....Ray, John
 Stirring the Eagle's Nest.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Statesmen of the Time of George III., Sketches of the....Brougham, Henry
 Stokers and Pokers.....Head, F. B.
 Stolen Bacillus, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Stolen White Elephant.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Stones of Venice, The.....Ruskin, John
 Stonewall Jackson's Way.....Palmer, John W.
 Stops of Various Quills.....Howells, W. D.
 Storia della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Storia d'Italia.....Farini, C. L.
 Storia Fiorentina.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Storia Universale.....Canti, Cesare
 Storied Sea, The.....Wallace Susan A. E.
 Stories About Dogs.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Stories and Essays.....Mügge, Theodor
 Stories and Legends of Travel.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories and Poems.....Gilman, Caroline
 Stories and Romances.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Stories and Sights in France and Italy.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories and Sketches.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Stories and Sketches.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories and Sketches.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Stories for Boys.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Stories for Children.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Stories for Home Folks.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories for Long Nights.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Stories from Boccaccio.....Payn, James
 Stories from Famous Ballads.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories from Life.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Stories from My Attic.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Stories from the History of England.....Croker, John Wilson
 Stories in Verse.....Hunt, Leigh
 Stories of Domestic Life.....Arthur, T. S.
 Stories of Exceptional Life.....Kimball, Richard A.
 Stories of Heroes and Heroines.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Stories of Inventors and Discoverers.....Timbs, John
 Stories of Louisiana.....Cable, George W.
 Stories of Many Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories of Remarkable Persons.....Chambers, Williams
 Stories of the Crusades.....Neale, John M.
 Stories of the Island World.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Stories of the Old Dominion.....Cooke, J. E.
 Stories of the Three Burglars.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Stories of the Tower.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stories That Might be True.....Greenwell, Dora
 Stories Told at Twilight.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Stories Told to a Child.....Ingelow, Jean
 Stories of Vinegar Hill.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Storlunga Saga.....Sagas, The
 Storm Bird, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Storm Floods.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Stormy Life, A.....Fullerton, Lady
 Storms.....Sylva, Carmen
 Storrs Family, A Genealogy of the.....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Story Hour, The.....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Story Hour, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas

- Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of.....Story, W. W.
 Story of a Boulder.....Geikie, Archibald
 Story of a Bad Boy.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Story of a Campaign, The.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Story of a Dry Season.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Story of a Feather.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Story of a Great Nation.....Shea, John G.
 Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores.....Harte, F. Bret
 Story of an African Farm.....Schreiner, Olive
 Story of a New York House.....Bunner, H. C.
 Story of Ancient Egypt, The.....Rawlinson, George
 Story of a Ranch, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Story of a Seamstress.....Lie, Jones L. I.
 Story of a Spring Moving.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Story of a Story.....Matthews, Brander
 Story of Avis, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Story of a Year.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Story of Barbara.....Braddon, M. E.
 Story (The), of Bessie Costrell.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Story of Boone.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Story of Cervantes, The.....Edwards, A. B.
 Story of Chicago.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Story of Doom, etc.....Ingelow, Jean
 Story of Elizabeth, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Story of Fidelity, The.....Chapone, Hester
 Story of Grettier the Strong, The.....Morris, William
 Story of Happinoland.....Bunce, O. B.
 Story of Keendon Bluffs, The.....Murree, Mary N.
 Story of Kennett.....Taylor, Bayard
 Story of La Roche, The.....MacKenzie, Henry
 Story of Liberty, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Story of Mamelons, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Story of My Life.....Taylor, William
 Story of My Life, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's).....Ridpath, John Clark
 Story of Nell Gwynne, The.....Cunningham, Peter
 Story of Our Doll.....Cupples, Jane
 Story of Patsy, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The.....Morris, William
 Story of Small Beginnings, A.....Warner, Susan
 Story of Some Famous Books.....Saunders, Frederick
 Story of Spain.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Story of the Armada.....Fronde, James Anthony
 Story of the Earth and Man.....Dawson, John William
 Story of the Gadsboys.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Story of the Great March, The.....Nichols, George W.
 Story of the Guard, The.....Fremont, Jessie
 Story of the Heavens.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Story of the Horse, The.....Dalin, Olof von
 Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Story (The) of the Plants.....Allen, Grant
 Story of the Psalms, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More.....Furness, W. H.
 Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs.....Morris, William
 Story of To-Day, A.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Story of Tonty, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Straightforward.....Parr, Harriet
 Straight Sermons to Young Men and Other Human Beings.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Strafford.....Browning, Robert
 Strafford.....Sterling, John

- Strandby Folk.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William
 Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous.....Sala, George A. H.
 Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc.....James, Thomas
 Strange Disappearance, A.....Rohlfis, Anna Katharine
 Strangers and Pilgrims.....Braddon, M. E.
 Strangers and Wayfarers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Strange Friend of Tito Gill, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters.....Nash, Thomas
 Strange Sights Abroad.....Adams, William T.
 Strange Stories from History.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Strange Story, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Strange Voyage, A.....Russell, William Clark
 Strange Waters.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Strathmore.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Straussfedern.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated).....Evans, Marian
 Stray Arrows.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Stray Leaves.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Stray Leaves from Strange Literature.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Stray Leaves of Literature.....Saunders, Frederick
 Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribauumont.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Stray Sheep.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Stray Studies from England and Italy.....Green, J. R.
 Streets of London.....Boucicault, Dion
 Streitschriften.....Strauss, David Friedrich
 Strength and Beauty.....Hopkins, Mark
 Strength of Men and Stability of Nations.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Strife of the Faculties, The.....Kant, Immanuel
 String of Pearls, A.....James, G. P. R.
 Strive and Thrive.....Howitt, Mary
 Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Strong-Minded Woman, A.....Hammond, William A.
 Strong Waters.....Valdes, A. P.
 Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Struggle for Immortality, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Struggle for Fame, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Struggling Upward.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Stuart of Dunleath.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Student Life.....Osgood, Samuel
 Student's Constitutional History.....Hallam, Henry
 Student's Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
 Student's Middle Ages, The.....Hallam, Henry
 Student, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Studies for Stories.....Ingelow, Jean
 Studies in America.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Animal Life.....Lewis, George H.
 Studies in Christian Biography.....Osgood, Samuel
 Studies in Comparative Literature.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Early French Poetry.....Besant, Walter
 Studies in English History.....Spedding, James
 Studies in History.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Studies in Jocular Literature.....Hazlitt, William Carew
 Studies in Literature.....Morley, John
 Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Studies in Poetry.....Cheever, George Barrell
 Studies in Poetry and Religion.....Shairp, John C.
 Studies in Prose and Poetry.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Russia.....Hare, Augustus J. C.

- Studies in Song Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Spain Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Spectrum Analysis Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Studies in Stanzas Newell, Robert H.
 Studies in the Life of Christ Fairbairn, A. M.
 Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature Villemain, A. F.
 Studies of Character Guthrie, Thomas
 Studies of Chaucer Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects Cobbe, Frances Power
 Studies of Greek Poetry Symonds, John A.
 Studies of Jesus Newton, R. Heber
 Studies of Nature Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Studies of Our English De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Studies of War and Peace Forbes, Archibald
 Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Aretin Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies upon Literary Property in France and England Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Studii Letterarii Carducci, Giosuè
 Study in Scarlet Doyle, A. Conan
 Study in Temptations, A Craigie, Pearl
 Study of Ben Jonson, A Swinburne, A. C.
 Study of Death, A Alden, Henry M.
 Study of History, The Smith, Goldwin
 Study of Literature, The Morley, John
 Study of Medicine Good, John M.
 Study of Nature, The Linnæus, Carolus
 Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the Whately, Richard
 Study of Shakespeare, A Swinburne, A. C.
 Study of Sociology, The Spencer, Herbert
 Study of the Greek Classic Poets Coleridge, H. N.
 Stumbling Blocks Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Style of the Scriptures Boyle, Robert
 Suabian Stories Tilton, Theodore
 Subduing Kingdoms Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Sublime and Beautiful Burke, Edmund
 Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo Echegaray, José
 Substance and Shadow James, Henry
 Substance and Show King, Thomas S.
 Subterranean Voyage of Nicholas Klim Holberg, Ludwig von
 Subtyl Histories and Fables of Esope (translation) Caxton, William
 Suburban Sketches Howells, W. D.
 Success and Its Conditions Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Succession Chavanet, La Daudet, Ernest
 Success with Small Fruits Roe, E. P.
 Such a Good Man Besant, Walter
 Such as They Are: Poems Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Suffolk Papers, The (edited) Croker, John Wilson
 Sugar Cane, The Grainger, James
 Suicide, The Colman, George
 Suivante, La Corneille, Pierre
 Suivi de l'Exile Erckmann-Chatrian
 Suleima Viaud, L. M. J.
 Sullen Lovers, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Sullivan, John, Life of Peabody, Oliver W. B.
 Sull' Oceana De Amicis, Edmondo
 Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles Aquinas, Thomas
 Summary of English History Edwards, A. B.
 Summa Theologiæ Albertus, Magnus
 Summa Theologica Aquinas, Thomas
 Summer Afternoons, For Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Summer Among the Bocages and Pines Costello, L. S.

Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A. Willis, N. P.
 Summer Days in Kirkwood. Miller, Emily
 Summerfield Imbroglio, The. Collins, Mortimer
 Summer (A) in a Cañon. Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Summer in Arcadia. Allen, James Lane
 Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. Whitney, A. D. T.
 Summer in Skye, A. Smith, Alexander
 Summer (A) in Spain and Florence. Dix, John A.
 Summer on the Lakes. Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice. Field, Henry Martyn
 Summer Pictures of Scandinavia. Taylor, Bayard
 Summer Rambles in the West. Ellet, E. F.
 Summer Reminiscence, A. Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Summer Rest. Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks. Taylor, B. F.
 Summer's Last Will and Testament. Nash, Thomas
 Summer Stories for Boys and Girls. Molesworth, Mary L.
 Summer Vacation, A. Hale, Edward Everett
 Sumner's Reports. Sumner, Charles
 Sunday School Manual. Eggleston, Edward
 Sunday School Manuals. Barnes, Albert
 Sunday School, The, etc. Tappan, William B.
 Sundown, At. Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Sunlands, Songs of the. Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Sunny Bank. Terhune, Mary V.
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Sunrise. Black, William
 Sunset. Jerome, Jerome K.
 Sunshine in Thought. Leland, Charles G.
 Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations. Howitt, William
 Supernatural in Letters and Life. Storrs, R. S.
 Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the. Fisher, George Park
 Superstition and Force. Lea, Henry C.
 Suppliants, The. Æschylus
 Supplicants, The. Euripides
 Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil. Nash, Thomas
 Supply at Saint Agatha's, The. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Supposed Miracles. Buckley, J. M.
 Supremacy of Law, The. Newman, John P.
 Supremacy of the Pope, The. Barrow, Isaac
 Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation. Burr, E. F.
 Suréna. Corneille, Pierre
 Surgeon's Daughter, The. Scott, Walter
 Surgeon's Stories, The. Topelius, Zacharias
 Sur la découverte de la Vaccine. Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Depart des Étrangers,
 Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Surly Tim's Troubles. Burnett, Frances
 Surry of the Eagle's Nest. Cooke, J. E.
 Survey of Ancient Palestine. Besant, Walter
 Survey of Experimental Philosophy. Goldsmith, Oliver
 Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan. Clarendon, Earl of
 Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline. Hooker, Thomas
 Surviving Innocent Abroad, The. Clemens, Samuel L.
 Survivors of the "Chancellor," The. Verne, Jules
 Susan Drummond. Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Susan Fielding. Edwards, Annie
 Susan Hopley. Crowe, Catharine A.
 Suspended Poems. Antar
 Suspicious Jackdaw, The. Ingelow, Jean

- Sussex.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Susy.....Harte, F. Bret
 Suzanne.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Svea Rikes Hefder.....Geiger, Eric G.
 Svend Dyring's House.....Hertz, Henrik
 Svenska Folket i Helg. och Olikt.....Strindberg, August
 Svenska Folkets Historia.....Geiger, Eric G.
 Svenska Öden och Äventyr.....Strindberg, August
 Swallow Barn.....Kennedy, John P.
 Swallow Flights.....Moulton, Ellen H.
 Swan of Vilamorta, The.....Bazan, Amilia Pardo
 Swedenborg, Life of.....Hood, E. P.
 Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Sweden from Charles XII. to Gustavus III.....Geiger, Eric G.
 Swedish Countess, The.....Gellert, Christian F.
 Swedish Kingdom, History of the.....Dalín, Olof von
 Swedish Liberty.....Dalín, Olof von
 Sweet and Twenty.....Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Ann Page.....Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Cicely.....Holley, Marietta
 Sweet Clover.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Sweet Danger.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Sweethearts.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Sweet Springtime.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Swiss Family Robinson.....Wyss, Johann Rudolph
 Switzerland, History of.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Switzerland, Letters from.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Switzerland of America, The.....Bowles, Samuel
 Switzers, The.....Dixon, W. H.
 Sword and Trowel.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Sword of Bunker Hill, The.....Wallace, M. B.
 Sword of Damocles, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Sword of Damocles, The.....Rohlf's, Anna Katharine
 Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit.....Alger, William R.
 Sybaris and Their Homes, The.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Sybil Huntington.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Sybil Knox.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Sybille, Histoire de.....Feuillet, Octave
 Sydney Adriance.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Syanarelle.....Molière
 Syler and Brund.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Syllabus of Plain and Algebraical Geometry.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Sylphs (The) of the Season.....Allston, Washington
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter.....Parr, Harriet
 Sylvan Secrets.....Thompson, Maurice
 Sylvan Year, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Sylvestres, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Sylvia; or, the May Queen.....Darley, George
 Sylvia's Lovers.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Sylvia's Songs.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ.....Alger, William R.
 Symbolism and Mythology.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Symmetry of Life.....Brooks, Phillips
 Synnéve Solbakken.....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
 Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Syrian Sunshine.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Syrie.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Syrlin.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Sytema Naturæ.....Linnaeus, Carolus

- Système de la Nature, Le..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 Système Social, Le..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 System des Transcendentalen Idealismus..... Schelling, F. W. J.
 System of Famine Warnings, A..... Hunter, W. W.
 System of Logic and Metaphysics..... Fischer, Ernst, K. B.
 System of Phrenology..... Combe, George
 System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A..... Snider, Denton J.
 System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith..... Dorner, Isaac A.
 Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden..... Bilderdijk, Willem
 Table Miscellany, The..... Ramsay, Allen
 Table Talk..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Table Talk..... Cowper, William
 Table Talk..... Hazlitt, William
 Table Traits, etc..... Doran, John
 Tableaux du Siège..... Gautier, Théophile
 Tables of American Literature and History..... Nichol, John
 Tables of English Literature..... Morley, Henry
 Tables of European Literature and History..... Nichol, John
 Tablets..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Taken Alive..... Roe, E. P.
 Taken at the Flood..... Braddon, M. E.
 Tale of a Physician..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Tale of a Tub, The..... Swift, Jonathan
 Tale of Chloe..... Meredith, George
 Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems..... Massey, Gerald
 Tale of Summer, A..... Edgren-Leffler
 Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The..... Morris, William
 Tale of the Revolution..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A..... Matthews, Brander
 Tale of Two Cities..... Dickens, Charles
 Tale of Two Nations, A..... Harvey, William H.
 Tales..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Tales..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Tales..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Tales and Legends of England..... Hazlitt, William Carew
 Tales and Stories from History..... Strickland, Agnes
 Tales for Children..... Andersen, Hans C.
 Tales for Children..... Topelius, Zacharias
 Tales for the People and Their Children..... Howitt, Mary
 Tales from Chaucer in Prose..... Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Tales from Rural Life..... Arthur, T. S.
 Tales from Shakespeare..... Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Tales from the Dramatists..... Morris, Charles
 Tales from Two Hemispheres..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Tales in Prose and Verse..... Howitt, Mary
 Tales in Verse..... Crabbe, George
 Tales in Verse..... Heyse, Paul
 Tales in Verse Illustrative of Several of the Petitions of the Lord's
 Prayer..... Lyte, Henry Francis
 Tales of a Grandfather..... Scott, Walter
 Tales of a Traveller..... Irving, Washington
 Tales of a Wayside Inn..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Tales of an Antiquary..... Thomson, Richard
 Tales of Christian Life..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Tales of Church History..... Neale, John M.
 Tales of Eccentric Life..... Hammond, William A.
 Tales of Fashionable Life..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Tales of Married Life..... Arthur, T. S.
 Tales of Old Flanders..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Tales of Orris..... Ingelow, Jean

- Tales of the Apostles' Creed.....Neale, John M.
 Tales of the Argonauts.....Harte, F. Bret
 Tales of the Chesapeake.....Townsend, G. A.
 Tales of the Covenanters.....Pollok, Robert
 Tales of the Fancy.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Tales of the Hall.....Crabbe, George
 Tales of the Heart.....Opie, Amelia
 Tales of the Mountain Spirits.....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
 Tales of the O'Hara Family.....Banim, John
 Tales of Thebes and Argos.....Cox, George W.
 Tales of Woman's Trials.....Hall, Anna M.
 Talisman, The.....Scott, Walter
 Talking Handkerchief, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Talking Leaves.....Stoddard, William O.
 Talks about Animals and their Masters.....Helps, Arthur
 Talks About People's Stomachs.....Lewis, Dio
 Talks on Pedagogics.....Parker, Francis W.
 Talks on Teaching.....Parker, Francis W.
 Tallahassee Girl, A.....Thompson, Maurice
 Tamango.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Tamburlaine.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Tamerlaine.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Tamerton Church Tower, etc.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Tancred; or, the New Crusade.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Tangled Tale.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Tanglewood Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Tanis, the Sang-digger.....Rives, Amélie
 Tannhäuser.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Tannhäuser.....Fane, Julian
 Tannhäuser.....Wagner, W. R.
 Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert
 Taow Kwang, Life of.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Tapestry Room, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Tarantilla.....Blind, Mathilde
 Tartarin de Tarascon.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Tartuffe.....Molière
 Tartuffe chez Molière.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Tarvis.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Task, The.....Cowper, William
 Tasso's Befriede.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Tatiana Leiloff.....Rod, Edouard
 Tatler, The.....Steele, Richard
 Tattered Tom.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Tauromachia—The Bull Fights of Spain.....Ford, Richard
 Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Taverne (La) des Étudiants.....Sardou, Victorien
 Taxation and Work.....Atkinson, Edward
 Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Teacher.....Garborg, Arne
 Teacher of the Violin, A.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England.....Gauden, John
 Telemachus, Adventures of.....Fénelon, François
 Telephone (Bell's), History of.....Field, Kate
 Telescope and Microscope.....Dick, Thomas
 Telluris Theoria Sacra.....Burnet, Thomas
 Temora, in Eight Books, with Other Poems by Ossian.....Macpherson, James
 Temper.....Opie, Amelia
 Temperance Poems.....Thorpe, Rose
 Tempest, The.....Furness, H. H.

- Tempest, The. Shakespeare, William
 Tempest Tossed. Tilton, Theodore
 Temple de Guide. Montesquieu
 Temple Home. Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The. Edersheim Alfred
 Temple of Bacchus, The. Bellmann, Karl Mikael
 Temple of Cupid. Marot, Clément
 Temple of Fortune, The. Ewald, Johannes
 Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society: a Poem, with Philosophical Notes. Darwin, Erasmus
 Temple, The. Herbert, George
 Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du. Rod, Edouard
 Temptation of St. Anthony, The. Flaubert, Gustave
 Tempter, The. Jones, Henry Arthur
 Tempted to Unbelief. Burr, E. F.
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Brontë, Anne
 Tenby: A Seaside Holiday. Gosse, Philip H.
 Ten Days in Spain. Field, Kate
 Ten Great Religions of the World, The. Clarke, James Freeman
 Ten Moral Letters. Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Ten Nights in a Bar Room. Arthur, T. S.
 Ten Simple Tales. Coppée, François
 Ten Theophanies: or the Manifestation of Christ Before His Birth at Bethlehem. Baker, William M.
 Ten Thousand a Year. Warren, Samuel
 Ten Times One Is Ten. Hale, Edward, Everett
 Ten Years in Washington. Clemmer, Mary
 Ten Years of Historical Studies. Thierry, J. N. A.
 Ten Years of Preacher-Life: Chapters of Autobiography. Milburn, W. H.
 Tennyson and His Friends. Ritchie, Anna Isabella
 Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life. Brooke, A. Stopford
 Tent Life in Siberia. Kennan, George
 Tent Life in the Holy Land. Prime, William Cowper
 Tent on the Beach, The. Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The. Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Tenure of Land in Ireland. Dufferin, Earl of
 Teresa. Craigie, Paul
 Térésa. Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Terje Viken. Ibsen, Henrik
 Terminations. James, Henry, Jr.
 Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation. Evelyn, John
 Terra Vergine. Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Terre, La. Zola, Émile
 Terres du Ciel, Les. Flammarion, Camille
 Terreur Blanche, La. Daudet, Ernest
 Terrible Temptation, A. Reade, Charles
 Terror (El) de 1824. Galdos, B. P.
 Tertullian. Neander, August
 Testament de César Girodot, Le. Belot, Adolphe
 Testament of Cressid, The. Henryson, Robert
 Testimony of the Rocks, The. Miller, Hugh
 Tesoro, Del. Alfonso X.
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Hardy, Thomas
 Teseide (commentaries on). Basso, Andrea del
 Testimony Concerning Slavery. Conway, M. D.
 Teutamen. Hook, Theodore E.
 Teutsche Poemata. Fleming, Paul
 Text Book of Geology. Geikie, Archibald
 Text-book of Modern Arabic. Newman, Francis W.
 Text Book on Chemistry. Draper, John M.

- Thaddeus of Warsaw.....Porter, Jane
 Thaïs.....France, Anatole
 Thalaba, the Destroyer.....Southey, Robert
 Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Thalia Rediviva.....Vaughan, Henry
 Thames Voyage, A.....Noel, Thomas
 Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C.
 Thane of Fife, The.....Tennant, William
 Thankful Blossom.....Harte, F. Bret
 Thanksgiving.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 That Beautiful Wretch.....Black, William
 That Boy of Norcott's.....Lever, Charles J.
 That Frenchman.....Gunter, A. C.
 That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 That Glorious Song of Old.....Sears, Edmund H.
 That Lass o' Lowrie's.....Burnett, Frances
 That Monster, the Higher Critic.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 That New World, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 That Stick.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 That Terrible Man.....Norris, W. E.
 The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public.....Atkinson, Edward
 The Schoolmaster.....Ascham, Roger
 Theatre of the Greeks, The.....Donalson, John W.
 Théâtre de Dancourt, Le.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Théâtre d'Education.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Théâtre de Fantaisie.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Theatres of Paris, The.....Matthews, Brander
 Theatre Novo.....Garção, Pedro A. C.
 Thebes, Topography of.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Theodore.....Corneille, Pierre
 Thee and You.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 The Hexæmeron.....Arrebo, Anders
 The High Top Sweeting.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Their Majestys' Servants; that is, Play Actors.....Doran, John
 Their Pilgrimage.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Their Wedding Journey.....Howells, W. D.
 Theism.....Tulloch, John
 Theism, Doctrinal and Practical.....Newman, Francis W.
 Thekla.....Heyse, Paul
 The Knights.....Aristophanes
 The O'Donoghue.....Lever, Charles J.
 Theo.....Burnett, Frances
 Theo. Leigh.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Théobald.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Theocritus, Works of (edited).....Warton, Thomas
 Theodora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Theodore Parker, Life of.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Theodoric and Other Poems.....Campbell, Thomas
 Theodsögur.....Arnason, Jón
 Theogenes and Chariclea.....Heliodorus
 Theognis, From (translation).....Fere, John Hookham
 Theogonie.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Theogony.....Hesiod
 Theologicæ vere Christianæ Apologia (Apology, etc.).....Barclay, Robert
 Theological Culture, Our.....Hurst, John F.
 Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology.....McClintock, John
 Theological Essays.....Maurice, Frederick
 Theological Essays.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Theological Lectures.....Leighton, Robert
 Theological Propædæutics.....Schaff, Philip

- Theological Theories, Popular Lectures on....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Theology and Philosophy of Cicero's *Somnium Scipionis*....Horne, George
 Theology Explained and Defended.....Dwight, Timothy
 Theology in the English Poets.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Theology, Outlines of.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Theology, Systematic.....Hodge, Charles
 Theophilus and Others.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Theophilus Trent.....Taylor, B. F.
 Theophilus's Essay on the Origin of Oil Painting (edited),
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Theophrastus, Characters of.....Casaubon, Isaac
 Theopneuston : or Select Scriptures Considered.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinées Générales,
 Fourier, François C. M.
 Theory and Regulation of Love.....Norris, John
 Theory of ConcentrationParker, Francis W.
 Theory of Development in Its Relation to General Science...Häckel, E. H.
 Theory of Legislation (translation from French of Bentham),
 Hildreth, Richard
 Theory of Religious Belief.....Newman, John Henry
 Theory of Screws.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World.....Norris, John
 Theory of the Moral Sentiments.....Smith, Adam
 There and Back.....Macdonald, George
 There Are Poor in Paris and Elsewhere.....Gasparin, Valérie
 There Lives a Young Lassie.....Imlah, John
 There Was Once a Man.....Newell, Robert H.
 There's Life in the Old Land Yet.....Randall, James Ryder
 There's Music in the Air.....Root, George F.
 Theresa Marchmont.....Gore, Catherine
 Thérèse.....Daudet, Ernest
 Thérèse Dunoyer.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Thérèse Raquin.....Zola, Émile
 Thermidor.....Sardou, Victorien
 Theron and Aspasia.....Hervey, James
 Thesmophoriazusæ.....Aristophanes
 Thetis and Peleus.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 They All Do It.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 They Met in Heaven.....Hepworth, George H.
 Thicker than Water.....Payn, James
 Thief in the Night, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Things as They Are in America.....Chambers, William
 Things Not Generally Known.....Timbs, John
 Thirlby Hall.....Norris, W. E.
 Thirty Fables.....Ramsay, Allan
 Thirty Years Ago.....Dunlap, William
 Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Thirty Years, Poems of.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Thirty Years' View.....Benton, Thomas Hart
 Thirty Years' War, History of.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 This Mortal Coil.....Allen, Grant
 This Picture and That.....Matthews, Brander
 This, That, and the Other.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 This Workaday World.....Parr, Harriet
 Thistledown; a Book of Lyrics.....Winter, William
 Thistle, The.....Hamilton, William
 Thomas Bewick and His Pupils.....Dobson, H. A.
 Thomas Brassey, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
 Thomas Carlyle, Biography of.....Froude, James Anthony
 Thomas Carlyle, His Theories and Opinions.....Guernsey, A. H.

- Thomas Carlyle, Letters to.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Thomas Fuller, Essay on the Life and Genius of.....Rogers, Henry
 Thomas Moore, Memoirs of.....Russell, John
 Thomas Ross.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Thomas Rowley, Poems of.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Thomas Stothard, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
 Thomas Stoddard, Curate.....Macdonald, George
 Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d.
 Thorn Apples.....Miller, Emily
 Thorney Hall.....Parr, Harriet
 Thou and I.....Tilton, Theodore
 Thou Who Roll'st the Year Around.....Palmer, Ray
 Thought Hires.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Thoughts About Art.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Thoughts About Critics.....Dalin, Olof von
 Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad.....Burritt, Elihu
 Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Thoughts for the Times.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd.....Helps, Arthur
 Thoughts on Death and Immortality.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Thoughts on Family Worship.....Alexander, James W.
 Thoughts on Government.....Helps, Arthur
 Thoughts on Matter and Force.....Ewbank, Thomas
 Thoughts on Preaching.....Alexander, James W.
 Thoughts on Religious Experience.....Alexander, Archibald
 Thoughts on Some Important Points Relating to a System of the World,
 Nichol, John P.
 Thoughts on the Decalogue.....Crosby, Howard
 Thoughts on the Education of Daughters.....Godwin, Mary
 Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America.....Draper, John W.
 Thoughts on the Manners of the Great.....More, Hannah
 Thoughts on the Poets.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Thoughts on the Religious Life.....Alden, Joseph
 Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country.....Colton, Calvin
 Thoughts Upon Religion.....Pascal, Blaise
 Thousand Miles Up the Nile, A.....Edwards, A. B.
 Thraldom.....Sturgis, Julian
 Threading My Way.....Owen, Robert Dale
 Three Americans and Three Englishmen.....Johnson, C. F.
 Three Beauties, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Three Comedies from the Spanish.....Holland, Baron
 Three Cornered Hat, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Three Decades of Federal Legislation.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Three Devils (The): Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.....Masson, David
 Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous.....Berkeley, George
 Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt).....Smith, Goldwin
 Three Fates, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Three Feathers.....Black, William
 Three Germanys, The.....Fay, T. S.
 Three Histories (The): History of an Enthusiast, History of a Nonchalant,
 History of a Realist.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Three Hours; or, The Vigil of Love.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Three Hundred Years of a Norman House.....Hannay, James
 Three Kingdoms of Nature.....Delille, Jacques
 Three Little Spades.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Three Men in a Boat.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Three Musketeers, The.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Three Northern Love Stories.....Morris, William
 Three Perils of Man.....Hogg, James
 Three Perils of Women, The.....Hogg, James

- Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review.....Copleston, Edward
 Three Score Years and Beyond.....De Puy, W. H.
 Three Scouts, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Three Tetons, The.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Three Thoughts of Henry Logenza, The.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Three Villages.....Howells, W. D.
 Three Wayfarers, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Three Weeks in Politics.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Three Wise Men of Gotham.....Paulding, James K.
 Three Women of Kasbah, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,
 Fortune, Robert
 Thrissil and the Rois, The.....Dunbar, William
 Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.....Newman, John P.
 Through and Through the Tropics.....Vincent, Frank
 Through Bible Lands.....Schaff, Philip
 Through Brittany.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Through Goshen to Sinai.....Ebers, Georg
 Through Mexico.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Through Night to Light.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Through Normandy.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Through One Administration.....Burnett, Frances
 Through Spain to the Sahara.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Through the Dark Continent.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Through the Looking-Glass.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Through the Upper Provinces of India.....Heber, Reginald
 Thrown Together.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Thuilleries.....Corneille, Pierre
 Thunderbolt, The.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Thwarted; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Thyestes.....Ennius
 Thyestes.....Horace
 Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of.....Lubbock, John
 Thy Voyage and Other Poems.....Burr, E. F.
 Tiberio.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Ticket-of-Leave Man.....Taylor, Tom
 Ticonderoga.....James, G. P. R.
 Tiddledy-wink Poetry Book.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Tiddledy-wink Tales.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Ties, Human and Divine.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Tieste.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Tiger Lilies.....Lanier, Sidney
 Tjenstequinnan's Son.....Strindberg, August
 Tillyloss Scandal, A.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Tilney Hall.....Hood, Thomas
 Tils Naturel, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Timbuctoo.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Time and Tide.....Ball, Robert Stawell
 Time Flies.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Time Machine, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Times, Lectures for the.....Cumming, John
 Times, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Times (The) the Telegraph, etc.....Saxe, John G.
 Timocrate.....Corneille, Thomas
 Timoleon.....Melville, Herman
 Timon, the Misanthrope.....Lucian
 Timothy Titcomb's Letters.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Timothy's Quest.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Ting-a-Ling Stories.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Tinkling Cymbals.....Fawcett, Edgar

- Tints of American Life.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Tiny Footfalls.....Irving, Theodore
 Tiny Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Tiresias, etc.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Tiryns.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 'Tis Pity She's a Whore.....Ford, John
 Tit for Tat.....Coleman, George
 Titan.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Titian.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Tite et Bérénice.....Corneille, Pierre
 Tithe Proctor, The.....Carleton, William
 Titus Adronicus.....Shakespeare, William
 Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English.....Barnes, William
 To Cuba and Back.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 To-Day in New York.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Todero Brontolon.....Goldoni, Carlo
 To Do Good, Essays.....Mather, Cotton
 To Dramatiske Digte.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Todten an die Lebenden, Die.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Toilers of Babylon.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Toinette.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Toison d'Or, La.....Corneille, Pierre
 Told in the Twilight.....Wood, Ellen
 Told in the Gate.....Bates, Arlo
 Tolerance.....Brooks, Phillips
 Toleration.....Locke, John
 Tom Bowling.....Dibdin, Charles
 Tom Brown at Oxford.....Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Brown's School Days.....Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Burke of Ours.....Lever, Charles J.
 Tom Cringle's Log.....Scott, Michael
 Tom Crogan.....Smith, Francis H.
 Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling.....Fielding, Henry
 Tom Paulding.....Matthews, Brander
 Tom Sawyer.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tom Sylvester.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Tom Thornton.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Tom Thumb the Great.....Fielding, Henry
 Tom Tiddler's Ground.....Marryat, Florence
 Tomba di Shakespeare.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Tombs of Old Trinity, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Tommy Upmore.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Too Much Alone.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Too Soon, My Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Too Strange Not To Be True.....Fullerton, Lady
 Toothlesse Satyrs.....Hall, Joseph
 Topographical Surveying.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Toppleton's Client.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Tor Hill.....Smith, Horace
 Torch-Bearers, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Torf og Torfdrift.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Tormento.....Galdos, B. P.
 Torquato Tasso.....Goethe, J. W.
 Torquemada.....Hugo, Victor
 Tortesa the Usurer.....Willis, N. P.
 Tory Poets, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Tosca, La.....Sardou, Victorien
 To Seem and To Be.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 To the Coast for Gold.....Burton, Richard F.

- Tottenham.....Heraud, John A.
 Tour de Nesle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Tour in Greece, Memorials of a.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque.....Combe, William
 Tour on the Prairies.....Irving, Washington
 Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a.....Ellis, William
 Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain.....Defoe, Daniel
 Tour to the Hebrides.....Boswell, James
 Tour to the Hebrides.....Johnson, Samuel
 Tournament, The.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Toussaint l'Ouverture.....Mügge, Theodor
 Toute une Jeunesse.....Coppée, François
 Toward the Straight Gate.....Burr, E. F.
 Tower of Babel, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Tower of Babel, The.....Bunner, H. C.
 Tower of London, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Town (The), Its Character and Events.....Hunt, Leigh
 Town Lyrics.....Mackay, Charles
 Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The.....Ellis, Henry
 Toxin.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Toxophilus.....Ascham, Roger
 Toy Shop, The.....Dodsley, Robert
 Tracked Out.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Tracts Concerning Schismatics.....Hales, John
 Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione.....Spinoza, Baruch
 Tractatus de Syrupo Acetoso.....Avicenna
 Tractatus de Veritate.....Herbert, Edward
 Tracts for the Times.....Newman, John Henry
 Tracts for To-Day.....Conway, M. D.
 Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality.....Alcuin
 Trade Marks Registration Acts.....Bryce, James
 Tradition de l'Eglise sur l'Institution des Evêques...Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Traditions of Edinburgh.....Chambers, Robert
 Tragedies of the Wilderness.....Drake, Samuel G.
 Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Tragedy of the Unexpected, The.....Perry, Nora
 Tragic Comedians, The.....Meredith, George
 Tragic Idyl, A.....Bourget, Paul
 Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of.....Meredith, George
 Tragic Muse, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Tragic Mystery, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe.....Cowley, Abraham
 Trahison (La) d'Émilie Ollivier.....Daudet, Ernest
 Train No. 7, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Training of Children.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Traité de Dynamique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Traité de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement des Fluides..Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Traités de Législation Civile et Pénale.....Bentham, Jeremy
 Traité des Animaux.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Traité des Sections Coniques.....Pascal, Blaise
 Traité des Sensations.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Traité des Systèmes.....Condillac, É. B. de
 Traité Élémentaire de Géométrie Analytique.....Comte, Isidore Auguste
 Traits of Nature.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Traits of the Aborigines.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Tramp Abroad, A.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching.....Root, George F.
 Tranquillity of Mind.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Transatlantic Sketches.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Transatlantic Travelling Sketches.....Sealsfield, Charles

- Transcaucasia and Ararat.....Bryce, James
 Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Transcendentalism.....Cook, Joseph
 Transcendentalism in New England.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Transcripts and Studies.....Dowden, Edward
 Transformed.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Translation of the Epistle to the Romans, Commented on from a Missionary
 Point of View.....Colenso, J. W.
 Translation of the Four Gospels, A.....Campbell, George
 Translation of the Scriptures, History of the.....Conant, Hannah
 Translations from Schiller.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Translations from the Select Minor Poems of Goethe and Schiller,
 Dwight, J. S.
 Transylvania's Golden Age.....Jokai, Maurus
 Travador, Cantos del.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Travail (Le) d'Une Âme.....Craven, Pauline
 Travel and Study in Italy.....Norton, Charles E.
 Travel, The Art of, or Shifts and Contrivances in Wild Countries,
 Galton, Francis
 Travelled Dandies.....Dufferin, Lady
 Traveller from Altruria, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Traveller, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Travellers and Outlaws.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Travelling, Poetry of.....Gilman, Caroline
 Travelling Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
 Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.....Barth, Heinrich
 Travels Around the World.....Seward, W. H.
 Travels in Arabia.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Travels in a Tree-top.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Travels in California.....Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania.....Kohl, Johann G.
 Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Travels in Egypt and Syria.....Volney, C. F. C.
 Travels in Europe.....Fisk, Wilbur
 Travels in Finisterre.....Souvestre, Émile
 Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Travels in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
 Travels in New England and New York.....Dwight, Timothy
 Travels in Oregon Territory.....Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark.....Coxe, William
 Travels in Switzerland.....Coxe, William
 Travels in the Air.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Travels in the Pyrenees.....Taine, H. A.
 Travels in Three Continents.....Buckley, J. M.
 Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion.....Moore, Thomas
 Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande.....Wallace, A. R.
 Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Travesties, Social and Political.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Travesty of the Æneid.....Scarron, Paul
 Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer.....Hugo, Victor
 Tre Franciulle, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Tre Par.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Tre Fiume, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Treasure Island.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Treasure Trove.....Lover, Samuel
 Treasures (The) in the Marshes.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow (translation)...Waters, Clara E.
 Treasury of David, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Treasury of Sacred Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Treatise on Physical Geography.....Guyot, A. H.

- Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking.....Morse, John T.
 Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.
 Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System.....Hammond, William A.
 Treatment of Acute Diseases.....Hippocrates
 Trelawney of Trelawney.....Bray, A. E.
 Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Trente Ans de Paris.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Très Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs, ou l'Histoire et Chronique du,
 Joinville, Jean de
 Trésor dou Felibrige.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir.....Wood, Ellen
 Trial by Jury.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Trial (The); More Links of the Daisy Chain.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Trial of Sir Jasper, The.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus.....Sherlock, Thomas
 Trials of Jesus, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The.....Wilson, John
 Trials of the Heart.....Bray, A. E.
 Tribute to the Character of Washington.....Cooper, S. F.
 Trick (A) to Catch the Old One.....Middleton, Thomas
 Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris.....Goodrich, Frank B.
 Tricotrin.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Trigonometry.....Darley, George
 Trilby.....Du Maurier, George
 Trilogy of Alexis.....Zimmermann, Karl L.
 Trinity (The) and the Incarnation.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Trinity, The.....Augustine, St.
 Timon of Athens.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Trinuzia, La.....Firenzoula, Agnolo
 Trionfo della Croce, Il.....Savonarola, Girolamo
 Trip About My Room, A.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route.....Sala, George A. H.
 Trip to Cuba.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Trip to England, A.....Winter, William
 Tristan und Isolde.....Simrock, Karl
 Tristan and Isolde.....Wagner, W. R.
 Tristesses et Sourire.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Tristia, The.....Ovid
 Tristram of Lyonesse.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Tritons.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Triumph of Death.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Triumph of Death.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Triumph of Time, The.....Greene, Robert
 Triumphs of Temper, The.....Hayley, William
 Triumphs of the Cross, The.....Neale, John M.
 Triumvirat, Le.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London.....Guy, John
 Troades, The.....Euripides
 Troilus and Creseide.....Chancer, Geoffrey
 Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Trois Siècles de Lutttes en Écosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Trolldoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Trompette von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Trophés, Les.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry

- Tropical Nature Wallace, A. R.
 Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in Galton, Francis
 Tropical Weather Sargent, Epes
 Trotty's Wedding Tour Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Troubadours and Trouvères Preston, Harriet Waters
 Troublesome Daughters Walford, Lucy B.
 True as Steel Thornbury, G. W.
 True-Born Englishman, The Defoe, Daniel
 True Christian Religion, The Swedenborg, Emanuel
 True Christian's Burden, The Boston, Thomas
 True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian Communist Linton, Eliza L.
 True Humanity of Christ Crosby, Howard
 True Ideal of an American University, The Dwight, T., Jr.
 True Intellectual System of the Universe, The Cudworth, Ralph
 True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Entirely Subdued Davies, John
 True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal Defoe, Daniel
 True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The Hare, Julius C.
 True Repentance Böhme, Jacob
 True Riches Coppée, François
 True Servant of His Master, A Grillparzer, Franz
 True Stories from History and Biography Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 True Story of Lady Byron's Life Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good Cousin, Victor
 True Use of Retirement Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 True Widow, The Shadwell, Thomas
 True Womanhood Neal, John
 Trumpet Major, The Hardy, Thomas
 Trumps Curtis, George William
 Trust and the Remittance, The Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Truth Cowper, William
 Truth About Clement Ker, The Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Truth, Essay on Beattie, James
 Truth of the Christian Religion Grotius, Hugo
 Truths of To-day Swing, David
 Tryckt och Otryckt Strindberg, August
 Trying Patient, A Payn, James
 Trying to Find Europe Alden, W. L.
 Tryphisdam's Capture of Troy (translation) Merrick, James
 Tuileries, The Gore, Catherine
 Tulifantchen Immermann, Karl L.
 Turcaret Le Sage, A. R.
 Turgot, Vie de Condorcet
 Turkestan Schuyler, Eugene
 Turkey and Its Resources Urquhart, David
 Turkey, European, Observations on Urquhart, David
 Turkey, History of Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in Howard, George William Frederick
 Turkish People, The Vámbéry, Arminius
 Turks of Hungary, The Jokai, Maurus
 Turks Within and Without Stepniak, Sergius
 Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of Cunningham, Peter
 Turner, J. M. W., Life of Hamerton, Philip G.
 Turner, Life of Thornbury, G. W.
 Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits Gasparin, A. É.
 Tuscan Cities Howells, W. D.
 Tusculanarum Disputationum Cicero
 Tusind og en Nat Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The Dunbar, William
 Twelve Ballads Dahn, Felix
 Twelve Cæsars, Lives of the Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus

- Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.....Swinton, William
 Twelve English Authoresses.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Twelve Miles from a Lemon.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Twelve Songs of the Seasons.....Miller, Emily
 Twenty Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
 Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea.....Verne, Jules
 Twenty Years After.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Twenty Years Ago.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Twenty Years of Congress.....Blaine, James G.
 Twice Around the Clock.....Sala, George A. H.
 Twice-told Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Twilight Stories.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Twin Rivals, The.....Farquhar, George
 Twin Roses.....Ritchie, Anna, C. M.
 Twins of Table Mountain, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 'Twixt Axe and Crown.....Taylor, Tom
 Two Admirals, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Two Aristocracies, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Two Arrows.....Stoddard, William O.
 Two Bites to a Cherry.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Two Brothers, The.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy.....Froude, James Anthony
 Two Coronets.....Tincker, M. A.
 Two Destinies.....Collins, Wilkie
 Two Dissertations on the Succession and Times of the First Bishops of
 Rome.....Pearson, John
 Two Drovers, The.....Scott, Walter
 Two Estates, Lectures on the.....Dix, Morgan
 Two Friends, The.....Greenwell, Dora
 Two Frigates, The.....Cupples, George
 Two Foscari, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Two Gentlemen of Verona.....Shakespeare, William
 Two Great Questions Considered, The: I. What the French King Will Do
 in Respect to the Spanish Monarchy. II. What Measure the English
 Ought to Take.....Defoe, Daniel
 Two Guardians, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Little Confederates.....Page, Thomas N.
 Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.....Burnett, Frances
 Two Little Wooden Shoes.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Two Lives.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Lovers of Heaven.....Calderon, Pedro
 Two Marriages.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Two Men.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Two Men of Sandy Bar.....Harte, F. Bret
 Two Months in Burma.....Vincent, Frank
 Two Nights in Rome.....Gunter, A. C.
 Two Noble Lives.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Two of Them.....Barrie, James Matthew
 Two On a Tower.....Hardy, Thomas
 Two Paths.....Mundt, Clara
 Two Paths, The.....Ruskin, John
 Two Penniless Princesses.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Pictures.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Plunges for a Pearl.....Collins, Mortimer
 Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter.....Sala, George A. H.
 Two Rivulets.....Whitman, Walt
 Two Sides of the Shield.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Sisters, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André.....Lossing, Benson J.

- Two Strings to His Bow..... Mitchell, Walter
 Two Trips to Gorilla Land..... Burton, Richard F.
 Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China..... Fortune, Robert
 Two Vocations, The Charles, Elizabeth
 Two Voices..... Harland, Henry
 Two Voices, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Two Ways of Telling a Story..... Ingelow, Jean
 Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley..... Buckley, J. M.
 Two Widows, The..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Two Wives, The..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Two Women..... Hahn-Hahn
 Two Women..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Two Women and a Fool..... Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 Two Women or One..... Harland, Henry
 Two Worlds..... Gilder, R. W.
 Two Years Before the Mast..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Two Years in the French West Indies..... Hearn, Lafcadio
 Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life..... Melville, Herman
 Types of Animal Life..... Mivart, St. George
 Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain..... Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Tyrannicide in Russia..... Stepniak, Sergius
 Tyrant King (The) of Crete..... Sedley, Charles
 Tyrning..... Hertz, Henrik
 Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt..... Ebers, George
 Über den Einfluss der Normanen auf die französische Sprache und Literatur,
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Über die Deutschen Runen..... Grimm, W. K.
 Über die Geschichte und Literatur der Schönen Wissenschaften,
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Ueber den Altdutschen Meistersänger..... Grimm, J. L.
 Ueber die Ethische und Religiöse Bedeutung der Neueren Romantischen
 Poesie in Deutschland..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Ueber die Kawisprache auf der Insel Java..... Humboldt, Karl W.
 Uhlenhanns..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ulric, or The Voices..... Fay, T. S.
 Ulrich von Hutten..... Strauss, David F.
 Ultima Noche, La..... Echegaray, José
 Ultima Thule..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland..... Burton, Richard F.
 Ultimo..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ultimos Romanos..... Heredia, José Maria de
 Ulysses..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands..... Palgrave, W. G.
 Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of.... Richardson, Albert Deane
 Un Année de Méditations..... Craven, Pauline
 Un Cheval de Phidias..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hôtel du Canada..... Fréchette, Louis Honore
 Un Homme de Bien..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Un Mariage dans le Monde..... Feuille, Octave
 Un Martyr d'Amour..... Daudet, Ernest
 Una en Otrá..... Faber, C. B.
 Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Uncas and Miantonomoh..... Stone, W. L.
 Unc' Edinburgh..... Page, Thomas N.
 Uncle Dick's Legacy..... Miller, Emily
 Uncle Horace..... Hall, Anna M.
 Uncle Jack..... Besant, Walter
 Uncle Remus..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Uncle Remus and His Friends..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Uncle Tom's Cabin..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

- Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children).....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Under a Charm.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Underbrush.....Fields, James Thomas
 Undercurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Under Fire.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Under Green Apple Boughs.....Campbell, Helen
 Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles
 Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Underground Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Underground Treasures.....Orton, James
 Under Nordlige Bredde.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Under One Roof.....Payn, James
 Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances Parker
 Under Slieve Ban.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Undertones.....Buchanan, Robert
 Under Two Flags.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Under the Aspens.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles
 Under the Evening Lamp.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas
 Under the Lilac.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Under the Microscope.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Under the Shadow.....Gray, David
 Under the Storm.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Under the Sun.....Sala, George A. H.
 Under the Tricolor.....Hooper, Lucy H.
 Under the Willows.....Lowell, James Russell
 Under the Yoke.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Under Toffeln.....Edgren-Leffler
 Underwood.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Undine.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
 Undiscovered Country, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Undivine Comedy.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Undying One, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Une Famille au Temps de Luther.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Une Femme du Mond.....Daudet, Ernest
 Une Idylle.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Unexpected Guests.....Howells, W. D.
 Unfamiliar Quotations.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Unfortunate One, The.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Unguarded Gates and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Ungdom i Digt og Sang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Ungt Blod.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Uninhabited House, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Union of the Human Race.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Union of the Two Noble and Illustre Famelies of Lancastre and Yorke,
 Hall, Edward
 Unitarianism, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 United Netherlands, History of.....Motley, John L.
 United Provinces of the Netherlands.....Temple, William
 United States, Academic History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, A Second Visit to the.....Lyell, Charles
 United States and France, The.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 United States, Colonial History of the.....Fisher, George Park
 United States, Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the,
 Hodge, Charler

- United States of America, Constitutional Law of the. Holst, Hermann E. von
 United States, Elementary History of. Morris, Charles
 United States, Grammar School History of the. Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, History of. Adams, Henry
 United States, History of. Bancroft, George
 United States, A History of Life in the. Eggleston, Edward
 United States, History of the. Fiske, John
 United States, History of. Gay, Sydney H.
 United States, History of the. Hildreth, Richard
 United States, History of. Scudder, Horace C.
 United States, History of. Stephens, Alexander H.
 United States, History of. Willard, Emma Hart
 United States, Larger History of the. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 United States, Life and Liberty in the. Mackay, Charles
 United States, Notes on the. Combe, George
 United States, Prohibitory Legislation in the. McCarthy, Justin
 United States, Young Folks' History of the. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 United States, Manual of. Eliot, Samuel
 United States of North America as They Are. Sealsfield, Charles
 United States, Pictorial History of. Lossing, Benson J.
 United States, Popular History of the. Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, School History of. Stephens, Alexander H.
 United States, The Scenery of. Willis, N. P.
 United States, The—1492-1871. Smith, Goldwin
 Unity of Law, The. Carey, Henry C.
 Unity of Nature, The. Argyll, Duke of
 Unity of the Church, The. Barrow, Isaac
 Universal Beliefs. Burr, E. F.
 Universal Biography, Handbook of. Godwin, Parke
 Universal Church History. Holberg, Ludwig von
 Universal History, Cyclopædia of. Ridpath, John Clark
 Universal History in Perspective. Willard, Emma Hart
 Universal History, Outlines of. Fisher, George Park
 Universal Hymn, The. Bailey, Philip James
 Universal Literature, Cyclopædia of. Guernsey, A. H.
 Universal Marine Dictionary. Falconer, William
 Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame. Young, Edward
 Universalism, Sermons and Lectures on. Fisk, Wilbur
 University of Dublin, History of. Stubbs, William
 University of Literature. De Puy, William H.
 Unkind Word, The. Craik, Dinah M.
 Unknown Eros, The. Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Unknown Lover. Gosse, Edmund W.
 Unknown River, The. Hamerton, Philip G.
 Unloved One, The. Hofland, Barbara
 Unpolitical Songs. Hoffman, August Heinrich
 Unpolitische Lieder. Hoffman, August Heinrich
 Unseen Foundations of Society, The. Argyll, Duke of
 Unseen Friend, The. Larcom, Lucy
 Unseen World, The. Fiske, John
 Unspoken Sermons. Macdonald, George
 Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian. Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Unto This Last. Ruskin, John
 Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys. Edwards, A. B.
 Unüberwindliche Mächte. Grimm, Hermann F.
 Up and Down the House. Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Up Hill. Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Upland and Meadow. Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Uprising of a Great People. Gasparin, Agénor É.
 Uprising of a Great People (translation). McClintock, John

- Up the Rhine.....Hood, Thomas
 Up the River.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Ups and Downs.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Ur Livet.....Edgren-Leffler
 Urania.....Flammarion, Camille
 Urania.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Urpatriarkernes tafla i Genesis.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Ursula.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Us; an Old-Fashioned Story.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Use and Abuse of Literary and Ecclesiastical Endowments, The,
 Chalmers, Thomas
 Use and Intent of Prophecy, The.....Sherlock, Thomas
 Use of Alcoholic Liquors.....Carpenter, William B.
 Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc.....Hood, E. P.
 U. S. Grant, Life of.....Wilson, James Grant
 Ut de Franzosentid.....Reuter, Fritz
 Ut mine Festungstid.....Reuter, Fritz
 Ut mine Stromtid.....Reuter, Fritz
 Ut Pictura Poesis.....Colman, George
 Utah.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Utilitarianism.....Mill, John Stuart
 Utopia (Limited).....Gilbert, W. S.
 Utopia.....More, Sir Thomas
 Uxmal: an Antique Love Story.....Heraud, John A.
 Vacation Rambles.....Talfourd, Thomas A.
 Vacation Tour, A.....Tyndall, John
 Vagabonds, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Vagaries Vindicated.....Colman, G., Jr.
 Vagrom Verses.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Vaillance et Richard.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Vaines Tendresses, Las.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Vala; a Mythological Tale.....Godwin, Parke
 Valcreuse.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Valdemar Seir.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Valentine McClutchy.....Carleton, William
 Valentine.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Valentine.....Freytag, Gustav
 Vale of Cedars.....Aguilar, Grace
 Vale of Ronceval, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Valerie.....Marryat, Frederick
 Valeria.....Scribe, A. E.
 Valeria, and Other Poems.....Monroe, Harriet
 Valerie's Fate.....Hector, Annie
 Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems.....Dawes, Rufus
 Valperga.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Val Strange.....Murray, David C.
 Van Bibber and Others.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Vandenes Datter.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Vane's Story, etc.....Thomson, James
 Vanity Fair.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Vanity of Human Wishes, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Vanity of Idols, The.....Cyprian
 Vanity of Man (The) as Mortal.....Howe, John
 Vanceur, Un.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Varangians (The) in Constantinople, Land Found and Lost,
 Oehlenschlager, A. G.
 Variations de l'Église Protestante, Histoire des.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Variations of Plants and Animals Under Domestication.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Varia Historia.....Ælianus, Claudius
 Various Parts of Nature, Observations on.....White, Gilbert

- Various Subjects, Odes on.....Warton, Joseph
 Varronianus.....Donaldson, John W.
 Vas Étrusque, La.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Vashiti.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Vathek.....Beckford, William
 Vatican Council, True Story of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Vatican Decrees, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times.....Disraeli, Isaac
 Vecchio Bizarro, El.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Vedas.....Vedas, The
 Vegetable World, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Veiled.....Hageman, S. M.
 Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible.....Furness, W. H.
 Velasco.....Sargent, Epes
 Vendée, La.....Hugo, Victor
 Venetia.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Venetian Life.....Howells, W. D.
 Venetian Nights.....Hahn-Hahn
 Venetian, The.....Braddon, M. E.
 Venice.....Domett, Alfred
 Venice Preserved.....Otway, Thomas
 Ventaglio, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Venus and Adonis.....Shakespeare, William
 Venus and Adonis, a Study of the Warwickshire Dialect.....Morgan, James A.
 Venus from Milo.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Vêpres Siciliennes, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Vêpres Siciliennes, Les.....Scribe, A. E.
 Verdugo, El.....Espronceda, José
 Vergonzoso en Palacio.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Veritas.....Park, Andrew
 Vérité (La), sur la Fusion.....Daudet, Ernest
 Vérité, Recherche de la.....Malebranche, Nicolas
 Vermischte Schriften.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Vermischte Schriften.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Verner's Pride.....Wood, Ellen
 Vernon Grove.....Gillman, Caroline Howard
 Verona and Other Lectures.....Ruskin, John
 Véronique.....Marryat, Florence
 Versatilities.....Newell, Robert H.
 Verschiedene Gedichten.....Tesselschaeede
 Vers, Des.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Verse aus Italien.....Heyse, Paul
 Verses.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Verses.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Verses by Two in One House.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Verses of a Lifetime.....Gilman, Caroline
 Verses of Many Days.....Stoddard, William O.
 Verses on Various Occasions.....Newman, John Henry
 Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Ver Tenebrosum.....Watson, William
 Verwarde Zaak, Eene.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Verwandlungen (Die) des Abu Seid von Sarug, oder die Makamen des Hariri.....Rückert, Friedrich
 Very Much Abroad.....Burnand, F. C.
 Very Much at Sea.....Burnand, F. C.
 Very Simple Story, A.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Very Strange Family, A.....Robinson, F. W.
 Very Young Couple, A.....Farjeon, B. L.

- Vespers.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Vespers of Palermo, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Vesper Voices.....Hageman, S. M.
 Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.....Chambers, Robert
 Vestigia.....Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Vetter aus Bremen, Der.....Körner, Karl T.
 Vetus Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo
 Veuve, La.....Corneille, Pierre
 Veuve, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Veva.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam.....Grotius, Hugo
 Viage al Parnassus.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Vicar of Bullhampton, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Vicar of Morwenstow, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Vicar of Wakefield.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Vicar of Wrexhill, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Vicar's Courtship, The.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Vicar's Daughter, The.....Macdonald, George
 Viceroy (The) and the Aristocracy.....Sealsfield, Charles
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.....Parr, Harriet
 Vicissitudes of Great Families.....Burke, John B.
 Victoria.....Rowson, John B.
 Victorian Poets, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.
 Victories of Love.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Victor Vane.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Videna.....Heraud, John A.
 Vie (La) a Vingt Ans.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Vie Cosmopolite, Scènes de la.....Rod, Edouard
 Vie de Mozart.....Beyle, M. H.
 Vie (La) Infernale.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Viellées (Les) du Château.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Vie, Le Sens de la.....Rod, Edouard
 Vie Littéraire, La.....France, Anatole
 Vie Moderne au Théâtre, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Vie Parisienne, La.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Vie (La) Pénitente de la Vallière.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Vie, Poesies et Pensées de Joseph Delorme.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Vierges Folles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Vierges Martyrs, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Vierges Sages, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Vierzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Vieux de la Vielle, Les.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Vieux Garçons, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Vieux Temps, Histoire du.....Maupassant, Guy de
 View of Ireland.....Spenser, Edmund
 View of Religious Opinions.....Adams, Hannah
 View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany,
 Moore, John
 View of Society and Manners in Italy.....Moore, John
 View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution.....Moore, John
 View of the Climate and Soil of the United States.....Volney, C. F. C.
 View of the English Stage, A.....Hazlitt, William
 View of the Evidences of Christianity.....Paley, William
 View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages.....Hallam, Henry
 Views Afoot.....Taylor, Bayard
 Views of Language, Logical Consistency in.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Views of Nature.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Vignettes in Rhyme and Verse de Société.....Dobson, H. A.
 Vijf-en-twintig Jaren.....Da Costa, Isaac
 Viking, Age, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

- Viking, The.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred
 Viking, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Vikram and the Vampire.....Burton, Richard F.
 Vikramorvasi.....Kalidasa
 Vildanden.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Villa by the Sea.....Hedderwick, James
 Villa on the Rhine, The.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Village Commune.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Village Communities.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Village Coquette.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Village Innkeeper, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Village Notary, The.....Eötvös, Josef
 Village on the Cliff, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Village Sermons.....Cobbett, William
 Village Sermons for a Year.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Villages Illusoires, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Village Stories.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Village Stories of the Black Forest.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Village, The.....Crabbe, George
 Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelays.....Noel, Thomas
 Village Watch Tower, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Villes Tentacularies, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile
 Villette.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Vindicæ Gallicæ.....Mackintosh, James
 Vindication.....Barclay, Robert
 Vindication of Luther Against Some of His Recent English Assailants,
 Hare, Julius C.
 Vindication of Natural Society.....Burke, Edmund
 Vindication of the English Constitution.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vindication of the Laws of the Church and State of Scotland,
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Vindication of the South Sea Missions from the Misrepresentation of Otto
 von Kotzebue.....Ellis, William
 Vindicæ Hibernicæ.....Carey, Matthew
 Vine Out of Egypt, The.....Newton, William W.
 Vinetta.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Violet, or the Cross and the Crown.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Violon (Le) de Franjolé.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Virgidemiarum Sixe Bookes.....Hall, Joseph
 Virginia.....Cooke, J. E.
 Virginia.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Virginia Comedians, The.....Cooke, J. E.
 Virginia Illustrated.....Strother, David H.
 Virginia, Notes on.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Virginians in Texas, The.....Baker, William M.
 Virginians, The.....Kennedy, John P.
 Virginians, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Virginia of Virginia.....Rives, Amélie
 Virginia Randall.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Virginia Richly Valued.....Hakluyt, Richard
 Virginibus Puerisque.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Virginibus Velandis, De.....Tertullian
 Virginius.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Virgin Martyr, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Virgin Soil.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Virtuoso, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Vishnu Parana (translated).....Dutt, Toru
 Vision, A.....Golman, George
 Visionary, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Vision of Cortes, The.....Simms, William G.

- Vision of Don Roderick.....Scott, Walter
 Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Vision of Er.....Plato
 Vision of Esther, The.....De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Judgment, A.....Southey, Robert
 Vision of Judgment, The.....Byron, George Gordon
 Vision of Mankind, The.....Park, Andrew
 Vision of Nimrod, The.....De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Poets, A.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Vision of Saints, A.....Morris, Lewis
 Vision of Sir Launfal.....Lowell, James Russell
 Visions of England.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Visits to Remarkable Places.....Howitt, William
 Visit to Europe, A.....Silliman, Benjamin
 Visit to Ethiopia.....Burckhardt, John Ludwig
 Vitæ Patrum.....Caxton, William
 Vita Militaire, La.....De Amicis, Edmundo
 Vita Nuova.....Dante, Alighieri
 Vittoria.....Meredith, George
 Vivian.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Vivian Grey.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vivian Romance, The.....Collins, Mortimer
 Vivian the Beauty.....Edwards, Annie
 Vivia; or, The Secret of Power.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Vivia Perpetua.....Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Vivre, La Joie de.....Zola, Émile
 Vixen.....Braddon, M. E.
 Vœu d'une Morte.....Zola, Émile
 Vœux (Les) Téméraires.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Voyage and Travaile, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and Mar-
 vayles of Yude, with Other Lands and Countryes.....Mandeville, John
 Voice from Sinai, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Voice from the Factories.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Voice from the Forge.....Burritt, Elihu
 Voices from the Crowd.....Mackay, Charles
 Voices from the Mountains.....Mackay, Charles
 Voices of Freedom.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love.....Massey, Gerald
 Voices of Hope and Gladness.....Palmer, Ray
 Voices of Labor.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Voices of Nature.....Cheever, George B.
 Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man. Cheever, George B.
 Voices of the Border.....Patten, George W.
 Voices of the Day.....Cumming, John
 Voices of the Dead.....Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night.....Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Voiture (Une) de Masques.....Brothers Goncourt
 Voix, La, d'Un Exile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Voix Interieures, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Volante.....Ohnet, Georges
 Volcanoes, Characteristics of.....Dana, James Dwight
 Volcano Under the City, The.....Stoddard, William O.
 Volkesmärchen der Deutschen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Volksbücher.....Simrock, Karl
 Volkslieder aus Krain.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Volkslieder der Serben (translation).....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Volksmärchen.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Volpone; or, The Fox.....Jonson, Ben
 Völunga Saga.....Sagas, The

- Voltaire.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Voltaire.....Morley, John
 Voltaire.....Strauss, David F.
 Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura.....Lorian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Voltaire, Life of.....Parton, James
 Voltaire, Vie de.....Condorcet
 Volumes in Folio.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Volunteer Grain.....Browne, F. F.
 Volupte.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Von der Weltselle.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 Vorlesungen über Goethe.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Vor Sonnenaufgang.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Varstenschool.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
 Vox Clamantis.....Gower, John
 Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Voyage au Pays du Passé.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Voyage aux Régions Équinoxiales du Noveau Monde.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Voyage Birds.....Mundt, Clara
 Voyage en Espagne.....Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage en Orient.....Nerval, Gerard de
 Voyage en Russie.....Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage of a Naturalist (The); a Journal of Researches Into the Geology
 and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited by H. M. S. Beagle,
 Darwin, Charles R.
 Voyage of Captain Pompanilla.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast and the Loo Choo Islands,
 Hall, Basil
 Voyage of France.....Heylin, Peter
 Voyages of the Companions of Columbus.....Irving, Washington
 Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Voyage Round the World.....Dampier, William
 Voyages Aériens.....Flammarion, Camille
 Voyages and Travels.....Galt, John
 Voyages d'un Parisien.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Voyage to the Celestial Country, A.....Cheever, George B.
 Voyage to the Isle of France.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Waggoner, The.....Wordsworth, William
 Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande.....Rod, Edouard
 Wahlverwandschaften.....Goethe, J. W.
 Waif of the Plains, A.....Harte, F. Brete
 Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Wail of the Women After the Battle.....Drennan, William
 Waiting for the Verdict.....Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Wake Robin.....Burroughs, John
 Wake Thee, O Zion.....Palmer, Ray
 Waldeinsamkeit.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Waldemar Klein.....Carlén, Camilia F.
 Walden, or Life in the Woods.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Waldenses (The); or, the Fall of Rora.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Waldfried.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Waldorf Family, The.....Embury, E. C.
 Wales, Princesses of, Lives of.....Doran, John
 Walk (A) from John O'Groat's to Land's End.....Burritt, Elihu
 Walking Doll, The.....Newell, Robert H.
 Walk in Hellas, A.....Snider, Denton J.
 Walks in Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Walküre, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
 Wallace, The.....Blind Harry
 Wallack, Lester, Memoir of.....Hutton, Laurence

- Wallenstein, Life of.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Wallenstein's Camp.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Walloons, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Wall Street Bandit, The.....Gunter, A. C.
 Wall Street in History.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Walpole, Horace, Memoir of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Walpole, Life of.....Morley, John
 Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
 Walseth and Lieth.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Walter and William.....Cowles, C. A.
 Walter Goring.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Walter Savage Landor, Life of.....Forster, John
 Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.....Burroughs, John
 Walter Woolfe.....English, Thomas Dunn
 Wanda.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands,
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Wanderer of Switzerland, The.....Montgomery, James
 Wanderer, The.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Wanderer, The.....Savage, Richard
 Wandering Heir, The.....Reade, Charles
 Wandering Jew, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Wandering Jew, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life.....Neal, John
 Wandering Words.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Wanderings and Adventures in Persia.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Wanderings in Spain.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Wanderings of a Pilgrim.....Cheever, George B.
 Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Wanderungen durch die Küstenländer des Mittelmeeres...Barth, Heinrich
 Wandsbäcker Bote, Der.....Claudius, Matthias
 War, Address on.....Channing, William Ellery
 War and Peace.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 War for the Union, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 War, Franco-Prussian, The.....Adams, William H. D.
 War in Southern Russia, Narrative of the.....Hamley, Edward B.
 War Lyrics, etc.....Brownell, H. H.
 War of Ideas, The.....Heraud, John A.
 War of Independence, The.....Fiske, John
 War of Ormuzd and Ahrfman in the Nineteenth Century...Davis, Henry W.
 War of the Worlds, The.....Wells, H. G.
 War of Troy, Dissertation Concerning the.....Bryant, Jacob
 War Poetry of the South, The.....Simms, William G.
 War, Sonnets on the.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 War Time, In.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 War Waifs.....Massey, Gerald
 Ward in Chancery, A.....Hector, Annie
 Ward of the Golden Gate, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Warden, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 War-nar.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Warp and Woof.....Parr, Harriet
 Warres, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
 Warriors of the Crescent.....Adams, Williams H. D.
 Wars of the Roses.....Edgar, J. G.
 Wartburgkrieg, Der.....Simrock, Karl
 Warwick Woodlands, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Was blasen die Trompeten?.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Was He Successful?.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Was is das Deutschen Faterland?.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Was It Suicide?.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

- Was She to Blame?.....Hector, Annie
 Washington.....King, Thomas S.
 Washington Allston, Lectures on the Works and Genius of...Ware, William
 Washington and His Generals.....Headley, J. T.
 Washington and the Generals of the Revolution.....Griswold, R. W.
 Washington Bible Class, A.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Washington, George, Life of.....Marshall, John
 Washington, George, Life of.....Paulding, James K.
 Washington, George, Writings of.....Sparks, Jared
 Washington Irving.....Curtis, George William
 Washington Irving, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Washington Irving, The Work of.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Washington, Life of.....Irving, Washington
 Washington, Outside and Inside.....Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, Personal Memoirs of.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Washington Rebuilt.....Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks).....Washington, George
 Waste Land Wanderings.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Wasted Crime, A.....Murray, David C.
 Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird.....Carlyle, Jane
 Watch and Ward.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Watching Spirits.....Ellet, E. F.
 Watchmaker, The.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Watchmaker's Wife, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Water Babies, The.....Kingsley, Charles
 Waterdale Neighbors.....McCarthy, Justin
 Water-Ghost, The.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Water of the Wondrous Isles, The.....Morris, William
 Waterloo.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Waterloo.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Waterloo, Story of the Battle of.....Gleig, George R.
 Water Witch, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wat Tyler.....Southey, Robert
 Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of.....McClintock, John
 Watty and Meg.....Wilson, Alexander
 Waverley.....Scott, Walter
 Waves of Love and of the Sea.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Way of Life, The.....Hodge, Charles
 Way of Salvation, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Way of the World.....Adams, William Taylor
 Way of the World, The.....Congreve, William
 Way of the World, The.....Murray, David C.
 Way (The), the Truth and the Life.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Way to God, The.....Moody, D. L.
 Way to Life, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Way to Wealth, The.....Franklin, Benjamin
 Way We Live Now, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ways of the Hour, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Ways of the Rich and Great.....Taylor, Henry
 Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 We All.....Thanet, Octave
 We and Our Neighbors.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 We and the World.....Ewing, J. H.
 Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong.....Lewis, Dio
 Weaker Vessel, The.....Murray, David C.
 Wealth.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wealth and Worth.....Sargent, Epes
 Wealth of Nations.....Smith, Adam
 Wear and Tear.....Mitchell, S. Weir

- Weary Men.....Garborg, Arne
 Weaver of Raveloe, The.....Evans, Marian
 Weber, Die.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Webster: an Ode.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Webster, Daniel, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Webster, Noah, Life of.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Webster's Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
 Websterian Orthography.....Poole, William F.
 Wedding Ring, The.....Cats, Jakob
 Wedding Trip, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Wedgewood, David.....Smiles, Samuel
 Weeds and Wild Flowers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.....Thoreau, H. D.
 We Girls.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Weights and Wings.....Deems, Charles F.
 Weird of Wanton Walls, The.....Cupples, George
 Weisthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
 Well Out of It.....Habberton, John
 Well-spent Hour, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Well Won.....Hector, Annie
 Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Wellington, Duke of, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
 Wenderholm.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 We're Coming, Sister Mary.....Work, Henry Clay
 Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics.....Welhaven, John S. C.
 Werner.....Byron, George Gordon
 Wesen des Gelehrten.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wesley, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
 West from a Car Window, The.....Davis, Richard Harding
 West Gothic Studies.....Dahn, Felix
 West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common.....Grainger, James
 West Indian, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 West Indies and the Spanish Main.....Trollope, Anthony
 West Indies, The.....Montgomery, James
 West, Legends of the.....Hall, James
 West, Letters from the.....Hall, James
 Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of.....Cunningham, Peter
 Westminster, and Other Sermons.....Trench, R. C.
 Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of.....Milburn, W. H.
 Western Clearings.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Western Gael, Lays of the.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Western States, Geography and History of.....Flint, Timothy
 Western Widows.....Piatt, John J.
 Westward Ho!.....Dekker, Thomas
 Westward Ho!.....Kingsley, Charles
 Westward Ho!.....Paulding, James K.
 Wet Days at Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Wetherell, Affair, The.....De Forest, John William
 Whale and His Captors, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Whale Fishery, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
 What a Mother Can Endure.....Conscience, Hendrik
 What Can She Do?.....Roe, Edward Payson
 What D'ye Call It, The.....Gay, John
 What Happened of a Christmas Eve.....Miller, Emily
 What He Cost Her.....Payn, James
 What I Remember.....Trollope, T. A.
 What if the Pretender Should Come?.....Defoe, Daniel
 What Is Darwinism?.....Hodge, Charles

- What Is the Bible ?.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 What Katy Did.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Katy Did Next.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile.....Speke, John H.
 What of the Ministry ?.....Newton, R. Heber
 What People Live By.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 What Shall We Write About ?.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 What Spring Brought.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 What the Swallows Sang.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 What Think Ye of Christ ?.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 What to Do.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 What-to-do Club, The.....Campbell, Helen
 What Tommy Did.....Miller, Emily
 What Will He Do With It ?.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 What You Will.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 What You Will.....Marston, John
 What's Bred in the Bone.....Allen, Grant
 What's Mine's Mine.....Macdonald, George
 Wheel of Fire, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Wheel of Fortune, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Wheels of Chance, The.....Wells, H. G.
 When a Man's Single.....Barrie, James Matthew
 When All the Woods Are Green.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Where the Battle Was Fought.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Where There's a Will There's a Way.....Haven, Alice
 Where Were the Boys ?.....Habberton, John
 Which Shall it Be ?.....Hector, Annie
 Whim of the Moment, The.....Dibdin, Charles
 Whims and Oddities.....Hood, Thomas
 Whip, Hoe and Sword.....Hepworth, George H.
 Whisper to a Bride.....Sigourney, Lydia
 White Boy, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 White Company.....Doyle, A. Conan
 White Conquest, The.....Dixon, W. H.
 White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona.....Webster, John
 White Doe of Rylstone, The.....Wordsworth, William
 White Hand, A.....Pratt, Ella
 White Heather.....Black, William
 White Heron, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 White Hills, The.....King, Thomas S.
 White House by the Sea, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 White Islander, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War.....Melville, Herman
 White King, The.....Adams, William H. D.
 White Lies.....Reade, Charles
 White Memories: Three Poems.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 White Rose, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 White Turrets.....Molesworth, M. L.
 White Umbrella in Mexico, A.....Smith, Francis H.
 White Wings.....Black, William
 Whittier, Life of.....Linton, William J.
 Whittingham, W., Life of.....Green, M. A. E.
 Whittington.....Besant, Walter
 Who Is the Heir ?.....Collins, Mortimer
 Who Was Paul Grayson ?.....Habberton, John
 Whom Nature Leadeth.....Caird, Mona
 Whose Is the Fault ?.....Villari, Pasquale
 Why We Laugh.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Why We Trade, and How We Trade.....Wells, David A.
 Why Women Desire the Franchise.....Cobbe, Frances Power

- Wicked World, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Wickedest Woman in New York, The.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Wide-Swath.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Wide, Wide World, The.....Warner, Susan
 Widow Barnaby, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Widow Bedott Papers (with Introduction by Alice B. Neal),
 Whitcher, Frances Miriam
 Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and Other Sketches (edited, with Memoir,
 by Mrs. M. L. Ward Whitcher.....Whitcher, Frances Maria
 Widow's Cloak, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Widow's Marriage, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Widow's Son, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Widow's Tears, The.....Chapman, George
 Wieland.....Brown, Charles Brockden
 Wife or No Wife.....Heraud, John A.
 Wife, The.....Habington, William
 Wife, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wife, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Wife, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas
 Wife's Victory, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Wild Darrie.....Murray, David C.
 Wild Duck Shooter, The.....Ingelow, Jean
 Wild Gallant, The.....Dryden, John
 Wild Life, Poems of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Wild Life Under the Equator.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Wild Mike and His Victim.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Wild Roses of Cape Ann.....Larcom, Lucy
 Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Wild Wales.....Borrow, George
 Wilderness and the War Path, The.....Hall, James
 Wilderness, In the.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe).....Carlyle, Thomas
 Wilhelm Meister.....Goethe, J. W.
 Wilhelm Tell.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Wilkins's Real Character (translation).....Ray, John
 Will (A) and a Way.....Fullerton, Lady
 Will (The) and the Way Stories.....Frémont, Jessie
 Will Denbeigh, Nobleman.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Will (The) in Nature.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Will o' the Mill.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 William Blake.....Swinburne, A. C.
 William Dunlap's André (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of.....Ridpath, John Clark
 William Ellery Channing, Memoir of.....Channing, William Henry
 William Henry's Letters.....Diaz, Abby
 William Lovell.....Tieck, Ludwig
 William Penn, Life of.....Burdette, R. J.
 William Roscoe, Life of.....Roscoe, Henry
 William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 William Shakespeare, Some Account of.....Rowe, Nicholas
 William Tell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 William the Conqueror.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Williams, Richard, Memoir of.....Hamilton, James
 Willie, We Have Missed You.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Willy Reilly.....Carleton, William
 Wilson, Alexander, Life of.....Peabody, William B. O.
 Wilton Harvey.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Wind and Whirlwind.....Elliott, C. W.
 Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the.....Bryant, Jacob

- Wind of Destiny, The.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Wind Voices.....Marston, Philip Bourke
 Windings of the River of Life.....Cheever, George B.
 Windfalls.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Window, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Window Tracery, Essays on.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Windsor Castle.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Wine of Cyprus.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Wines of the Bible.....Fowler, Charles Henry
 Wing and Wing.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wing of Azraël, The.....Caird, Mona
 Winged Lion.....De Mille, James
 Winged Word, A.....Tincker, M. A.
 Winifred Bertram.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Winning His Way.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Winning Shot, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Winter Amid the Ice, A.....Verne, Jules
 Winter Evenings.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Winter in Madeira, A.....Dix, John A.
 Winter in Mentone, A.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Winter in Spain, A.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Winter in the West, A.....Hoffman, Charles Fenné
 Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Winter Sunshine.....Burroughs, John
 Winter with the Swallows, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Wisdom of God (The) Manifested in the Works of Creation.....Ray, John
 Wise Men of Greece, The.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Wise Woman.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Wissenschaftlehre.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wit and Humor.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Wit and Humor.....Hunt, Leigh
 Wit and Mirth.....D'Urfey, Thomas
 Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith.....Smith, Sydney
 Wit Bought.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Witch in the Glass.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Witch of Atlas, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Witch of Prague, The.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Witch of the Coast, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Witch Stories.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Witch, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Witch's Head, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Witchcraft, Annals of, in the United States.....Drake, Samuel G.
 Witchcraft, Discourse on.....Fairfax, Edward
 Witchery of Archery, The.....Thompson, Maurice
 Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
 Witchfinder, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Witness of God and Faith, The.....Green, T. H.
 Witness of History to Christ, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Witness of the Sun, The.....Rives, Amélie
 With Edged Tools.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 With Gange and Swallow.....Tourgee, A. W.
 With Mamma.....Garborg, Arne
 With My Friends.....Matthews, Brander
 With Poet and Player.....Adams, William Davenport
 With Reed and Lyre.....Scollard, Clinton
 With the Best Intentions.....Terhune, Mary V.
 With the Immortals.....Crawford, F. Marion
 With the Procession.....Fuller, H. B.
 With Trumpet and Drum.....Field, Eugene

- Within and Without Macdonald, George
 Within the Capes Pyle, Howard
 Within the Maze Wood, Ellen
 Without a Home Roe, E. P.
 Without Blemish Walford, Lucy B.
 Without Dogma Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Wits' Miserie Lodge, Thomas
 Wives and Daughters Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Wives of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm Reuter, Fritz
 Woe to Him Who Lies Grillparzer, Franz
 Waldemar Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems Marsh, Caroline C.
 Woolfert's Roost, etc. Irving, Washington
 Woman and Her Era Farnham, E. W.
 Woman and Her Master Morgan, Lady S.
 Woman and Her Needs Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Woman and Temperance Willard, Frances Elizabeth
 Woman Captain, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Woman Hater, A. Reade, Charles
 Woman Hater, The. Lloyd, David D.
 Woman: Her Powers and Privileges. Talmage, T. De Witt
 Woman in Music Upton, G. P.
 Woman in White, The. Collins, Wilkie
 Woman in the Dark, The Robinson, F. W.
 Woman in the Nineteenth Century. Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
 Woman in the Pulpit. Willard, Frances E.
 Woman Killed with Kindness Heywood, Thomas
 Woman of Honor, A. Bunner, H. C.
 Woman of the World, A. Robinson, F. M.
 Woman Suffrage Bushwell, Horace
 Woman Suffrage, History of. Stanton, Elizabeth
 Woman Wage Earners Campbell, Helen
 Woman Who Dared Sargent, Epes
 Woman (The) Who Did Allen, Grant
 Woman's Club, The Miller, Olive Thorne
 Woman's Friendship Aguilar, Grace
 Woman's Inheritance, A. Douglas, Amanda M.
 Woman's Kingdom, The Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Letters from Washington, A. Clemmer, Mary
 Woman's Life Carlén, Emilia F.
 Woman's Love and Life Chamisso, Adelbert
 Woman's Poem, A. Piatt, Sarah M.
 Woman's Reason, A. Howells, W. D.
 Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women Hale, Sarah J.
 Woman's Story, A. Hall, Anna M.
 Woman's (A) Thought About Women. Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Wit Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Woman's Worth and Worthlessness Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Womanhood Newton, R. Heber
 Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries Ellet, E. F.
 Women of the American Revolution Ellet, E. F.
 Women as They Are Gore, Catherine
 Women of Beauty and Heroism Goodrich, Frank B.
 Women of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Women of Israel Aguilar, Grace
 Women and Men Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Women, Subjection of. Mill, John Stuart
 Women's Work Pfeiffer, Emily
 Women, Beware Women Middleton, Thomas

- Women Must Weep.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Women's Topics, Talks on.....Croly, Jane C.
 Women in America.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Won by a Head.....Austin, Alfred
 Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Wonder Clock, The.....Pyle, Howard
 Wonder-Working Magician, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England,
 Johnson, Edward
 Wonders of Modern Times, History of the.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Wonders of the Deep.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Wonders of the Great Deep.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Wonders (The) of the Invisible World.....Mather, Cotton
 Wonderful in Poetry, The.....Bodmer, J. J.
 Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Wonderful Visit, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Wondrous Tale of Alroy, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Wontertje Pieterse.....Dekker, Edward Douwes
 Woodborrow Farm.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Wood Beyond the World, The.....Morris, William
 Wood Leighton.....Howitt, Mary
 Wooden Clara.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Woodland Wooing, A.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
 Woodlanders, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Woods and Waters.....Street, A. B.
 Woodstock.....Scott, Walter
 Woodville Stories.....Adams, William T.
 Wooing O't, The.....Hector, Annie
 Wool Gathering.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Worcester Field.....Strickland, Agnes
 Word (The) and the Will.....Payn, James
 Words and Places.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Words and Their Uses.....White, Richard Grant
 Words Fitly Spoken.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Words for the Hour.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Wordsworth.....Hood, E. P.
 Wordsworth.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Wordsworth, Studies in.....Hudson, H. N.
 Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William
 Work.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Work and Play.....Bushnell, Horace
 Work in the Vineyard.....Burr, E. F.
 Workhouse as a Hospital, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Working Men's Homes.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Works.....Choate, Rufus
 Works.....Hall, Robert
 Works.....Hamilton, Alexander
 Works.....Keats, John
 Works.....Latimer, Hugh
 Works.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Works (Tooke, translation).....Lucian
 Works (editor, Lady Trevelyan).....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor).....Marston, John
 Works.....Melanchthon, Philip
 Works.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge),
 Præd, Winthrop Mackworth
 Works.....Shirley, James
 Works.....Webster, Daniel
 Works.....Wilson, John

- Works and Correspondence.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. 9 3
 Works and Days.....Hy
 Works Complete.....Parker, Francis W.
 Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs).....Cunningham, Allan
 World a Work-Shop, The.....Ewbank, Thomas
 World (The) and the Church.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 World Before the Deluge, The.....Fignier, Louis Guillaume
 World Before the Flood, The.....Montgomery, James
 World Behind the Scenes, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 World, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 World, History of the.....Raleigh, Walter
 World, History of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 World-Life.....Winchell, Alexander
 World-Noted Women.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 World of Chance.....Howells, W. D.
 World of Science, Art, and Industry, The.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 World on Wheels, The.....Taylor, B. F.
 Words to a Young Man's Conscience.....Sprague, William B.
 World Turned Upside Down.....Jokai, Maurus
 World Well Lost, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 World's Desire, The.....Lang, Andrew
 World's Fair Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
 World's Hydrographical Description.....Davis, John
 World's Laconics, The.....Edwards, Tryon
 World's Opportunities, and How to Use them.....Guernsey, A. H.
 World's Verdict, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Worst Boy in Town, The.....Habberton, John
 Worthbank Diary.....Parr, Harriet
 Worthies of England, History of.....Fuller, Thomas
 Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Would You Kill Him?.....Lathrop, George Parsons
 Wounds of Civil War, The.....Lodge, Thomas
 Wreath of Wild Flowers, A.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Russell, William Clark
 Wreck of the Hornet.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Wreck of the Red Bird, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Wrecked in Port.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Wrecker, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Writings and Speeches.....Clay, Cassius M.
 Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the.....Whately, Richard
 Writings of Thomas Jefferson.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman
 Wrong That Was Done, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Wuthering Heights.....Brontë, Emily
 Wyandotte.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wyatt, Thomas, Memoirs of.....Wyatt, Thomas
 Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner).....Warner, Susan
 Wycliffe, John, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Wykeham, William, Life of.....Lowth, Robert
 Wyndham Towers.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Wynten, Blynken, and Nod.....Field, Eugene
 Xerxes.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Ximena.....Taylor, Bayard
 X. Y. Z.....Rohlf's, Anna Katharine
 Yale Lectures on Preaching.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Yankee in Canada, A.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Yankee Stories.....Haliburton, T. C.

- Yankee Teapot, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Year (A) at Riverside Farm.....Miller, Emily
 Year Book of Facts, The.....Timbs, John
 Year Book of the Country.....Howitt, William
 Year in Eden, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters
 Year in Western France, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Year of American Travel, A.....Frémont, Jessie
 Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming.....Work, Henry Clay
 Year of Marriage, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Year of Miracles, A.....Gannett, W. C.
 Year of Miracles, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Year of Shame, The.....Watson, William
 Year, The.....McLellan, Isaac
 Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia.....Palgrave, William G.
 Year's Life, A.....Lowell, James Russell
 Year's Residence in the United States, A.....Cobbett, William
 Yeast, a Problem.....Kingsley, Charles
 Yeddo and Pekin.....Fortune, Robert
 Yellow Flag, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Yellowplush Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Yemassee, The.....Simms, William G.
 Yeoman of the Guard.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Yesterday, To-day, and Forever.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Yesterdays with Authors.....Field, James Thomas
 Yoke of Thorah, The.....Harland, Henry
 Yolande.....Black, William
 Youma.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Young America.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Young Christian Series, The.....Abbott, Jacob
 Young Cottager, The.....Richmond, Legh
 Young Duke, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Young Folks' Book of American Explorers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....Carleton, William
 Young Folks' History of America.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Young Girl's Wooing, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Young Gray Head, The.....Bowles, C. A.
 Young, Letters to the.....Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Young Maids and Old.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Young Men, Lectures to.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Young Mrs. Jardine.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Young Musgrave.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Young Musician, The.....Dobson, H. A.
 Young Siberian, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Young Voyagers.....Reid, Mayne
 Young's Travels in France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Your Five Gallants.....Middleton, Thomas
 Youth's Coronal, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Youthful Sermons.....Heine, Heinrich
 Yule-Log, The.....Thorpe, Rose
 Yusef and Zuleika.....Firdusi
 Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi.....Browne, John Ross
 Zachary Phips.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Zadoc Pine.....Bunner, H. C.
 Zaire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Zanon.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Zanzibar.....Burton, Richard F.
 Zapatero (El) y el Rey.....Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Zaragoza.....Martinez, Francisco
 Zayde.....La Fayette, Marie
 Zedekunst.....Coornhert, D. V.

- Zehn Gepanzerte Sonettes.....Müller, Nikolaus
 Zeitstimme.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Zelda's Fortune.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Zelinda e Lindora.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Zeluco.....Moore, John
 Zend Avesta, The.....Darmesteter, James
 Zend Avesta.....Zoroaster
 Zénéyde.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra.....Ware, William
 Zenobia the Great.....Calderon, Pedro
 Zeph.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Zero.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Ziekte der Geleerden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Zigzag Journeys in Australia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzag Journeys in the White City.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzags Poétiques.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain.....Borrow, George
 Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of.....Gambold, John
 Zion's Holiday.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Zoe.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Zoltan Karpathy.....Jokai, Maurus
 Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Zoöphytes.....Dana, James Dwight
 Zophiël.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven.....Brooks, Maria
 Zouri's Christmas.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Zoroaster.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Zriny.....Körner, Karl T.
 Zulu Dictionary.....Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu Grammar.....Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu New Testament.....Colenso, J. W.
 Züricher Novellen.....Keller, Gottfried
 Zury.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Zwei Friedrich Blaetter.....Strauss, David Friedrich
 Zwei Preussenlieder.....Herwegh, Georg
 Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein.....Geibel, Emanuel
 7 to 12.....Rohlf's, Anna Katharine
 '49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College, Historical Discourses at
 the.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College, Review of the,
 Winsor, Justin
 £456, 11s, 3d.....Oxenford, John
 1870-71, Ricordo del.....De Amicis, Edmondo

Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (2,000 B.C. to Fifth Century A.D.)

YEAR.	ORIENT.	GREECE.	ROME.	HISTORICAL DATES AND EPOCHS.
2000 B.C. to ab't 800 B.C.	CHINESE : Oldest Song of the Sheking. HINDOOS : Origin of the Vedas (Rigveda) Mahabharata. HEBREWS : Oldest Songs : Miriam's Song of Victory. Deborah's Song. The Song of Songs.	Mythical Poets (Orpheus, Museus, Eumolpus, Linos and others). Homer. The Rhapsodists. Iliad and Odyssey. The Homeridae. Homeric hymns. Hesiod of Asra (Theogony. Works and Days).		Founding of the Chinese Empire. Aryans on the Indus and Ganges. 1200. Moses. 1184. The Fall of Troy. 1030. King David. 953. Separation of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah. 820. Lycurgus. 776. First Olympiad. 753. Founding of Rome. 639-539. Solon. 606. Destruction of Nineveh. 604-561. Nebuchadnezzar. 586. Fall of the Kingdom of Judah. 550. The Pisistratide in Athens. 559-529. Cyrus and the Persian World Empire 510. Roman Republic. 512. Darius of Persia.
800-700 B.C. 700 to 600 B.C. 600 to 500 B.C.	HINDOOS : Ramayana. HEBREWS : The Prophets Joel, Amos, Hosea, Isaiah. CHINESE : Lao-tsze, Book of the Path and Truth (Tao-teh King). HEBREWS : Composition of the Psalms. Prophets : Habakkuk, Micah, Nahum, Jeremiah. CHINESE : Confucius, Moralist, Collector and Editor of the old National Literature. HINDOOS : Epics and Myths of Buddhistic tendency. HEBREWS : The Prophets of the Exile. Ezekiel, the Babylonian Isaiah. Collection of the Psalms.	The Cyclic Poets : Arctinus of Miletus, Lesches of Lesbos, Stasinus of Cyprus (Eugamon of Cyrene, about 660). Oldest Lyric poets : Callinus of Ephesus. Tyrtaeus. The Elegiac Poets : Solon of Athens, Minnermus of Colophon Archilochus. The Lesbian school of Poets : Alcaeus and the poetess Sappho. The Ionian Philosophers : Thales. Anaximander. The Batrachomyomachia. Elegiac Poetry : Theognis of Megara, Simonides of Ceos. Doric Choral-lyric : Alcman. Stesichorus. Æolian Lyric : Anacreon of Teos (550-478). Beginning of the Greek Drama (Thespis, Epigenus of Sicily). Pythagoras. The Eleatics. The Attic Drama : Æschylus (525-456), Sophocles (496-406), Euripides (480-405). Comedy : Aristophanes (444-388). Mimes of Sophron. Lyric : Pindar. Didactic poetry : Empedocles of Agrigento. History : Herodotus (484-408), Thucydides. Socrates (470-399). Plato (429-348). The Midote Comedy ("Plutus" of Aristophanes). The New Comedy : Menander. Diphilus of Sinope. Attic oratory : Isocrates, Lysias, Hyperides. Demosthenes (383-322), Æschines. History : Xenophon ("Anabasis"). Aristotle of Stagira.	492-449. Persian Wars. 480-404. The Golden Age of Athens. Pericles. 431-404. Peloponnesian War.	
400 to 300 B.C.	HEBREWS : The last Prophets : Malachi. Daniel. Ecclesiastes (The Preacher, Goheleth).			390. Burning of Rome by the Gauls. 379-362. Ascendency of Thebes. 360-336. Philip of Macedon. Decadence of Greece. 336-323. Alexander the Great. 323. Commencement of the times of the Diadochi.
300 to 200 B.C.	HINDOOS : The Puranas. Commencement of the Indian drama.	Theocritus of Syracuse (about 270). Alexandrian Grammarians, Rhetoricians, Mathematicians, Cosmographers, Philologists, Philosophers, Dramatists and Epic writers. The tragic Pleiad, Lycophron, Apollonius Rhodius ("Argonautica"). Moralists, Elegiac Poets and Epigrammatists : Aratus of Soli ("Phænomena"). Phileas of Cos, Callimachus of Cyrene. Bion and Moschus, Bucolic poets. Nicander of Colophon, Skymnos, Moralists. Polybius-Histor (205-122).	Dawn of Latin Art-Poetry. Livius Andronicus of Tarentum (272-207); Latin Odyssey, Tragedies. T. M. Plautus, † 184. Comedies. Quintus Ennius, Epic poet and dramatist (239-170); Publ. Terence, comedy writer. Caius Lucilius, Satirical poet.	366-270. Italy Subjugated by Rome. 282-247. Ptolemy Philadelphus. 264-247. First Punic War. 239. Achaean League. 218-201. Second Punic War.
200 to 100 B.C.	HEBREWS : The book of Daniel. The Apocrypha. Proverbs of Jesus Sirach. HINDOOS : King Sudraka the dramatist ("The little clay-wagon").	Meleager of Gadara, epigrammatist, and the Anthology. Milesian Fables (Aristides of Miletus).	Commencement of the Luster period of Latin poetry after Hellenic patterns : Lucretius, didactic poem "On the Nature of Things"; Valerius Catullus (87-54); Horace (65-8). Lyric poet : Vergil (70-19). Epic poet ("Æneid"), bucolic writer ("Eclogues"), didactic poem on agriculture. Albius Tibullus, Sextus Propertius, Lyric poets.	168. Fall of Macedon. 149-146. Third Punic War. Destruction of Carthage. 146. Greece a Roman Province. 133-121. The Gracchi in Rome. 113-102. The Cimbri and Teutons. 88-82. First Civil War. 64. Catilinarian conspiracy. 63. Asia subjugated by the Romans. 60. First Triumvirate. Pompey and Cæsar. 48. Battle of Pharsalia. Fall of Pompey. 44. Murder of Cæsar. 43. Second Triumvirate. 31. Battle of Actium. Reign of Augustus.
100 to 1 B.C.				A.D. 9. Defeat of the Romans by the Germans in the Teuto-burgian forest. 14. Death of Augustus. 54-68. Reign of Nero. 70. Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus. 98-117. Trajan. 117-161. Hadrian. Antoninus Pius. 161-180. Marcus Aurelius.
1 to 100 A.D.	HINDOOS : Jayadeva ("Gitagovinda").	Plutarch (50-120) Biographies.	Lyric-epic poetry : Ovid (43 B.C.-17 A.D.) : Metamorphoses, Plaint songs from Pontus, Art to love. Epic poets : Lucan ("Pharsalia"); Silius Italicus ("Punica"); Papinius Statius ("Thebais" and "Achilleis"). Satires : Persius Flaccus; D. J. Juvenal (47-130); Martial (42-102), Epigrams; Petronius ("Satiræ"). Seneca, the tragic dramatist.	Marcus Tullius Cicero (106-43), the most lauded Prose writer, Orator, Popular Philosopher and Letter writer. Julius Cæsar, The Commentaries : Caius Sallust, The Catilinarian war, The Jugurthian war; Titus Livius, Roman History. Publius Cornelius Tacitus (56-100), ("Annales") and History. Rhetoricians : Annæus Seneca, Plinius the Younger.
100 to 200	HINDOOS : Bloom of Hindoo Art-poetry. Kalidasa, Lyric poet ("The Cloud-Messenger") and dramatist ("Shakuntala") ("Vikramorvasi").	Alciphron, epistolographer, erotic letters; Strato of Sarcis, epigrammatist; Diogenianos of Heraclea. Historians : Dio Cassius, Arrian, Appian of Alexandria. Lucian of Samosata (130-200). Dialogues, Satires, Tales. Plotinus and the Neo-Platonists.	African School : Marcus Cornelius Fronto and the admirers of early Roman Literature-Lapuleius ("Metamorphoses"). Aurelius Nemesianus (about 280), Didactic poem on the chase. Magnus Ausonius from Burdigala, Claudius Claudianus (end of the 4th Cent.), last prominent non-Christian poet.	
200 to 476	HEBREWS : Talmudistic writings. HINDOOS : Proverbs of Bharttrihari. Panchatantra and Hitopadesha (Tales and Fables). Later Dramatists. IRANIAN EPIC : ("Wamik and Asra"). Fables of Pilpay.	Last Epic writers : Nonnus of Panopolis ("Dionysiaca"); Musæus ("Hero and Leander"). Romance writers : Heliodorus, Æthiopica; Achilles Tatius, ("Leucippe and Cleitophon"); Longus, "Daphnis and Chloë." Ammianus Marcellinus (about 330), a native of Greece, writes his history of the emperors in Latin.	EARLY CHRISTIAN LITERATURE (100-500 A.D.). GREEK. Revelation of St. John. Fathers of the Church : Athanasius, Basil, Gregory Nazianzen, Chrysostom. Christian poets : Clement of Alexandria, Apollinaris of Laodicea, Synesius, Methodius of Patra. Boethius (470-525), ("De Consolatione Philosophiæ"). LATIN. Fathers of the Church : Tertullian, Cyprinn, Ambrose, Jerome, Augustine. Christian poets : Juvencus, Damasus, Aurelius Prudentius.	1-300. Growth of Christianity. Persecutions. 284-305. Diocletian. 306-337. Constantine the Great. The Christian Religion becomes the Religion of the State. 361-363. Julian the Apostate. 370. Disastrous effects produced by the incoming Barbarians upon the Roman Empire. Rapid decadence of the Empire. 379-395. Theodosius. Partition of the Empire. 451. The descent of the Huns. The battle on the Catalaunian fields. 455. The Vandals in Rome. 476. End of the Western Roman Empire.

Synchronic Review of the World's Literature (Fifth to Fifteenth Century).

YEAR.	ORIENT.	OCCIDENT.	PAGAN FOLK-LORE AMONG THE GERMANIC, CELTIC, SLAVONIC, AND FINN NATIONS.					HISTORICAL DATES.
			GERMANS.	CELTS.	SLAVS.	FINNS.		
476 to 600.	ARABIC POETRY: Pre-Moslem period: The seven Muallakât (Poems of Praise). Amrîkâis, poet and king. Antar.	Decrepit continuation of Roman Literature long after the Fall of the Empire. Venantius Fortunatus (about 580).	Ulfilas's Gothic Bible translation (310-380). The story of Siegfried. Animal legends. The Dietrich Saga.	Fenian legends (Ossian?).	Polish, Russian, Bohemian legends of peasant-heroes.	"Kalevala."	476-600. Continuation of the Invasion of the Barbarians. Justinian, Emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire. France under Merovingian kings.	
600 to 800.	Mohammed, The Koran. Hamasah, Collection of Old Arabic Lyrics. Commencement of Arabian Art-Poetry under the Caliphs: Abu-Tamam, Asmai, Abu-Nuvas.	Composition of Latin church hymns: Gregory the Great (540-604), Claudius Mamertus, and St. Columbanus. Ecclesiastical Latin literature among the Anglo-Saxons and Irish. Alcuin (735-804). Byzantinian historians and poets.	Legends of Heroes (of the Invasion of the Barbarians, "Hildebrand's Lied"). Anglo-Saxon: "Beowulf."	Breton Arthur legends, which become transfused into French and German poetry.			571-622. Mohammed 634-644. The Arabs in Minor Asia and Northern Africa. 711. The Arabs in Spain. 732. Battle of Tours. 768-814. Charlemagne. 768-809. Harun-al-Rashid.	
		FRANCE.	GERMANY.	ENGLAND.	LOW COUNTRIES.	SCANDINAVIA.		
800 to 1000.	ARABIC POETRY: Ibn Errumi; Abu Beker Ibn Doreid; Abul Hassan Mutanabbi; Abullala Maharry; Ghazelen and Cassite poets. HINDOOS: Sankara Acharya, "Hammer of Folly"; Somadeva-bhatta, the Story-teller and Fabulist.	Occasional Songs, Legends, ecclesiastical hymns attest the development of a French language built up from the Latin vulgar idiom.	"Heliand." Otfried's Harmony of the Gospels ("Krist").	Cynewulf's Anglo-Saxon legendary poetry.			800. Charlemagne. 911. The Norsemen in France. 936-973. Otto I. (the Great), German king and Roman Emperor.	
1000 to 1200.	ARABS: Ibbu ess Shaig, "Story of Antara"; Hariri of Basra (1054-1121), "The Metamorphoses of Abu Seid of Serug." PERSIAN POETRY: Unsuri († 1029), "Suhrah"; Abul Kasim Mansur, called Firdausi (940-1020), "The Book of the King" (Shahnama) Nizami († 1180), Lyric and Epic poet. BYZANTINIANS: John of Damascus, "Barlaam and Josaphat."	SOUTHERN FRANCE (Langue d'Oc): Provençal chivalric poetry: William of Poitiers, Bernard of Ventadour, Jauffre Rudel de Blaya, Bertrand de Born (about 1180), Peire Raimon de Toulouse. NORTHERN FRANCE: Chivalric Epic: Robert Wace (1090-1174), Roman de Boi; Théroutle, Song of Roland, Huon de Villeneuve, and others. Epic poems of the developing Romance cycle, which contains the figure of Charlemagne as its centre.	Heroic Songs: The Knight of Kürenberg, Dietmar von Aist, Fredrick von Hausen († 1190). Minstrel-Songs: "King Rother," "Salman and Morolf," "King Orendel." Epic poetry of the priesthood: "The Annullied," "Alexanderlied" of the priest Lamprecht. "The Rolandlied" of the monk Conrad. Heinrich von Veldeke ("Eneit").	Continuation of Anglo-Saxon poetry long after the Norman conquest up to the gradual formation of the English language.	A special cult of the old Germanic Animal legends.	The Siegfried and Dietrich legend in Northern dress.	1000. Otto III. 1066. Conquest of England by the Normans. The conflict between the Empire and the Papacy. Henry IV. at Canossa. 1096. Capture of Jerusalem by the Crusaders. 1152-90. Frederick Barbarossa. 1198-1216. Innocent III.	
1200 to 1300.	ARABS: "1001 Nights." Albulfeid, Historian. PERSIANS: Jalal uddin Rumi (1207-73), "Mesnevi"; Sadi of Shiraz († 1263), "Rose-Garden" and "Tree-Garden."	SOUTHERN FRANCE: Last ascendancy of the Provençal Troubadour Lyric during the wars against the Albigenses: Pierre Vidal (1175-1215), Raimon de Miraval, Gauselm Faidit († 1240), Pierre Cardinal, Guillem Figueras, Folquet de Marseilles. NORTHERN FRANCE: Lyric poetry by Poet-Knights: Count Thibaut de Champagne (1201-53), Gacez Brulez. Epic poems drawing upon the Carolingian legend cycle: "Ogier the Dane," "Guy de Nanteuil," "Doolin de Nanteuil." Epic compositions developed from the Breton-Celtic cycle of Romances of the Grail and King Arthur: Chrestien de Troyes (after 1170), Romance of the Grail, of Erec, of Lancelot du Lac, etc. Epic compositions from the antique fable cycle: Alexander de Vernay (1150), and Lambert II Cort (1184), Romance of Alexander: Benoît de Sainte-More (about 1180), Roman de Troie. Epic compositions drawing upon contemporaneous motives: History of Châtelain de Coucy and the Lady of Fayel. Lais, Contes, Fables: Mary of France; Gautier de Coinci. "Aucassin and Nicolette"; Minstrel compositions: Huon the Minstrel king, Adam de la Hallé (1280). Transition of the genuine epic to allegorical poetry: "Roman de la Rose" of Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meung.	Heroic Lyric: Walther von der Vogelweide, Ulrich von Singenberg, Hildebold von Schwangau, Ulrich von Winterstetten, Reinmar von Zweter, Ulrich von Lichtenstein. "Frauendienst." Lyric poetry of the Courts: Neidhart von Reuenthal, Gottfried von Neifen. Epic compositions based on the old heroic legends, and epic folk-poetry: "The Nibelungenlied," "Gudrun," "Hugdietrich," "Wolfdietrich," "Laurin," and others. Epic poems drawing from French material: Hartmann von Aue (about 1200), "Erec," "Iwein," "Gregorius von Stein," "Der Arme Heinrich"; Wolfram von Eschenbach (about 1215), "Parzival"; Gottfried von Strassburg (1215), "Tristan"; Konrad Fleck, "Flere and Blancheur"; Wirnt von Gravenberg; Ulrich von Türckheim; Rudolf von Ems († 1254); Der Pfier (about 1260), and others. Conrad von Würzburg († 1287). Epic compositions drawing upon contemporaneous motives: Wernherr the Gardner, "Meier Helmbrecht." Humorous and didactic poetry: Stricker's (1250), "The Monk Amis"; Freidank's, "Modesty"; Hugo von Trimberg's, "The Runner" (about 1290). Codices: Sachsenspiegel. Evangelists: Berthold von Regensburg.	J. v. Maerlant, Chronicle of the World: didactic poetry, and Legends. "Theophilus and Beatrix."		Luster-period of Skald-poetry in Iceland and at all Northern Courts.	1210. The wars against the Albigenses. 1215-50. Frederick II., the Hohenstaufen. 1220-70. Saint Louis of France. Last Crusades. 1254-73. Interregnum in Germany. 1266. Death of Manfred. 1268. Execution of Conradin, the last of the Hohenstaufen. 1273-97. Rudolf of Habsburg, German Emperor.	
		ITALY.	SPAIN.	PORTUGAL.	FRANCE.	GERMANY.	ENGLAND.	NETHERLANDS.
1300 to 1400.	PERSIANS: Hafiz († 1389), greatest Lyric poet. Nachshebi, "Tutiname" (Collection of Fables). Numerous imitators of Hafiz.	Sicilian and Toscan imitators of Provençal Lyric: Ciuillo d'Alcamo; Dante di Majano. Guido Cavalcanti. DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321), "Divina Commedia." Petrarch (1304-74), Sonnets and Odes. Giovanni Boccaccio (1313-75), "Decamerone." Sacchetti. Fiorentino.	Romances of the Cid. Infant Don Juan Manuel, "Count Lucanor." Juan Ruiz, the "Archpriest of Hita" († 1351).	King Diniz. Book of songs. Vasco de Lobeira: Romance of Amadis of Gaul (?).	Allegorical Poems: "The Pilgrimages of Guillaume de Guilleville"; "The Romance of Fauvel." Guillaume de Machault († 1377); Eustache Deschamps; Alain Chartier.	Echoes of Heroic Epic: Heinrich von Freiberg, "Tristan"; Ulrich von Eschenbach, "Alexander." Brother Philipp the Carthusian, "Marienleben." Allegorical and didactic poetry: Hadamar von Laber, "The Hunt"; Ulrich Boner, "The Jewel." Transition to the Meistergesang (Mastersingers): Johann Hadlaub, Heinrich Frauenlob, Barthel Regenbogen, the Blacksmith. Mystics: Meister Eckhart, Heinrich Seuse (Suso), Tauler.	William Langland (1330-1400), "Vision of Piers Plowman." Geoffrey Chaucer (1340-1400), "Canterbury Tales." John Gower.	Jan Boendale († 1351). Dirk Potter, "The Path of Love."
1400 to 1500.	Jami, Persian Lyric and Epic Poet († 1492).	The humanists. Numerous modern Latin writers; Poggio Bracciolini. Florentinian Poetry: Burchiello. Luigi Pulci, "The Giant Morgante." Lorenzo de' Medici (1448-92), Lyric poet, Didactician. The Novels of Masuccio. Boiardo (1434-94), "Orlando Enamoured"; Jacopo Sannazaro, "Arcadia." Gir. Savonarola (1452-98), the Mystic Reformer.	Juan de la Encina. The dramatic Romance of Celestina of Fernando de Rojas.	Duke Charles d'Orléans (1391-1465). Antoine de la Salle (1395-1465), Petit Jean de Saintré. "Cent Nouvelles." Francois Villon (1431-80), poetic Bohemian of the most brilliant talent. P. Blanchet, "Maitre Pathelin." The Clerks of Bazoche. Philippe de Comines, Mémoires. Mystery Plays.	Meistergesang. Last attachment to the National Hero-Legends. The Book of Heroes. Hermann von Sachsenheim, "Die Mörin."—Allegorical Composition: Emperor Maximilian's "Teuerdank." Popular didactic and humorous compositions: Hans Rosenblüt, Hans Folz. Satire: Seb. Brant, "The Ship of Fools." Mystery Plays. Ash Wednesday Plays.	King James I. of Scotland († 1437), The Book of the King. William Dunbar (1460-1520), "The Thistle and the Rose." John Skelton (1460-1529), Satirist and humorous Lyric Poet.	1414-18. Council of Constance. 1419-36. The Hussite wars. 1453. Fall of Constantinople. 1467-77. Charles the Bold of Burgundy. 1492. Surrender of the last King of Granada. 1492. First voyage of Columbus to America.	



Synchronic Review of the World's Literature (Sixteenth to Eighteenth Century).

YEAR.	ORIENT.	ITALY.	SPAIN.	PORTUGAL.	FRANCE.	GERMANY.	ENGLAND.	NETHERLANDS, SCANDINAVIAN AND SLAVONIC PEOPLES.	HISTORICAL DATES.	
1500 to 1550.	Short Bloom of TURKISH Poetry: Lami Fasli, Sati, Baki.	Period of the Haut-Renaissance. Ludovico Ariosto (1474-1533), Teofilo Folengo, Fr. Berni, Bernesque Epic Writer; Luigi Alamanni, Giovanni Giorgio Trissino, academic Epic Poet. Lyric: Accolti, Molza, Bembo. Michelangelo Buonarroti, Vittoria Colonna. Comedy: Bernardo Dovizio (Bibbiena), Pietro Aretino, A. Firenzuola, Niccolò Machiavelli, Poet and Historian.	Lyric after Italian Style. Juan Boscan, Garcilasso de la Vega; Montemayor (Pastoral Romance "Diana"). Cristoval de Castillejo. Novel: Hurtado de Mendoza, Lazarillo de Tormes (Little Lazarus). Continuation of the Amadis Romances. Drama: Lope de Rueda. Prose: Mendoza, History of the War of Granada.	Lyric Poets and Dramatists: Sá de Miranda, Antonio Ferreira, Pero de Andrade Caminha.	Renaissance Poetry: Clément Marot (1495-1544), Mellin de Saint-Gelais; Louise Labé, Queen Margaret of Navarre, "Heptameron." François Rabelais (1483-1553). "Gargantua and Pantagruel," satiric novel. In the Drama the last outcroppings of the Mysteries and Moralities. John Calvin (1509-64).	Poetry of the Reformation. Martin Luther (1483-1546), Bible-Translator, evangelical church hymns. Poetry with reformatory tendency: Nikol, Manuel, Pamphilus Gegenback, Erasmus Alberus; Burk. Waldis. Hans Sachs of Nuremberg (1494-1576), Master-singer and popular Poet, Humorist and Dramatist. Jörg Wickram v. Kolmar; Sebastian Wild v. Augsburg. Paul Rebhuhn; Jacob Ruof von Zürich. Prose writers: Ägidius Tschudi, Sebastian Franck Agricola.	Poetry of the Renaissance: Thomas More, "Utopia" (Latin). Thomas Wyatt (1503-42); Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. Nicholas Udall, "Ralph Roister Doister"; John Heywood, Interludes.	DUTCH: Rederijker-Society (Rhetorical Chamber). Phil. van Marinx de Sainte Aldegonde.	1512-25. Pope Leo X. 1515-47. Francis I. of France. 1517. Commencement of the German Reformation. 1519-56. Charles V. of Spain and the Netherlands German Emperor. 1546-47. Smalkaldic War.	
1550 to 1600.	Feisl and other Persian Poets in India.	Period of the Counter-Reformation. Torquato Tasso (1544-93), "Jerusalem Delivered"; Fr. Bolognetti; Fr. Bracciolini ("La Croce racquistata," "The conquered Cross"; "The mockery of the Gods"); Luigi Tansillo. Gabriello Chiabreria, Lyric Poet. Courtly idyll and opera writers (librettists): Giov. Battista Guarini, "The Good Shepherd"; Ottavio Rinuccini. Comedy: Lodovico Dolce, Giamm. Cecchi, Leon Salvati.	Lyric: Luis Ponce de Leon; Herrera, Góngora, Founder of the "Polished Style" "estilo culto." Epic: Alonso Ercilla, "The Araucana." Miguel de Cervantes (1547-1616) Lyric Poet, Dramatist ("Numancia," Intermezzos) greatest Novelist ("Don Quixote," "Moral Tales"). National Drama: Lope de Vega (1562-1635), over 1,000 dramas; Tirso de Molina, "Don Juan." Calderon de la Barca (1600-81), brilliant Dramatist; Ruiz de Alarcón; Fr. de Rojas; Moreto. Pícaroon Romances; Vicente Espinel, Mateo Aleman, Quevedo, Guevara ("The Lame Devil").	Luiz de Camões (1524-80) Epic Poet ("The Lusiad") and Lyric Poet. Diego Bernades.	Pierre de Ronsard (1524-1585). The poetic "Pleiade": Ronsard, J. du Bellay, J. A. de Baif, Remy Belleau, Jean Dorat, Pontic de Thyard, Étienne Jodelle. Guillaume de Salluste, Seigneur du Bartas (1544-90). Theod. Agrippa d'Aubigné, Huguenot Poet. Montaigne, Essays. Amyot's Plutarch.	Johann Fischart (1580), Satirist, Representative of the Protestant Spirit; "Gargantua and Pantagruel" (connection with Rabelais). Bartholomew Ringwaldt; Georg Rollenhagen; Wolfhart Spangenberg. Evangelical church-hymns: Nikolaus Hermann, L. Heilmold, Ph. Nicolai. Popular books: History of Doctor Faustus. Drama: Influence of English comedians. Duke Henry Julius of Brunswick; Jacob Ayer. Commencement of academical poetry. Paul Melissus, Weckherlin and others.	Court-Poets (Poet Laureate) of the time of Queen Elizabeth: Philip Sidney (1557-1586); John Lyly, "Euphues"; Edmund Spenser, "The Faerie Queene." Popular Stage with National Drama. Leaders: Thomas Kyd, Robert Greene, G. Peele, Christoph. Marlowe (1564-92), "Tamburlaine," "Faustus". WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (1564-1616), greatest dramatist of modern literature. Bacon of Verulam and his philosophy.	POLISH: John Cochanowski (1533-84), Lyric poet and Humanist Peter Cochanowski (Translation of Tasso). DUTCH: Coornhert, Roemer Vischer, Laurenz Spiegel.	1550. The Jesuits 1545-63. Council of Trent. 1555. Religious Peace of Augsburg. 1556-98. Philip II. of Spain. 1568-1603. Elizabeth of England. 1588. Destruction of the Armada. 1567-1603. Revolt of the Netherlands. 1572. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1589-1610. Henry IV. of France.	
1600 to 1650.		Giambattista Marini (1569-1625), and his school. Opponents of the Marinists: Fulvio, Count Testi; Salvatore Rosa (Satires); Alessandro Tassoni ("Rape of the Bucket" burlesque heroic poem).			François de Malherbe (1555-1628), Leader of classic lyric poetry. Mathurin Régnier, Satirist. Honoré D'Urfée, "Astrée." Pastoral Novels. Racan. Dramatists and Satirists after Spanish models: Rotrou, A. Hardy, Paul Scarron ("Roman Comique"). The poets of the Hôtel Rambouillet: Voiture, Chapelain, Georges and Madeleine Scudéry. Pierre Corneille (1606-84), "The Cid."	The times of the academic-poets. Martin Opitz von Biberfeld (1597-1639), "Von der deutschen poezy." First Silesian School: Paul Fleming; A. Gryphius (Dramatist); Fr. von Logau, "The Königsbergians"; Simon Dach, Nurembergian-Pegnitz-shepherds (Nürnberg Pegnitzschäfer), Zesen and Rist. Evangelical Sacred Song (Kreuz and Trostlied); Paul Gerhardt. Rejuvenation of Catholic poetry: Fr. von Spee, Joh. Scheffler (Angelus Silesius). Conflict between the academical and popular tendency in the Novel. Moscherosch, "Philander von Sittewald"; Grimmelshausen, "Simplicissimus."	Continuation of the National Drama to the commencement of the Civil War: Benjamin Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Philip Massinger, John Ford. Academic direction in Lyric poetry: John Donne, Abraham Cowley. Puritanical direction: John Milton (1608-74), poet ("Paradise Lost"), and great political writer. John Bunyan, "Pilgrim's Progress."	COLONIAL LITERATURE: Annals of the early voyagers to Jamestown and Plymouth. John Smith, William Bradford, and Edward Winslow. George Sandys, translation of fifteen books of Ovid's "Metamorphoses" (1626). John Winthrop, "The Humble Request of His Majesty's Loyal Subjects," etc. (1630). Richard Mather, John Eliot and other divines, "The Bay Psalm Book" first book printed in America. (1640). Anne Bradstreet, The Tenth Muse, Lately Sprung Up in America. Poems.	1607. Landing at Jamestown. 1608. Quebec founded. 1613. Establishment of a Dutch Trading Post on Manhattan Island. 1618-48. Thirty years war in Germany. 1619. Negro slaves brought to Virginia. 1620. Landing of the Pilgrims. 1622. First Indian massacre (in Virginia). 1629-32. Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden in Germany. Boston founded. 1639. Stephen Daye set up first printing press in America (at Cambridge).—"Freeman's Oath" the first product. 1648. Peace of Westphalia. 1640-49. English Civil War. 1624-49. Cardinal Richelieu in France. 1643-1715. Louis XIV. of France.	
1650 to 1700.		Italian academical poetry. The cycle of poets of Queen Christina of Sweden: C. Alessandro Guidi, Francesco de Lemene, Bened. Menzini, C. M. Maggi. Francesco Redi. Vincenzo da Filicaja (†1707). Continuation of the Opera. 1650. Poet-Academy of the Arcadians at Rome.			Classic period of French Literature. Cartesianism (Philosophy of Descartes). Theory of Classicism: Boileau-Despreaux (Satires, Epistles, "L'Art poétique"). MOLIÈRE (1622-73), the greatest comedy-writer. J. Racine (1639-99), tragedist; La Fontaine, Fabulist, poetic tales. Lyric poets: Segrais, J. B. Rousseau, Chaulieu, A. Lainez. Novel: Comtesse de la Fayette, Le Sage. Imitators of Molière: Regnard, Legrand, Boursault; of Racine: Antoine de La Fosse, Quinault (Opera).	Second Silesian School of Poets: Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Daniel Kaspar v. Lohenstein, tragedies and novel ("Thuseda"), Anselm von Ziegler, "Asiatic Banise." Echoes of the Silesian School: Benj. Schmolcke; Duke Anton Ulrich of Brunswick. The Opera-poets of Hamburg. Reaction of Common Sense: Chr. Wernicke, Chr. Weise von Zittau. Novelists and School-dramatists. Prose: Leibnitz (1646-1716), Ideal philosopher, Polyhistor. Chr. Tomasius.	Transition poetry: Samuel Butler, "Hudibras." John Dryden (1631-1700). Lyric poet, Satirist, and Dramatist. Comedy writers of the period of Restoration: Wycherley, Congreve, G. Farquhar, and others. Imitation of French style: Otway, Nath. Lee, Rowe. Prose: Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, Hobbes, and John Locke.	JOHN ELIOT (The Apostle to the Indians), translated the Bible, Catechism and several religious works into the Indian language. Polemic Discourses of John Norton, William Pynchon, John Cotton, Charles Chauncey, Increase Mather, and others. Cotton Mather, "Ornaments for the Daughters of Zion." Writings of Increase and Cotton Mather turn occasionally to philosophical and scientific subjects. Dissatisfaction with British rule takes the form of an address to the King by Boston merchants. (1691). Witchcraft becomes a leading subject of discussion. The Selling of Joseph, Samuel Sewall. The first argument against African slavery on American soil, (1700).	DUTCH: Luster Period. Joost van d. Vondel (1587-1679), Lyric Poet and Dramatist; Pieter Hoof, C. Huygens. Jakob Cats (Father Cats): Luster period of Philology, of Modern Latin poetry, of History, and Political Economy. DANISH: Arrebo, Kingo, Sorter-up; Commencement of Danish poetry. BOHEMIAN Luster period (Czech) poetry. Simon Lomnický, Lyric poet; Amos Comenius. SWEDISH: Jöran Stjernhjelm (1598-1672), Gunno Eurelius Dahlstjerna (1661-1709).	1653-59. Cromwell's Protectorate in England. 1659. Peace of the Pyrenees. 1660. Restoration of the Stuarts. 1662. Licensers of the Press appointed in Massachusetts. 1664. New Netherlands conquered by English. New Amsterdam became New York. 1665. First permanent settlement of New Jersey. 1671. George Fox visited North America. 1673. Marquette and Joliet discovered Mississippi River. 1675. King Philip's War. Printing press set up at Boston. 1683. The Turks before Vienna. 1684. Massachusetts Charter forfeited. 1685. Printing press set up at Philadelphia by Bradford. 1688. English Revolution. William III. of Orange. 1697. Peace of Ryswick. 1700. Yale College founded. 1700-21. Northern War. 1701. French Fort established at Detroit. 1701-13. The Spanish wars of Succession. 1707. Union of Scotland and England as Great Britain. 1714. The House of Hanover in England. 1715-74. Louis XV. of France. 1740. Frederick the Great of Prussia. 1743. First Bible printed in America in a European language (in German, by Sower, of Germantown).
1700 to 1750.		Complete collapse of Italian Literature. Arcadian Poets. Imitation of the French by F. Scipione Maffei, Chiari, Conti, and others. Forteguerras "Ricciardetto."			Rapid decadence of Spanish poetry. Mediocre dramatists: Antonio de Solis, Cañizares, A. de Zamora.	French School: Pope (Epistles, Satires, "The Rape of the Lock"), John Gay; Addison, "Cato"; James Thomson, "The Seasons." Independent thought in Dean Swift (Gulliver's Travels, Satire). Defoe, "Robinson Crusoe" (1719). Popular direction: The Home Weeklies, Steele and Addison. Popular drama: G. Lillo. Commencement of the domestic novel: Richardson's "Pamela," etc.	French School: Pope (Epistles, Satires, "The Rape of the Lock"), John Gay; Addison, "Cato"; James Thomson, "The Seasons." Independent thought in Dean Swift (Gulliver's Travels, Satire). Defoe, "Robinson Crusoe" (1719). Popular direction: The Home Weeklies, Steele and Addison. Popular drama: G. Lillo. Commencement of the domestic novel: Richardson's "Pamela," etc.	The Boston News-Letter, founded April 24, 1704. First and for fifteen years the only American newspaper. Boston Gazette established Dec. 21, 1710. American Weekly Mercury established at Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1710. Cotton Mather, Jonathan Edwards, Hugh Fisher, George Pigot and William Cooper, religious discourses.	Pieter Langendijk, comedies. French School: Lucas Rotgans, Onno, and Willem van Haren. DANISH: Holberg (1684-1754), comedies; Falster, Satire. SWEDISH: O. von Dalin, Tragedies and comedies. POLISH: St. Conarski (1700-1773). RUSSIAN: Prince Cantemir (1708-44), Satires. W. M. Lomonosoff, A. P. Sumarokoff.	

Synchronic Review of the World's Literature (Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries).

	ORIENT.	ITALY.	SPAIN.	PORTUGAL.	FRANCE.	GERMANY.	ENGLAND.	AMERICA.	NETHERLANDS, SCANDINAVIA, AND SLAVONIC PEOPLES.	HISTORICAL DATES.	
1751 to 1775.	Keshish Oglu, TURKISH dialect poet.	Metastasio, lyric dramatist. Carlo Goldoni (1707-93). Count Carlo Gozzi, comedy writer. Giuseppe Parini, "Morning," satirical poem. Giambattista Casti, "Talking Animals."	Gracia de la Huerta (1730-87), lyric poet. Ramon de la Cruz, dramatic interludes.		Denis Diderot (1713-84), The Encyclopedia and the Encyclopedists (d'Alembert, Robinet, Holbach, Buffon, Condillac, Lametrie, Helvetius, Grimm). Jean Jacques Rousseau (1712-78). Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; N. Morelley, J. Lavallee. J. Delille ("The Gardens"), Parny.	Fried. Gottl. Klopstock (1724-1803), "The Messiah," Odes. J. A. Cramer, K. F. v. Mozer, Michael Denis, Gotthold Ephraim Lessing (1729-81). Moses Mendelssohn; (C. F. Nicolai; J. J. Engel. Christoph. Martin Wieland (1733-1813). Musaeus, A. Thummler. Lyrical poets: Ewald Chr. v. Kleist, J. L. Gleim, Gotter, Ramler, and others. Dramatists: Crome, Brawe, Ch. F. Weiss, Gessner, idyllic poet. Prose: Winckelmann's History of the Art of Antiquity. Justus Muzer, "Patriotic Fantasies." "Storm and Stress" (Sturm und Drang) and classic period of German Literature. Revival of lyric poetry: G. A. Bürger (1747-94). The Göttingen Heimbündler (Poetic Brotherhood): Höpff, M. Müller, Chr. and Fr. Leopold Stolberg; J. H. Voss (Translation of Homer and Idyll). Herder (1744-1803) ethical centre of all the efforts of the "Storm and Stress." Stormers and Stressers (Stürmer und Dränger): M. Klinger, R. Lenz, Painter Müller, Novelists: Hippel, Movitz W. Heineise ("Ardinghella"). Lyrical poets: M. Claudius, Schubart.—Jung-Stilling. JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE (1749-1832). FRIEDRICH VON SCHILLER (1759-1805). Contemporaneous poets: Hölderlin, J. P. Fred. Richter (Jean Paul), Matthiessen, Salis. Kotzebue and Hoffmann, popular playwrights. Prose: KANT, the Philosopher, Critique of Pure Reason," 1781. Johannes von Müller, Georg Forster, W. von Humboldt.	Bishop Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry (Percy's Reliques) (1765). English domestic novel: H. Fielding. Goldsmith, Smollet; Laurence Sterne (1713-68), "Tristram Shandy," "Sentimental Journey." Archaisic Poets: Chatterton, Ireland. Macpherson's Ossian. Historians and Essayists: Hume, Robertson, Lord Chesterfield. Gibbon. Robert Burns (1759-96). William Cowper, Geo. Crabbe, Gray. Novel: Mary Edgeworth, Horace Walpole. Drama: R. B. Sheridan, "The School for Scandal." Parliamentary Oratory: Pitt, Fox, Sheridan, Burke.	REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD: Franklin—Plan of Union for the Colonies. First newspaper founded in North Carolina and Connecticut. (1755). New Hampshire Gazette established. (1856). Thomas Godfrey—"The Prince of Parthia" (first drama written and acted in America). The Georgia Gazette, first newspaper in Georgia, established at Savannah. (1793). Thomas Paine—Political Writings: "Common Sense;" [established The Pennsylvania Magazine and The Crisis]. The Pennsylvania Packet (Philadelphia), issued daily. (First daily newspaper in the United States.) (1784). James Freeman—Revised Liturgy of King's Chapel Church, Boston (Beginning of the Unitarian Movement.) (1785). Royall Tyler—"The Contrast." (First American Comedy acted by established company of comedians.) (1786). JEFFERSON, Adams, Franklin, Political Writings, Rush, Medical Works, Thomas Paine—"Rights of Man."	DANISH: John Evald (1743-81). POLISH: Krasicki.	1752. Gregorian calendar adopted in England and the colonies. First regular theatrical company played in America. 1753. Nassau Street Theatre (New York) opened. 1754. King's College (now Columbia) founded. French and Indian War. 1756-63. Seven Years' War. 1762-66. Catherine II. of Russia. 1765-90. Joseph II. of Austria. 1774. Partition of Poland. 1774. Death of Louis XV. of France. First Constitutional Congress. 1773-83. The Revolt of the North American Colonies. 1775. Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. 1775. Washington took command of American army. Siege of Boston. Fifty printing-houses in United States. 1776. Declaration of Independence. British evacuated Boston. 1778. France acknowledged independence of United States. 1782. England acknowledged the independence of United States. 1786. Death of Frederick the Great. 1789. Commencement of the French Revolution. 1793-94. Revolution and Reign of Terror in France. 1799. The coup-d'état of the 18th Brumaire. Napoleon Bonaparte Consul. 1801. Peace of Lunéville. 1804-14. Napoleon I., Emperor of the French. 1806. Fall of Prussia. Dissolution of the German Empire. 1812. War with England. American Academy of Sciences founded and American Antiquarian Society founded. 1813. Fall of Napoleon. 1818. New York State Library founded. Harper Brothers' publishing house established. 1819. Steamers cross Atlantic. 1821. Death of Napoleon. Revolt of Greece. 1823. Monroe Doctrine formulated. 1830. July Revolution in France. 1837. Victoria, Queen of England. 1840. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. 1844. First telegraph line. 1848-49. Revolutionary movements throughout Europe. 1852-70. Napoleonic wars. 1861-65. Civil War in America. 1866. Atlantic cable laid. 1870. Franco-Prussian wars. 1871. Regeneration of the German Empire. Emperor William I. 1876. Centennial celebration of American independence. 1877-78. Russo-Turkish war. 1888. Emperor William II. 1891. International copyright act. 1893. World's Parliament of Religions at World's Fair, Chicago. 1898. American War with Spain.	
1775 to 1800.	MODERN GREECE: Const. Regas (1753-98), patriotic lyric poet.	Vittorio Alfieri (1749-1803), tragedies. Alfieri's School: Giovanni Pindemonte, Vincenzo Monti. Ugo Foscolo (1778-1827), "Last Letters of Jacopo Ortis." Giovanni Meli of Palermo, dialect writer.	Alvarez de Cienfuegos (1764-1809), dramas; Morán the younger; Manuel José Quintana.	Manuel de Nascimento.	Beaumarchais, "The Barber of Seville" "The Marriage of Figaro." G. H. Count Mirabeau (1749-91), Political Economist and Orator, "Letters to Sophie." Poets of the Revolution: J. Rouget de Lisle "The Marseillaise;" P. D. E. Lebrun; Marie Joseph de Chénier, dramatist; A. V. Arnault. Andre Chénier (1762-94). Leader and Argonaut of the Romantic Style; Millevoye. Anne Louise Germaine de Staël-Holstein (1766-1817), "Delphine," "Corinne," "De l'Allemagne." Benjamin Constant. Pseudo-classicism of the Napoleonic Empire: Étienne de Jov; Fr. J. M. Raynouard Fontanes. Casimir Delavigne.	The Romantic School: A. W. and Fr. v. Schlegel, Novalis, Ludwig Tieck, Brentano, Achim von Arnim, Fouqué, E. T. A. Hoffmann. Heinrich von Kleist (1777-1811), the dramatist. Poets of the German War of Liberation: E. M. Arndt, Th. Körner, M. v. Schenkendorf. Echoes of the Romantic School and Transition to Modern Poetry: Ernest Schulze, Ad. von Chamisso, J. v. Eichendorff. Ludwig Uhland, R. Rückert, W. Müller. Prose: Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, the Philosophers; Niebuhr, Raumer, Schlosser. Historians, Schleiermacher. A. von Humboldt.	The Lake School: Coleridge, W. Wordsworth, R. Southey, John Wilson. WALTER SCOTT (1771-1832), the Epic-lyric poems, historic novel.—Lady Morgan. N. G. LORD BYRON (1788-1824), the poet of Wertherism (pessimistic melancholy). Percy Bysshe Shelley, Thomas Moore, John Keats, Leigh Hunt, W. S. Landor, S. Rogers, Campbell, Th. Hood, Felicia Hemans.	LITERATURE OF THE REPUBLIC: The Summer of American Oratory and the Springtime of Romance, "Principles of the Constitution and Republican character established by Webster, Clay, Story, Benton, Calhoun. Benjamin Barton, Noah Webster, Benjamin Rush, Lindley Murray, educational works. Washington Irving and James K. Paulding, "Salmagundi." (1807). William Cullen Bryant, "The Embargo," etc. (1808). Irving, "Knickerbocker History of New York." (1809). R. H. Dana, Edward Everett, Alexander Wilson, Mrs. Sigourney. (1814-15). Bryant, "Thanatopsis." Noah Webster—Dictionary, Worcester—Universal Gazetteer. Benjamin Silliman—American Journal of Science. (1817-1818). Drake (with Halleck), "The Crocker Poems." Irving, "Sketch Book." Cooper (novelist): John Trumbull (poet): Archibald Alexander (theologian): George Bancroft (historian): Gold Brown (philologist): Jared Sparks (biographer): Edward Everett (orator and statesman): George P. Morris (poet and journalist): Matthew Carey, political pamphlets. (1820-26). Nath. Hawthorne, Mrs. Stowe, Eggleston, Taylor, Howells (novelists): Emerson, Holmes, Poe, Whitfield, Field, Riley, (poets).	DANISH: Jens Baggesen, A. Øhlenschläger (1779-1850). NETHERLANDS: Bilderdijk (1766-1836). SWEDISH: King Gustavus III.; Aug. Beilman; Franzén; Wallin. POLISH: Ursin Niemcewicz. RUSSIAN: G. R. Serashawin, V. Kapsnist; H. H. Bogdanovich.		
1801 to 1830.	Athanasios Christopoulos, Alexander Ypsilanti, Sp. Trikoupi, Alexander Soutsos.	Alessandro Manzoni (1785-1873), lyric poet, dramatist, novelist ("The Betrothed Lovers"). Giacomo Leopardi (1798-1837), profoundly deep elegiac and patriotic lyric poet. Dramatists: G. B. Nicollini, Silvio Pellico ("Francesca da Rimini"). Novelists: Rosini ("Louise Strozzi"); Massimo d'Azeglio, Cesare Cantù ("Margherita Pusterla"). P. Coletta, Historian. Gius. Giusti (1809-50) Satirical poet and political writer. F. D. Guerrazzi (1804-73), historical novel.	Dramatists: Martinez de la Rosa; Breton de los Herreros. Juan Bautista Arriaza (1770-1837), patriotic poet (Independence fight against France). José de Espronceda (1784-32).	Almeida Garrett (1784-54). Antonio Feliciano de Castilho. Herculano de Carvalho (1817-77). Gomes de Amorim. J. Diniz, village stories. Rebello de Silva, novelist.	The Romantic School: François René, Vicomte de Chateaubriand (1768-1848), "The Spirit of Christianity," "Atala," "René." Alphonse de Lamartine; Alfred de Vigny; Alfred de Musset; Victor Hugo (1802-85); Prosper Mérimée, Théophile Gautier. Béranger (1780-1859), the politico-patriotic chansonnier (Songwriter). Prose: Paul Louis Courier. Scribe, (comedy) playwright.	The Romantic School: A. W. and Fr. v. Schlegel, Novalis, Ludwig Tieck, Brentano, Achim von Arnim, Fouqué, E. T. A. Hoffmann. Heinrich von Kleist (1777-1811), the dramatist. Poets of the German War of Liberation: E. M. Arndt, Th. Körner, M. v. Schenkendorf. Echoes of the Romantic School and Transition to Modern Poetry: Ernest Schulze, Ad. von Chamisso, J. v. Eichendorff. Ludwig Uhland, R. Rückert, W. Müller. Prose: Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, the Philosophers; Niebuhr, Raumer, Schlosser. Historians, Schleiermacher. A. von Humboldt.	The Lake School: Coleridge, W. Wordsworth, R. Southey, John Wilson. WALTER SCOTT (1771-1832), the Epic-lyric poems, historic novel.—Lady Morgan. N. G. LORD BYRON (1788-1824), the poet of Wertherism (pessimistic melancholy). Percy Bysshe Shelley, Thomas Moore, John Keats, Leigh Hunt, W. S. Landor, S. Rogers, Campbell, Th. Hood, Felicia Hemans.	LITERATURE OF THE REPUBLIC: The Summer of American Oratory and the Springtime of Romance, "Principles of the Constitution and Republican character established by Webster, Clay, Story, Benton, Calhoun. Benjamin Barton, Noah Webster, Benjamin Rush, Lindley Murray, educational works. Washington Irving and James K. Paulding, "Salmagundi." (1807). William Cullen Bryant, "The Embargo," etc. (1808). Irving, "Knickerbocker History of New York." (1809). R. H. Dana, Edward Everett, Alexander Wilson, Mrs. Sigourney. (1814-15). Bryant, "Thanatopsis." Noah Webster—Dictionary, Worcester—Universal Gazetteer. Benjamin Silliman—American Journal of Science. (1817-1818). Drake (with Halleck), "The Crocker Poems." Irving, "Sketch Book." Cooper (novelist): John Trumbull (poet): Archibald Alexander (theologian): George Bancroft (historian): Gold Brown (philologist): Jared Sparks (biographer): Edward Everett (orator and statesman): George P. Morris (poet and journalist): Matthew Carey, political pamphlets. (1820-26). Nath. Hawthorne, Mrs. Stowe, Eggleston, Taylor, Howells (novelists): Emerson, Holmes, Poe, Whitfield, Field, Riley, (poets).	DANISH: C. v. Hauch, Ingemann, Chr. Winther. NETHERLANDS: Da Costa, Hendrik, Tollens, D. J. van Lennep. SWEDISH: Aterbom (1790-1855). Esaias Tegner (1782-1846), Stagnelius. POLISH: A. Mickiewicz (1798-1855), Jul. Slowacki, Stephen Gajewski. RUSSIAN: Alex. Pushkin (1799-1837), "Eugene Onegin," Mik. Sermentoff. HUNGARIAN: Kisfaludy, Vörösmarty. DENMARK: Hans Chr. Andersen, H. Hertz, Paludan-Müller ("Adam Homo"). Realistic School: Jacobsen, H. Drachmann, Soph. Schandorph; George Brandes, Historian. NETHERLANDS: Gert. Bosboom-Toussaint; N. Beetz. P. A. de Genestet, Hendrik Jan Schimmel, Ed. Douwes Dekker. FLANDERS: H. Conscience (1818-88); van Duysse, De Cort, E. Hiel. SWEDISH: Almqvist; Runeberg, Rydberg, Snoilsky. NORWEGIAN: Jon Lie. Bj. Bjørnson, Ibsen. POLISH: Sigismund Krasinski, "Undivine Comedy," S. Goszczynski, J. J. Kraszewski, H. Sienkiewicz. RUSSIAN: Bestuschew, Aksakoff, N. Gogol; J. Turgenieff (1818-1883). Naturalism: L. Tolstoy, Fedor Dostoyevski, N. Nekrasoff. HUNGARIAN: Alex. Petöfi (1823-49). ARAB: E. F. F. Madach, Maurus Jókai.		
1830 to our own times.	Risos Rangawis, tragedian. J. Karasutias lyric poet.	Realists: Vittorio Bersezio, dramatist and narrator; Giosue Carducci, Lorenzo Stecchetti, lyric poets, Pietro Cossa, dramatist; de Amicis, Salvatore Farina, narrator. Mantegazza, Verga, narrator. Ada Negri, lyric poetess.	Fernán Caballero (Cabilie Böhl von Faber, 1797-1877), novelist-poet; Gertrude Gómez de Avellaneda (Cuban). Antonio de Trueba, song writer and narrator. Colonía, novelist. Echeagaray, dramatist. Emilio Castelar, statesman and historian.	BRAZIL: Gonçalves Dias. The Modern idealistic and realistic novels: George Sand (Aurora Dudevant, 1804-76); H. de Balzac (1799-1850). A. Sainte-Beuve, Jules Janin, Jules Sandeau. Lyric: Delphine Gav (Madame de Girardin), Aug. Brizeux, M. J. Desbordes-Valmore. Sensational Literature: Alexandre Dumas, Eugène Sue, Soulié. Modern Classicism: Fr. Ponsard. Emile Augier. Novelists and Dramatists of the Second Empire: Alexandre Dumas fils; Octave Feuillet, E. Feydeau, E. About, Erckmann-Chatrain, Labiche. Victorien Sardou. Lyric Poets: Léconte de Lisle, Coppée, Sully-Prudhomme. Critical Philosophers: E. Renan, H. Taine. Latest Realism and Naturalism: Baudelaire, G. Flaubert, Alphonse Daudet, The Brothers Goncourt. Émile Zola and his followers. E. Pailleron, G. de Maupassant, P. Bourget, Anatole France.	The Modern idealistic and realistic novels: George Sand (Aurora Dudevant, 1804-76); H. de Balzac (1799-1850). A. Sainte-Beuve, Jules Janin, Jules Sandeau. Lyric: Delphine Gav (Madame de Girardin), Aug. Brizeux, M. J. Desbordes-Valmore. Sensational Literature: Alexandre Dumas, Eugène Sue, Soulié. Modern Classicism: Fr. Ponsard. Emile Augier. Novelists and Dramatists of the Second Empire: Alexandre Dumas fils; Octave Feuillet, E. Feydeau, E. About, Erckmann-Chatrain, Labiche. Victorien Sardou. Lyric Poets: Léconte de Lisle, Coppée, Sully-Prudhomme. Critical Philosophers: E. Renan, H. Taine. Latest Realism and Naturalism: Baudelaire, G. Flaubert, Alphonse Daudet, The Brothers Goncourt. Émile Zola and his followers. E. Pailleron, G. de Maupassant, P. Bourget, Anatole France.	The Romantic School: A. W. and Fr. v. Schlegel, Novalis, Ludwig Tieck, Brentano, Achim von Arnim, Fouqué, E. T. A. Hoffmann. Heinrich von Kleist (1777-1811), the dramatist. Poets of the German War of Liberation: E. M. Arndt, Th. Körner, M. v. Schenkendorf. Echoes of the Romantic School and Transition to Modern Poetry: Ernest Schulze, Ad. von Chamisso, J. v. Eichendorff. Ludwig Uhland, R. Rückert, W. Müller. Prose: Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, the Philosophers; Niebuhr, Raumer, Schlosser. Historians, Schleiermacher. A. von Humboldt.	Edward Lytton Bulwer (1805-73), Novels. Charles Dickens (1812-70). Realistic Novel: Douglas Jerrold, Charles Kingsley (1819-75), W. M. Thackeray (1811-63), George Eliot (1820-80). Lyric, epic and dramatic poetry: Alfred Tennyson, Rob. Browning, Algernon Charles Swinburne, William Morris, D. Gabriel Rossetti. Later poets: James Bailey, R. H. Barham, C. S. Calverley, Austin Dobson, Coventry Patmore, James Thomson, Thomas Aubrey de Vere, Edward Fitzgerald, E. W. Procter (Harry Cornwall); William Barnes, dialect poet and philologist; Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate. Matthew Arnold, Poet and Essayist; Edward Arnold, "Light of Asia," traveller and journalist. Victorian historians and novelists: Macaulay (Essays, History of England), Carlyle, "Sartor Resartus," essays, historical works; Burton and Skene, Scottish history; Forster, biographer; Buckle, Greene, Froude.	Edward Lytton Bulwer (1805-73), Novels. Charles Dickens (1812-70). Realistic Novel: Douglas Jerrold, Charles Kingsley (1819-75), W. M. Thackeray (1811-63), George Eliot (1820-80). Lyric, epic and dramatic poetry: Alfred Tennyson, Rob. Browning, Algernon Charles Swinburne, William Morris, D. Gabriel Rossetti. Later poets: James Bailey, R. H. Barham, C. S. Calverley, Austin Dobson, Coventry Patmore, James Thomson, Thomas Aubrey de Vere, Edward Fitzgerald, E. W. Procter (Harry Cornwall); William Barnes, dialect poet and philologist; Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate. Matthew Arnold, Poet and Essayist; Edward Arnold, "Light of Asia," traveller and journalist. Victorian historians and novelists: Macaulay (Essays, History of England), Carlyle, "Sartor Resartus," essays, historical works; Burton and Skene, Scottish history; Forster, biographer; Buckle, Greene, Froude.	Edward Lytton Bulwer (1805-73), Novels. Charles Dickens (1812-70). Realistic Novel: Douglas Jerrold, Charles Kingsley (1819-75), W. M. Thackeray (1811-63), George Eliot (1820-80). Lyric, epic and dramatic poetry: Alfred Tennyson, Rob. Browning, Algernon Charles Swinburne, William Morris, D. Gabriel Rossetti. Later poets: James Bailey, R. H. Barham, C. S. Calverley, Austin Dobson, Coventry Patmore, James Thomson, Thomas Aubrey de Vere, Edward Fitzgerald, E. W. Procter (Harry Cornwall); William Barnes, dialect poet and philologist; Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate. Matthew Arnold, Poet and Essayist; Edward Arnold, "Light of Asia," traveller and journalist. Victorian historians and novelists: Macaulay (Essays, History of England), Carlyle, "Sartor Resartus," essays, historical works; Burton and Skene, Scottish history; Forster, biographer; Buckle, Greene, Froude.	Edward Lytton Bulwer (1805-73), Novels. Charles Dickens (1812-70). Realistic Novel: Douglas Jerrold, Charles Kingsley (1819-75), W. M. Thackeray (1811-63), George Eliot (1820-80). Lyric, epic and dramatic poetry: Alfred Tennyson, Rob. Browning, Algernon Charles Swinburne, William Morris, D. Gabriel Rossetti. Later poets: James Bailey, R. H. Barham, C. S. Calverley, Austin Dobson, Coventry Patmore, James Thomson, Thomas Aubrey de Vere, Edward Fitzgerald, E. W. Procter (Harry Cornwall); William Barnes, dialect poet and philologist; Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate. Matthew Arnold, Poet and Essayist; Edward Arnold, "Light of Asia," traveller and journalist. Victorian historians and novelists: Macaulay (Essays, History of England), Carlyle, "Sartor Resartus," essays, historical works; Burton and Skene, Scottish history; Forster, biographer; Buckle, Greene, Froude.	Edward Lytton Bulwer (1805-73), Novels. Charles Dickens (1812-70). Realistic Novel: Douglas Jerrold, Charles Kingsley (1819-75), W. M. Thackeray (1811-63), George Eliot (1820-80). Lyric, epic and dramatic poetry: Alfred Tennyson, Rob. Browning, Algernon Charles Swinburne, William Morris, D. Gabriel Rossetti. Later poets: James Bailey, R. H. Barham, C. S. Calverley, Austin Dobson, Coventry Patmore, James Thomson, Thomas Aubrey de Vere, Edward Fitzgerald, E. W. Procter (Harry Cornwall); William Barnes, dialect poet and philologist; Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate. Matthew Arnold, Poet and Essayist; Edward Arnold, "Light of Asia," traveller and journalist. Victorian historians and novelists: Macaulay (Essays, History of England), Carlyle, "Sartor Resartus," essays, historical works; Burton and Skene, Scottish history; Forster, biographer; Buckle, Greene, Froude.





N6013
5
898
V.25

Ridpath, John Clark, 1840-1900, ed.
The Ridpath library of universal
literature. New York, The Globe
publishing company, 1898.
25 v. fronts. (part col.) plates
(part col.) ports., fold. tables. 2
2 cm.

77638

898

PIPETH/PIPOH LIBRARY

74 75 76 77 78 79

70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79

MENDING

LC

3 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79

FACULTY ☐

STAFF ☐

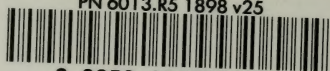
SPECIAL ☐

DUE DATE

TEL. NO.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
BOSTON MASS. 02115

PN 6013.R5 1898 v25



3 9358 00077638 2

